



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

PR

1261

M419+

v. 21

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
OF THE SAGE ENDOWMENT
FUND GIVEN IN 1891 BY
HENRY WILLIAMS SAGE

LIBRARY INDEX

NOV 10 1949

~~AUG 3 1 85~~ AUG 6

Cornell University Library
PR 1261.M419 v.21

Documents relating to the office of the



3 1924 013 324 706 oia oia1

FEB 5 1960 C W

ref

~~JUN 20 1960~~

**Materialien zur Kunde
des
älteren Englischen Dramas**

Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas

UNTER MITWIRKUNG DER HERREN

F. S. Boas-LONDON, **A. Brandl**-BERLIN, **R. Brotanek**-WIEN, **F. I. Carpenter**-CHICAGO, **Ch. Crawford**-LONDON, **G. B. Churchill**-AMHERST, **W. Creizenach**-KRAKAU, **E. Eckhardt**-FREIBURG I. B., **A. Feuilleurat**-RENNES, **R. Fischer**-INNSBRUCK, **W. W. Greg**-LONDON, **F. Holthausen**-KIEL, **J. Hoops**-HEIDELBERG, **W. Keller**-JENA, **R. B. Mc Kerrow**-LONDON, **G. L. Kittredge**-CAMBRIDGE, MASS., **E. Koeppe**-STRASSBURG, **J. Le Gay Brereton**-SIDNEY, **H. Logeman**-GENT, **J. M. Manly**-CHICAGO, **G. Sarrazin**-BRESLAU, **† L. Proescholdt**-FRIEDRICHSBORF, **A. Schröder**-CÖLN, **G. C. Moore Smith**-SHEFFIELD, **G. Gregory Smith**-BELFAST, **A. E. H. Swaen**-GRONINGEN, **A. H. Thorndike**-EVANSTON, ILL., **A. Wagner**-HALLE A. S.

BEGRUENDET UND HERAUSGEGEBEN

VON

W. Bang

o. ö. Professor der Englischen Philologie an der Universität Louvain

EINUNDZWANZIGSTER BAND

LOUVAIN
A. UYSTPRUYST

LEIPZIG
O. HARRASSOWITZ

||
1908

LONDON
DAVID NUTT

Gr. Brit. Office of the Revels.
DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

OFFICE OF THE REVELS

IN THE TIME OF

QUEEN ELIZABETH

EDITED, WITH NOTES AND INDEXES

BY

Albert Feuillerat

	LOUVAIN	
	A. UYSTPRUYST	
LEIPZIG	||	LONDON
O. HARRASSOWITZ		DAVID NUTT
	1908	
	D	
	57	

S72
11/4/08

11/4/08
11/4/08
11/4/08

A. 222095

TO
PROFESSOR W. BANG
THE LEARNED AND DISINTERESTED EDITOR
OF THE « MATERIALIEN »
I DEDICATE THIS VOLUME
AS A TOKEN OF MY
SINCERE FRIENDSHIP

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE	XI
A CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF PLAYS, MASQUES &C. MENTIONED IN THIS VOLUME	XIII

PART I.

THE OFFICE AND OFFICERS.

I. Of the first Institution of the Revels, with a Draught of certain Rules to be observed for the better Management of the Office	5
II. A « Platte » of Orders to be observed for the better Management of the Office	Table I & 17
III. An Inventory of the Stuff of the Revels, taken in 1560	18
IV. A Survey of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, the seat of the Revels Office	47
V. The Order of Precedence of the Master of the Revels	50
VI. A Commission touching the Powers of the Master	51
VII. Royal Appointments of Masters of the Revels :	
A) Sir Thomas Cawerden	53
B) Sir Thomas Benger	54
C) Edmund Tyllney.	55
VIII. Royal Appointments of Clerk-Controllers :	
A) Richard Leys	56
B) Edward Buggyn	58
C) William Honnyng	60
D) Edmund Pakenham	63
IX. Royal Appointments of Clerks :	
A) Thomas Phillips	66
B) Thomas Blagrove	68
X. Royal Appointments of Yeomen :	
A) John Holte	70
B) John Arnolde	72
C) Walter Fysshe	73
D) Edward Kirkham	74

PART II.

ACCOUNTS.

1558 (Christmas) to 1559 (30 September). Account-Book	77
I. From 11 December 1558 to 8 January 1558-9	79
II. From 8 January 1558-9 to 2 February 1558-9	84
III. From 2 February 1558-9 to 28 February 1558-9	90
IV. From 2 May 1559 to 25 May 1559	97
V. From 31 May 1559 to 14 June 1559	102
VI. From 24 July 1559 to 30 September 1559	105
1559 (Christmas) to 1567 (13 April). Summary of Expenses.	109

1559 (Christmas) & 1559-60 (Shrovetide). Estimate	110
1560 (10 December). Warrant for Delivery of Stuff	112
1560 & 1561. Brief Certificate of Sums due	113
1562 (10 May). Warrant for Delivery of Stuff	114
1562 (Pentecost) to 1563 (20 November). Warrant for Issue	115
1563 (Christmas) to 1564-5 (Shrovetide). Estimate.	116
1565-6 & 1566-7. Warrant for Issue.	118
1567 (14 July) to 1567-8 (3 March). Warrant for Issue	119
1567-8 (19 February) to 1567-8 (4 March). Account-Book	120
1568 (Christmas) & 1568-9 (Shrovetide). Warrant for Issue	124
1569 (Christmas) & 1569-70 (Shrovetide). Warrant for Issue	125
1569-70 (Shrovetide) to 1570-1 (Shrove-Tuesday). Warrant for Issue	126
1570-1 (Shrove-Tuesday) to 1572 (31 May). Account-Book	127
I. From Shrove-Tuesday 1570-1 to 30 November 1571	129
II. From 1 December 1571 to Shrove-Tuesday 1571-2	132
III. From Shrove-Tuesday 1571-2 to 31 May 1572	147
1572 (31 May) to 1573 (31 October). Account-Book	149
I. June 1572	153
II. From 1 July 1572 to 30 November 1572	169
III. From 1 December 1572 to 28 February 1572-3.	171
IV. From 1 March 1572-3 to 31 October 1573	182
1572 (12 July). Warrant for Delivery of Stuff	187
1573 (31 October) to 1573-4 (1 March). Account-Book	189
I. From 31 October 1573 to 20 December 1573	191
II. From 20 December 1573 to 11 January 1573-4	193
III. From 11 January 1573-4 to 5 February 1573-4.	206
IV. From 5 February 1573-4 to 1 March 1573-4	213
1573-4 (March 1) to 1574-5 (28 February). Account-Book	223
I. From 1 March 1573-4 to 31 October 1574	225
II. From 1 November 1574 to 28 February 1574-5	230
1573-4 (1 March) to 1575-6 (11 March). Warrant for Issue	250
1575-6 (11 March) to 1576-7 (21 February). Account-Book	251
I. From 11 March 1575-6 to 20 December 1576	254
II. From 20 December 1576 to 4 February 1576-7	256
III. From 12 February 1576-7 to 21 February 1576-7	270
1576-7 (21 February) to 1577-8 (14 February). Imprest Certificate	280
1577-8 (14 February) to 1579 (1 November). Account-Book	281
I. From 14 February 1577-8 to 20 December 1578	285
II. From 20 December 1578 to 15 January 1578-9	286
III. From 1 February 1578-9 to 6 March 1578-9	303
IV. From 6 March 1578-9 to 1 November 1579	312
1577-8 — 1579. Extract from a Declared Account.	313
1578-9 (7-10 January). Warrant for Delivery of Stuff & Letters relating to the same	314
1579 (1 November) to 1580 (1 November). Account-Book	317
I. From 1 November 1579 to 20 February 1579-80	320
II. From 20 February 1579-80 to 1 October 1580	329
III. From 1 October 1580 to 1 November 1580	330
1580 (1 November) to 1581 (31 October). Account-Book	333
I. From 1 November 1580 to 18 March 1580-1.	336
II. From 18 March 1580-1 to 1 April 1581	340
III. From 1 April 1581 to 1 October 1581	341

1581 (1 November) to 1582 (31 October). Declared Account.	Table II
1581 (April). Money to be allowed in Prest	345
1581. Brief Note of Provisions	346
1582 (1 November) to 1583 (31 October). Account-Book	347
I. From 1 November 1582 to 14 February 1582-3	349
II. From 14 February 1582-3 to 1 November 1583	360
1583 (1 November) to 1584 (31 October). Declared Account	Table III
1584 (31 October) to 1585 (31 October). Account-Book.	361
I. From 31 October 1584 to 25 February 1584-5	365
II. From 25 February 1584-5 to 31 October 1585	372
1586 (31 October) to 1589 (1 November). Warrant for Issue.	374
1587 (31 October) to 1588 (1 November). Account-Book	375
1587 (31 October) to 1589 (31 October). Account-Book.	385
1587 & 1588. Note of allowances to the Officers	395
1589 (31 October) to 1592 (1 November). Warrant for Issue.	396
1593 (1 November) to 1597 (31 October). Warrant for Issue.	397
1597 (31 October) to 1598 (31 October). Extract from the Order Books	398
1598 (?). Extract from the Order Books.	399
1598 (31 October) to 1599 (31 October). Extract from the Order Books	400
1599 (31 October) to 1600 (31 October). Extract from the Order Books	401
1600 (31 October) to 1601 (31 October). Extract from the Order Books	402
1601 (31 October) to 1602 (31 October). Extract from the Order Books	403

APPENDIX.

A Petition of Richard Leys for the Office to be surveyed	407
A Petition of William Bowll for the Office of Yeoman	408
A Complaint of Thomas Gylles against the Yeoman of the Revels, with a Note of Masques lent in 1571-2	409
A Note of Things to be redressed in the Revels	411
A Petition of the Creditors of the Revels	412
A Supplication of Bryan Dodmer.	413
A Petition of William Bowll, touching Sums due to him	416
A Petition of the Creditors and Servitors of the Revels	417
A Collection of Payments out of the Receipt of the Exchequer from Easter Term 1560 down to 22 March 1602-3.	419

NOTES	425
GLOSSARIAL INDEX	479
INDEX OF PROPER NAMES	484
SUBJECT INDEX.	498
CORRIGENDA	513

PREFACE

This volume is but the first of a series which will be the fulfilment of a wish I have long cherished : to bring together, as in a sort of *Corpus*, all the documents relating to the history of the English Court drama, as well such as have been already printed as those which still remain unpublished in public or private archives. A second volume relating to the Revels in the time of Edward VI and Mary, chiefly from the Loseley MSS., is ready ; and Prof. Bang, the energetic Editor of the *Materialien*, is anxious to print it as soon as possible. A third volume on the Court Festivities in Henry VIII's time is in preparation, and will be followed later on by a fourth on the Revels in the days of the Stuarts. If I succeed in bringing this ambitious undertaking to an end, I trust I shall have rendered some service to the historians of the English stage.

It may seem somewhat odd that, with this program in view, I should begin with the Revels of Elizabeth's time, and thus be obliged, in my future publications, to go backwards. My simple reason is, that I had to collect these later documents before the others for literary researches of my own, and that my keeping them by me would have delayed the execution of my design for a considerable time. Besides, they cover the most important period in the history of the Court drama, and most of them have been published by Cunningham, or used by Collier. Both of these editors are discredited, though constantly, if reluctantly, quoted for want of more reliable sources. It was most urgent, therefore, that somebody should dispel the mist of suspicion which has for long paralyzed the efforts of many scholars, when it has not led them into dangerous pitfalls.

This has been the more important — and, perhaps, the more useful — part of my work in the present volume (1) ; for Collier and Cunningham were indefatigable searchers, and they have not left much for their successors to discover. The kindness of Mr. W. More Molyneux, however, enables me to lay before the public for the first time a valuable Revels Book and a still more valuable Inventory of the Office of the Revels. I present also a certain number of Exchequer documents, which had not yet been searched systematically, and which form the first nearly unbroken record of the expenses of the Revels. Lastly, my notes contain a batch of extracts from, or references to, other documents in the Record Office which I have not printed in the body of my book, either because they were not interesting enough, or because they would have been a useless repetition. I hope I have thus gathered into one volume all the remaining documents on the subject for the reign of Elizabeth.

It was my intention to write an Introduction to this volume, in which I should have given, as it were, the marrow of the documents. But while correcting the proofs, I realized better their importance in the history of stage scenery in England ; and finally, as my enquiries on the subject grew to

(1) I am glad to say that in the part of Cunningham's *Revels* included in this volume (I leave the 1605 and 1612 Books out of the question at present) I have found no forgery ; on the contrary, it is but just to say that his publication is most accurate, and that I have counted no more than five or six serious misreadings. Unfortunately, I cannot say the same of Collier, as my notes will show.

cumbersome proportions, I decided not to swell too greatly the size of a book already too bulky, but to treat the question elsewhere with all the amplitude it deserves.

There remains to say a few words on the method adopted in this publication. I have endeavoured to reproduce the documents, not exactly in facsimile, but as nearly as it is possible to imitate written documents with printers' type. The spelling and the punctuation have been religiously preserved. In the case of certain letters, I have even tried to distinguish between true capitals (printed in my book as such) and mere initial forms (printed as minuscules); but this, I recognise, is mere loss of time, and I shall never do it again, so long as I have to deal with XVIth century, and even XVth century documents. For typographical reasons, I have omitted the « probantur's », « examinatur's » and other notes with which the Auditors have sometimes lavishly covered the pages of the originals (1). But whenever such annotations have the smallest tittle of interest they have been recorded in the notes. All contractions (those still in use excepted) have been expanded, and are indicated by italics. When the documents are in two or more hands, the handwritings other than that of the document have been set in different type, and are preceded by an asterisk (*). When it was doubtful whether what looked like an addition was or was not in a different hand, I have printed it in the same type as the rest of the document, but I have used an asterisk to distinguish it. These are somewhat complicated rules, and, to be sure, they have caused me much trouble, sometimes necessitating five and even six « proofs » (2); but this complication may be of use to those who are familiar with old documents, and like to imagine what the original may have been. I hope there are not many inconsistencies in the application of those rules, but I shall not be astonished if a few contradictions have been unavoidable in a work of this length, in which I have had to deal with at least seventy different scribes. At any rate, true paleographers, if they come across any irregularities, will, I am sure, excuse me.

I have several obligations to acknowledge. To Mr W. More Molyneux, the enlightened possessor of a splendid collection, the Editor of the *Materialien* and myself return our most heartfelt thanks for permitting us to include some of his literary treasures in this volume, and to him, historians of the drama will soon be indebted for the publication, so long wished for, of the Loseley MSS. Dr F. J. Furnivall, as disinterested as a man as he is great as a scholar, has added to the many obligations I have to him by revising the manuscript of my notes. To Mr R. A. Roberts whose courtesy is unexampled, to Mr E. Salisbury, of the Record Office, and generally to the officials of this Institution, to Mr J. A. Herbert, of the British Museum, whose patience is inexhaustible, I am much indebted for valuable help and the facilities they have given me. To M. A. Macé, Professor of Latin Paleography at the University of Rennes, I owe also many a suggestion. To my friend Prof. W. Bang I apologize for spoiling his holidays last year, by my incessant pouring-in of proofs; in fact, he has had as large a share in the printing of the book as myself. Finally, I thank my wife — last but not least — who has been to me the most patient and the most intelligent of secretaries. Without her help in searching and transcribing, this book would never have seen the light, and therefore, if it prove useful to scholars, the greater thanks are due to her. She has also compiled the Index of Proper Names.

A. F.

(1) I have made one or two exceptions to this rule when such annotations were particularly interesting for the history of the drama.

(2) I may perhaps mention that I have corrected all the documents by the originals at least three times.

**A Chronological List of Plays, Masques &c.
mentioned in this volume.
(1559-1589)**

YEAR	DAY OF PERFORMANCE	TITLE OF THE PLAY OR MASQUE	PLACE OF PERFORMANCE	COMPANY OF ACTORS	REFERENCES
1558/9	January 16	A Maske	? Westminster		88.17 & 89.8
	January 22	A Maske	? Westminster		88.24 & 89.8
	Shrove Sunday	A Maske of swartrutters	? Westminster		94.20 & 95.25
		[A Maske of] ffysshermen and fysshwyves	? Westminster		94.28 & d°
1559	Shrove Tuesday	[A Maske of] Market wives	? Westminster		88.15 & d°
	May	A Maske of Astronomers	Westminster		97.4
	September ?	A Maske of Shypmenn and maydes of the cuntrye	Horsley		105.4-5
1559/60	New Year's Eve	A Maske	Whitehall		110.20
	New Year's Day	A Maske of Barbarians	d°		20.7 & 110.20
		A Maske of Patriarkes	d°		20.4 & d°
	Twelfth Night	A Maske of Italyen wemen	d°		82.20; 85.26 & 110.20. Cf. 19.20
	Shrovetide	Two Maskes of men	d°		110.34-37
	Shrove Tuesday	One Maske of wemen	d°		110.34-37 & 84.30
	?	A Play		Children of the Chapel	84.40 & 8
1563	Christmas &	Three Plays	Windsor		110.3-4
1563/4	Candlemas				
1564	June	Thre Masks and other devises	Richmond		110.23-4
1564/5	Christmas	A Maske			110.39
		A Showe			
		A Play (Edwardes tragedy)		Children of the Chapel	d° & 110.36
	January	Plays		Grammar School of Westminster & Children of Paul's	117.1-2
	February	A play maid by Sir percivall hartts Sones			117.8
		A Maske of huntars & diuers devises			117.9
	Shrovetide	Showes. Diana. Pallas		Gentlemen of Gray's Inn	117.17
	Foure masks	(Two of them not used)		117.14	

YEAR	DAY OF PERFORMANCE	TITLE OF THE PLAY OR MASQUE	PLACE OF PERFORMANCE	COMPANY OF ACTORS	REFERENCES
1567 & 1567-8	Christmas & Shrovetide	A Play : as playne as Canne be	(Two of them not shown)		119.13 &c.
		— The paynfull pillgri- mage			
		— Iacke and Iyll			
		— Sixe fooles			
		— Witte and will			
		— Prodigallitie			
		— Orestes			
		A Tragedie of the kinge of Scottes			
		Sixe Maskes			
1568	Christmas	Playes			
	&	Tragidies			124.8
1568/9	Shrovetide	Maskes			
1569	Christmas	Playes			
	&	Tragedyes			125.8
1569/70	Shrovetide	Maskes			
1570	Christmas	Comodies			
	&	Tragedies			126.8
1570/1	Shrovetide	Maskes and Showes			
1571	St John's Day	Lady Barbara		Sir Robert Lane's	145.1
	Innocents' Day	Effiginia a Tragedye		Children of Paul's	145.3
1571/2	New Year's Day	Ajax and Vlisses		Children of Windsor	145.5
	Twelfth Day	Narcisses		Children of the Chapel	145.7
	Shrove Sunday	Cloridon and Radiamanta		Sir Robert Lane's	145.9
	Shrove Tuesday	Paris and Vienna		Children of Westminster	145.11
	?	vi Maskes			146.18
1572	June	One Maske	Whitehall		153.6
		A Play	Hampton Court	Children of Paul's	180.22. Cf. 171.6 & 174.19
	Christmas	A Play	d°	Earl of Lincoln's	176.2 & n d°
		A Play	d°	Earl of Leicester's	180.8 d°
		A Play	d°	Earl of Leicester's	180.15 d°
		A Play	d°	Children of Windsor	174.24 & n; 180.4 d°
		A Play	d°		
1572/3	[New Year's Day]	A Maske (perhaps the Maske of Ianvs mentioned below)	d°		180.29 d°
	[Twelfth Day]	A Play	d°	Children of Eton	174.15 & n; 27; 180.39
	[Shrove Tuesday]	A Play	Greenwich	Merchant Taylors'	Cf. 171.6
	?	Maske of Ianvs	?		174.22 & n; 33. Cf. 171.6
	?	A dubble Mask	?		175.30
					180.36
1573	November or Dec.	A Mask	Greenwich		191.4
	St Stephen's Day	Predor : & Lucia	Whitehall	Earl of Leicester's	193.12
		Alkmeon	d°	Children of Paul's	193.15
	St John's Day	A Maske of Lanceknights	d°		193.28

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF PLAYS &C.

XV

YEAR	DAY OF PERFORMANCE	TITLE OF THE PLAY OR MASQUE	PLACE OF PERFORMANCE	COMPANY OF ACTORS	REFERENCES
1573/4	Innocents' Day	Mamillia	Whitehall	Earl of Leicester's	193.17
	New Year's Day	Truth, ffaythfullnesse, & Mer- cy	d°	Children of Westminster	193.19
		A Maske of fforesters or hunters	d°		193.32
	January 3	Herpetulus the blew knight & perobia	d°	Lord Clinton's	193.22
	Twelfth Day	Quintus ffabius	d°	Children of Windsor	193.25
		A Maske of Sages	d°		193.36
	Candlemas	Timoclia at the sege of Thebes by Alexander	Hampton Court	Merchant Taylors'	206.4
		A Maske of vi Vertues	(not shown)		206.6
	Shrove Monday	Philemon & philecia	Hampton Court	Earl of Leicester's	213.11
	Shrove Tuesday	Percius & Anthomiris	d°	Merchant Taylors'	213.13
A Maske of Warriors		d°		213.15	
1574	c. July	A Maske of Ladyes	d°		213.17
		Pastyme	Windsor	Italian players	225.15-6 & 227.35
	July	d° [A pastoral]	Reading	d°	d° & 227.37n
	[St Stephen's Day]	A Play	Hampton Court	Earl of Leicester's boys	227.21-2; 229.3; 25n
	[St John's Day]	? Pretestus	d°	Lord Clinton's	d°; 228.42-4 & n
	1574/5 [New Year's Day]	Panecia	d°	Earl of Leicester's men	d° 228.29; 229.25 & n
		? Two Plays	d°	Lord Clinton's	d° 228.47
	[Twelfth Day]	A Play	d°	Children of Windsor	d° 228.7 & n
	[Candlemas]	A Play	d°	Children of Paul's	241.20; 26 & n
	[Shrove Sunday]	A Play	Richmond	Children of the Chapel	241.34 & n; 36
1576	? Christmas	The Pedlers Mask	? Hampton Court		228.34
	? Christmas	The history of Phedrastus & Phigon and Lucia	? Hampton Court	Lord Chamberlain's	228.21 & n
	St Stephen's Day	The Paynters daughter	Hampton Court	Earl of Warwick's	256.13
	St John's Day	Toolie	d°	Lord Howard's	256.15
	December 30	The historie of the Collyer	d°	Earl of Leicester's	256.17
	1576/7 New Year's Day	The historie of Error	d°	Children of Paul's	256.19
		The historye of Mutius Sceuola	d°	Children of Windsor and the Chapel	256.21
	Candlemas	The historye of the Cenofalles	d°	Lord Chamberlain's	256.23
	Shrove Sunday	The Historie of the Solitarie knight	Whitehall	Lord Howard's	270.14
	1578	Shrove Monday	The Irisshe Knyght	d°	Earl of Warwick's	270.16
Shrove Tuesday		The historye of Titus and Gisippus	d°	Children of Paul's	270.18
		A longe Maske	d°		270.20
?		A Play of Cutwell	?	?	277.12 & n
St Stephen's Day		An Invenyion or playe of the three Systers of Mantua	Richmond	Earl of Warwick's	286.11
		The historie of....	d°	Children of the Chapel	286.15

YEAR	DAY OF PERFORMANCE	TITLE OF THE PLAY OR MASQUE	PLACE OF PERFORMANCE	COMPANY OF ACTORS	REFERENCES
1578/9	Innocents' Day	An history of the creweltie of A Stepmother	Richmond	Lord Chamberlain's	286.19
	January 4 (but see note to 286.23)	A Morrall of the marryage of Mynde and Measure	d°	Children of Paul's	286.22
		A pastorell or historie of A Greeke maide	d°	Earl of Leicester's	286.25
	Twelfth Day	The historie of the Rape of the second Helene	d°	[Lord Chamberlain's]	286.28
	January 11	A Maske of Amasones	d°		286.30; 287.6 & 290.12-16
		A Maske of knightes	d°		287.11 & 290.12-16
	Candlemas	The history of.....	(not shown)	Earl of Warwick's	303.11
	Shrove Sunday	The history of the Knight in the Burnyng Rock	Whitehall	Earl of Warwick's	303.16
	Shrove Monday	The history of Loyaltie and bewtie	d°	Children of the Chapel	303.19
	Shrove Tuesday	The history of murderous mychaell	d°	Lord Chamberlain's	303.23
1579	St Stephen's Day	A mores maske	(not shown)		303.26
		A history of the Duke of Millayn and the Marques of Mantua	Whitehall	Lord Chamberlain's	320.19
	St John's Day	A history of Alucius	d°	Children of the Chapel	320.25
1579/80	Innocents' Day	A historie of.....	(not shown)	Earl of Leicester's	320.31
	New Year's Day	A history of the foure sonnes of ffabyous	Whitehall	Earl of Warwick's	320.36
	Sunday aft. Jan. 1	The history of Cipio Africanus	d°	Children of Paul's	321.1
	Twelfth Day	The history of.....	d°	Earl of Leicester's	321.7
	Candlemas	The history of Portio and demorantes	d°	Lord Chamberlain's	321.13
	Shrove Sunday	The history of the Soldan and the Duke of.....	d°	Earl of Derby's	321.18
	Shrove Tuesday	The history of Serpedon	d°	Lord Chamberlain's	321.23
	St Stephen's Day	A Comodie called delighte	Whitehall	Earl of Leicester's	326.9
	St John's Day	A storie of.....	[d°]	Lord Chamberlain's	326.12
	New Year's Day	A storie of.....	d°	Earl of Derby's	326.14
1580/1	Twelfth Day	A storie of Pompey	[? White] hall	Children of Paul's	326.17
	Jan. 6, Jan. 22	A Challenge at the Tilte	d°		326.20
	Candlemas	A storie of.....	?	Lord Chamberlain's	326.24
	Shrove Sunday	A Storie of	?	Children of the Chapel	326.27
	Shrove Tuesday	A Storie of.....	[? White] hall	Earl of Leicester's	326.31
	March	Masks	(? not shown)		340.3 & 341.12
	? d°	A challenge & a tryumphe	?		341.4-5
	Christmas	v Playes twoe Maskes & one fightinge at Barriers with diuerse Devises			T II. 5
	&				
1581/2	Shrovetide				

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF PLAYS &C.

XVII

YEAR	DAY OF PERFORMANCE	TITLE OF THE PLAY OR MASQUE	PLACE OF PERFORMANCE	COMPANY OF ACTORS	REFERENCES
1582	St Stephen's Day	A Comodie or Morrall devised on A game of the Cardes	Windsor	Children of the Chapel	349.12
	St John's Day	A Comodie of Bewtie and Huswyfery	d ^o	Lord Hunsdon's	349.18
1582/3	Sunday bef. Jan. 1	A Historie of Loue and fortune	d ^o	Earl of Derby's	349.23
	New Year's Day	Sundrey feates of Tumbling and Activitie	[d ^o]	Lord Strange's	349.28
	January 5	A maske of Ladies	d ^o		349.32
	Twelfth Day	A historie of ferrar	d ^o	Lord Chamberlain's	350.1
	Shrove Sunday	A historie of Telomo	Richmond	Earl of Leicester's	350.6
	Shrove Tuesday	A historie of Ariodante and Geneuora	[d ^o]	Merchant Taylors'	350.11
	?	A Maske of Sixe Seamen	(not shown)		350.17
1583	Christmas & Shrovetide	vi histories, one Comedie one Maske and other devises			T III. 5
1583/4	St Stephen's Day	A pastorall of phillyda & Choryn	Greenwich	Queen's	365.12
1584	St John's Day	The history of Agamemnon & Vlisses	d ^o	Earl of Oxford's boys	365.18
1584/5	New Year's Day	Dyuers feates of Actuytie	d ^o	Symons & his fellows	365.21
	Sunday aft. Jan. 1	The history of felix & philiomena	d ^o	Queen's	365.26
	Twelfth Day	An Inuention called ffue playes in one	d ^o	Queen's	365.30
	Shrove Sunday	An Inuention of three playes in one	(not shown)	Queen's	365.35
	Shrove Tuesday	An Antick playe & a comodye	Somerset Place	Queen's	365.39
1587	Christmas & Shrovetide	vii playes besides feattes of Activitie and other shewes	Greenwich	Queen's Children of Paul's Gentlemen of Gray's Inn	378.13-6
1587/8	Christmas	ffyve playes besides sondry feates of actyvitie tumbling & Matachives	Richmond	Queen's Children of Paul's Lord Admiral's	388.24-30
1588	New Year's tide				
1588/9	Twelfth-tide				
	Shrovetide	twoe plaies	Whitehall		
1589	September	A maske sent into Scotland			392

PART I

THE OFFICE & OFFICERS

**Of the first Institution of the Revels with a Draught of certain Rules
to be Observed for the better Management of the Office.**

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 83. art. 59.

- 5 **The Office of** the Revelles as it shoulde seeme by reporte hath in tymes past bene in that order That the Prince beinge disposed to pastyme would at one tyme appoynte one persone, at sometyme an other, suche as for creditte pleasaunte witte and habilitye in learnynge he thought meete to be the *Master* of the Revelles for that tyme, to sett fourthe suche devises as might be most agreable to the Princes expectacion/ The workes beinge fynysshed It is thought that the Princes Tayler havinge the oversight of the workemanshippe brought in the Bill of charges and was payed for it wherevpon is gathered that Iohn Houlte yeoman of the Revelles vsed to saye Concerninge allowaunce of charges in the office of the Revelles it hath bene but a Taylers Bill.
- 10 It is alledged by some that afterwarde The Revelles together with the Tenters and Toyllers was made an office and certen of the kinges householde servauntes appoynted by patent to have care thereof Off whiche office there was a Seriaunte yeoman groomes &c some of theym by the Kinge speciallye appoynted as it shoulde seeme for that they hadde *lettres patent*es of the same office where commonlye others of their callinge in office in the Courte have their offices without patent, And some thinke that the Revelles was kept and wrought within the Princes owne pallace :
- 15 **After the deathe** of Travers Seriaunt of the said office Sir Thomas Carden Knight beinge of the kinges Maiesties pryvie Chamber beinge skilfull and delightinge in matters of devise, preferred to that office, did mislyke to be tearmed a Seriaunt because of his better countenaunce of roome and place beinge of the Kinges Maiesties privye Chamber And so became he by patent the first *Master* of the Revelles.
- 20 **Afterwardes** Sir Thomas Carden havinge by all likelihoode mistrust of loose and negligent dealinges by Inferiour officers or others in that office and because hym selfe coulde not be alwayes there present to oversee the charge of the office procured at the kinges handes That there shoulde be also a Clerke Comptroller of the said office who beinge the Princes sworne man and caryinge that name might with some countenaunce or auctoritye stande hym in good steede for the better government and direccion of the said office, and for the amendement of the loose dealinges

In what state the office of the Revelles is reported to have bene in.

The Reuelles Tenters and Toyles made an Office.

The first Master of that office by patent.

The first Clerke Comptroller by patent.

both to his owne ease and the Princes good service/ whiche Clerke Comptroller was Iohn Barnard who was the first Clerke Comptroller of the said office for the Revelles and Tent^s by patent.

It might seeme that in tymes past the same office beinge kept in the Kinges house The Clerke Comptrollers of the Kinges houshold or one of theym hadde 5 eye vpon the Princes charges in that behalfe whiche might enduce a President for the establishment of a Clerke Comptroller in the said office.

The first
Clerke by
Patent.

Sir Thomas Carden after that beinge driven as it should seeme from tyme to tyme to have his bookes of accompte made vp by the Clerke of the Kinges woorkes as the office might be vsed when it was kepte in the Princes Courte thought it expedient by reason of greate charge and expences daylie growinge by reason of the same office To have some necessarye person who beinge the Princes sworne servaunte and havinge office and wages or fee by Patent therefore might register and enter the | charges anye waye growen by reason of the said office from tyme to tyme **¶ 158 r.** who also might be a good witnes of the vpright service both of the masters and 15 others dealinges in the said office and to make vppe and perfitt the bookes reconynges and accomptes of the said office with more readye vnderstandinge by reason of attendaunce then the Clerke of the woorkes beinge a straunger thervnto coule doe, procured Thomas Philippes to be Clerke of the said office who was the first Clerke by Patent of the said office 20

The deuision
of the Offices

The Quenes maiestye that nowe [is] devided the said Office into diverse offices videlicet.

The Revelles to Sir Thomas Benger knight.

The Tent^s to Mr Henrye Sakeford of her Maiesties privie Chamber.

The Toyles to Mr Tamworth of her Maiesties privie Chamber. 25

The offices bi
deathe to be
vnyted agayne
into one.

If the offices of the Tent^s and Toyles might in tyme be vnyted agayne into the said office of the Revelles The Prince might thereby have an office of better accompte The officers might also be the better enabled to do her Maiestye good service and her highnes charges might somewhat be dyminished.

The habilitye of the officers of the Revelles for their trust and skill might 30 sufficiently serve for execucion of anye of the other offices.

The woorkemen servinge in the Revelles may very aptly serve in the other offices.

The prouision maye be made by one Commission for all.

The Storehouses of theym all be presentlye in one place. 35

The Clerke Comptroller and the Clerke of the Revelles have hitherto bene and yet are officers both for the Revelles and tent^s.

Syr Thomas Carden as I am enformed hadde the dealinges of all three offices at once.

Howe the
office might
be taken in

It maye be thought that if the officers weare discharged That the Quenes Maies- 40 tye might be served by ^{some} one person to take charge thereof after a rate for lesse

then her Maiestye is nowe charged with This muche I knowe That the officers ferme after a rate is very vncertaine.
 whiche be presentlye in the said office doe spende in the convenient service of
 the prince whiche of necessitye cannot be avoyded havinge consideracion
 what is meete and due to the Princes service more then is allowed by the
 5 Prince in fee or wages for the execucion of the said office/ I suppose that anye one
 that will enter into that service for tyme of Continuaunce after a rate will rather seeke
 to gayne by it then loose by it And then will the office be more chargeable to the
 Prince then nowe it is I see not howe any man takinge it by an annuall rate canne per-
 forme it but either the Prince must be overcharged or the partye muche hyndered and
 10 in daunger of vndoynge vnles he be of greate wealthe/ Bycause the charge of that
 office will alwayes growe accordinge to the Princes pleasure/ if the party be overchar-
 ged releife wilbe sought and obtayned at the Princes handes (and by that meanes the
 more easelye to be adventured) to be taken in hande/yf the Prince shalbe overcharged
 by the rate so muche the more wilbe the parties gayne, if the partye shall gayne any
 15 thinge thereby It is more then the officers presentlye desire to doe.

The next waye after a rate that canne be devised is for the Prince to appoynte
 an ordynarye howe manye maskes howe manye playes everye maske of what value
 ¶ 158 v. everye playe of what charge wherein the number is to be considered | and the riche-
 nes of the stuffe Devises and shewes cannot well be put in number or valued for the
 20 charge that shalbelonge therevnto/ yf there shalbe an ordynarye charge, and an
 extraordynarye as it must needes, because Princes are alwayes to have thinges accord-
 inge to their pleasure Then is it not of certentye for anye man to gesse the annuall
 charge/ ffor the banquetinge houses the charges will growe accordinge to the Princes
 pleasure in the number of theym in the length bredth fasshion and forme of theym
 25 and in the costlye or sleight deckinge or trymyng of theym The charges thereof as
 I thinke cannot be well gessed and therefore not be vndertaken by annuall rate but
 either the Prince ouercharged or the partye as aforesaid in hazarde of vndoinge.

ffor the number of officers that be presentlye or for the Princes charge in that
 behalfe It maye be sayed and trulye sayed That they and their servaunt^s if everye
 30 one hadde more then they have weare not to manye to looke to all the workemen
 both for the hast of the preparacion and safeguard of the stuffe whiche some of woork-
 k^{the}emen and manye there is readye to spoyle filche or steale without good oversight/
 No officer carefull of the office but shall of necessitye spende more then his fee and
 wages cometh vnto and be driven to attende and watche both daye and night Noe
 35 service more troblesome for the tyme of the woorkes then the service of the Revelles
 both for the bodye and the mynde The fee and wages whiche anye one of the officers
 hath will not in my symple opynyon suffice to maynteyne any man beinge of meane
 and symple estate accompted the Princes officer (havinge nothinge els to take to)
 albeit he were a sole man without charge of wife or children.

No rate can
 well be made
 of thoffice.

The number of
 officers breed-
 es not the
 charge to the
 Prynce.

The Eyringes
necessarie.

It may be thought that the charges maye growe to muche for the Eyringes It is very convenient the stuffe be layed abroad^{to} and eayred and that the officers in tyme of Eayringe be present to see the safetye of it and to gather vpon the laying^e of it abroad^e certen devises from tyme to tyme howe thinges translated or amended maye serve afterwarde to good purpose where otherwise it is not possible for the officers to carye in memorye the forme of thinges they be so manye and of suche diversitye whiche manye tymes maye serve aswell to purpose as if the Quenes Maiestye shoulde be at charge to make newe/ A tyme of eyringes maye be certenlye appoynted and howe manye dayes everye Eyringe shall laste. 5

One officer
more to be
added to the
office.

for the better execucion of the office of the Revelles in my simple opinion yf one officer more weare added to the office the Prince might be the better served and the office better ordered whereof I most humblye crave to vtter my meaninge. 10

The Maister
of the office.

first I woulde wishe for the Princes honour That some one of Countenaunce and of credit with the Prince might beare the name of Master Suche as the Quenes Maiestye thought meetest to receyve her highnes pleasure from tyme to tyme attendaunt in the Courte and to delyver the same over by speache or platt to one suche as followeth. videlicet. 15

A Seriaunt of
the office.

A Seriaunte of the Revelles learned and skilfull howe to execute the devise receyved or to invente a newe meete and necessarye with the allowaunce of the Master whiche Seriaunte is thoroughly to followe the devise in the office of the Revelles from the begynnyng to the latter ende ffor if a platte be never so well devised yf it be not aswell followed it will never come to his perfeccion whiche said Seriaunt after the devise of the Master is to bende hym selfe wholye to devise and to see everye man to woorke accordinge to his devise whiche will occupye hym sufficientlye and thoroughlye and this will muche ease the Master who cannot alwayes wayte vpon the Queenes pleasure and vpon the devise and all the workemen/ fortherevnto maye belonge devise vpon devise The Seriaunt besides is with the Master and the reast of the officers to be at the rehersall of playes, he is to conceyve the Masters opynyon to correcte and chaunge the matter after the Masters mynde to see wrought and sett fourthe anye devise that belongeth therevnto that ought to be followed for matter of learninge and devise The rest of the officers for the provision of the stuffe and for makinge of the garmentes and other thinges accordinglye | 20 25 30

¶ 159 r.

A Privitie to
be amongst
the officers.

The Maister and Seriaunte are bothe to calle and conferre with the Clerke Comptroller Clerke and yeoman of the office howe their devise maye be ordered to the leste charge of the Prince with the helpe of suche stuffe as the office is furnyshed alreadye with all And that the devise growe not more chargeable then well satisfyinge the Princes expectacion of necessitye it ought. 35

The Clerke
Comptrollers
office.

The Clerke Comptroller is to be contynuallye attendaunte in the office of the Revelles in the tyme of service who in dede shoulde have the speciall charge of hus- 40

bandinge of the stuffe or prouision of the office and of Checke and rate for the Prynces commoditye but to prouide no stuffe anye greate charge to the Prince nor deliver the like to be occuppyed without warraunte from the *Master* or Seriaunte The Clerke Comptroller to kepe with the Clerke of the same office a Iornall booke
 5 of the charges of the office, botn their Iornall bookes to be extant at all tymes of the woorkes in the office to the ende the *Master* and Seriaunt maye be alwayes privye therevnto The Clerke Comptroller to make noe prouision of anye matter of weight in charge to the Prince without the consent of the *Master* and Seriaunte and the privyete of the rest of the officers for the Price.

- 10 **The Clerke** is to note all the partes of the service from tyme to tyme to kepe perfect bookes to enter all the woorkemans names to call theym mornynge and eveninge and other tymes of the daye by name to note their absence to make the Clerke Comptroller privie to their defaultes whereby he maye checke theym of their wages accordinge to their desertes The Clerke is also to make vppe and perfitt all
 15 reconynges considered of by the officers besides the keapinge his Iornall booke whiche Clerke maye be a good witnes of the good or ill service of the Prince and a meete man by reason of entringe of the charges to discerne whither the Prince be abused in the service or noe.

- The Master** of the office alwayes to have authoritye to call to accompte any the said officers for anye thinge apperteyninge to the Princes service

- It maye** be also thought that the *Master* of an office, is to have the onelye care and governement of the same accordinge to his discesion without further order to be prescribed then suche as he shall appoynte/ And it maye be thought also vnmete and inconvenyent that inferiour officers shoulde seeke to procure anye other
 25 ordynaunces or articles besides But forasmuche as a platte forme of certen ordynaunces touchinge the said office hath bene before my tyme delyvered over to some of the Quenes Maiesties most honorable privye Counsell The whiche or the cople whereof remayneth with some of theym as I am enformed at this present I make bolde to bringe to remembraunce some parte of those ordynaunces hereafter
 30 followinge and to adde therevnto some more articles and ordynaunces to be considered of/ whiche ratified and allowed by the Quenes Maiesties Counsell woulde I suppose stande the office in verye good steede, for the Princes better service/ And touchinge the cause that doth me to be of that mynde whereof others weare before me I desire that two poyntes next followinge maye specially be noted.

- 35 **The one** whether the Quenes Maiestie or her highnes privy Counsell shall please to allowe That the *Master* of the said office shall have suche absolute power and authoritye as that the vnder officers shall onelye doe that whiche he commaundeth and that the *Master* onelye shall make prouision rate price of wares and stuffe rate wages give allowaunce of all manner of thinges accordinge to his discesion
 40 onelye And that his hande setto the booke for all allowaunces and charges

The Clerkes office.

The Masters Superioritye

Question of ordynaunces.

One pointe concerninge the Masters auctoritie whether ordynaunces be requisite or no.

whatsoever shalbe sufficient warraunte to the inferiour officers to subscribe their handes to the booke whereby the Prince is to be charged and to make payment for the same accordingly yf this maye be vnderstande to the inferiour officers to be the Princes pleasure and that some warraunt might be hadde in that behalfe Then shall they be assured that performinge their diligence accordinge to the Masters 5 appoyntement they shalbe free from the Princes blame and besides not accomptable to the Prince but onely to the Master of the said office The Master onelye to have prayse or blame for the well or yll execucion of the office and he onelye to aunswere for all thinges done in the said office In this poynte the Inferiour officers shall neede no other ordynaunces then suche as the Master shall prescribe. | p 159 v.

But this perhapps maye followe that if the Master shalbe blamed for thinges not done accordinge to the Princes expectation that he will partelye excuse hym selfe and alledge that he cannot so well rule the inferiour officers beinge the Princes sworne servauntes as he coulde his owne/ So maye the Master put the blame from hym selfe to theym Albeit they wilbe more carefull to obeye those his com- 15 maundementes whiche apperteyne unto the Princes service as dutye bindeth theym to doe then his owne servauntes woulde be Surelye this waye without verye good choyce of a speciall good Master The Prynce maye be worse served Then if the Master onelye shoulde take the charge throughlie to performe it by hym selfe and his owne servauntes/ ffor when blame maye be shifted of by one meane or other There 20 wilbe the lesse foresight howe to avoide it Thus muche of the first poynte.

A Seconde
pointe con-
cernynge
ordynaunces.

The other poynte/ yf there shalbe a Master of the said office that will vse anye indirect dealinges whereby the Prynce may be ill served And that the Quenes Maiestie doth make accompte that the inferiour officers shoulde helpe it or com- playne for remedye It is not for Inferiour officers to repugne the Master his doinges 25 hym selfe beinge in place Albeit there be never so greate cause but shalbe ruled over as shall please the Master vnles some good ordynaunces remayninge of recorde in the same office discribinge perticulerlye everye mans charge for most necessarye dealinges weare to leade order therein And the same ordynaunces ratified and allowed either by auctoritye of the Prince or some of her maiestyes most honorable 30 Pryvie Counsell at all tymes to be extant in the said office ffor when matters of greate charge are to be executed with greate spede Inferiours with superiours are not to dispute or to vse controversye concerninge their auctoritye given to theym by patent especiallye with a Master of an office Therefore desired that theise ordynaunces and Articles hereafter followinge maye be considered of and standinge 35 with the Princes pleasure or the pleasure of the Counsell to be commaunded to be penned and perfited by some suche as theye shall thinke meete and ratified and allowed.

Ordynaunces concernynge
the Reuelles.

Articles and ordynaunces concernyng the office of
the Revelles aswell for the due execucion of all workes laboures 40
and attendaunces and other busynes done exercised and practized

5 within the same office as for the Prouision receipt induccion
employment bestowing safekeeping and true aunswering of all
suche store garmentes vestures tooles instrumentes and other uten-
sells and employments of the same for the good and due vsage
thereof to the ^{most} honowr profite and good service of the Quenes
Maiestie by her highnes with the aduise of her most honorable Pry-
vye Counsell the daye of Anno domini in the
fiftenth yere of her most gracious Reigne appoynted established
10 and stractlye commaunded to be observed performed fulfilled and
kepte of the officers woorkemen attendauntes and all others charge-
able and that have to doe within that office in all poyntes accord-
inge to certen articles and Instruccions herevnder lymyted videlicet.

first against Hollantide Christmas Candelmas and Shrovetide and all other
tymes appoynted for preparacion of any thinge to be done within the office or for
15 the accomplishment of any appoyntement from the Prince or by speciall warraunte
or order from the Lorde Chamberleyne the vice Chamberleyne or others in that
behalf e authorised or assigned The Master and Officers aforesaid shall repayer to
the office and there togethers pervse the remayne of the whole stuffe and other store
lefte at the last vewe ffor consideracion what is best and meetest to make that
20 whiche is there alreadye to stretche to serve to the turne requyred with lest spoyle
and charges And what monye is to be demaunded in Prest aswell for payment daylie
to be yssued as for husbandrye of empcions to be hadd at lesse price for readye
monye then canne be gotten of trust or otherwise as shalbe most expedient for the
Quenes Maiesties better service :

25 whiche Platt devised to be drawen and sett fourthe in payntinge by some
connyng Artificer in that Arte and to be considered of by all the officers And the
best devise that canne be to serve the Prince accordinge to the devisors inuencion
with lest charge to the Prince as aforesaid may be used as shall seeme meete to the

¶ 160 r. Master of the said office. |

30 The trust concernynge the Princes charges in that office woulde be commytted
to some carefull and diligent persons suche as will more regarde the Princes profit
then their owne paynes more the Princes savinge then their owne commoditie more
the pleasinge of the Prince then the displeasure of wastfull persons and that of a
greate number whiche have bene are and wilbe contynuallye gapinge after spoyle in
35 the same office Those servitours must be contynuallye attendaunt within the said
office and have auctoritey to rate prices to rate wages to place and displace anye
workeman misdemeanyng hym selfe not beinge an officer appoynted by patent.

The cheife busynes of the office resteth specialle in three poyntes In makinge
of garmentes In makinge of hedpeces and in payntinge.

40 **The connyng** of the office resteth in skill of devise, in understandinge of histo-
ryes, in iudgement of comedies, tragedyes and shewes, in sight of perspective and

Meetinge of
officers togi-
thers.

The trust of
the office.

The cheife
busines of the
office.
The connyng
of the office.

architecture some smacke of geometrye and other thinges wherefore the best helpe
for thofficers
 is to make good choyce of cunynge artificers severally accordinge to their best
 qualitie, and for one man to allowe of an other mans invencion as it is worthie
 especiallye to vnderstande the Princēs vayne and to order it so that every man
 may learne somewhat the more what service meaneth and as everye officer maye 5
 be made the more able to serve/ ffor whiche service there woulde be an order
 made as nere as maye be what shoulde be every mans charge within the office
 accordinge to his skill and habilitye &c.

Howe worke-
 men shall be
 appoynted.

At the beginnyng of the woorkes the Clerke Comptroller and yeoman are to
 agree howe manye woorkemen shalbe appoynted to woorke and their names to be 10
 entred ymedatelye into the Clerkes booke and their wages agreed vpon and rated
 by the Clerke Comptroller otherwise comynge to woorke without that order The
 Clerke Comptroller to discharge the Prince of charges for theym.

Howe many
 howers wor-
 kemen shall
 worke.
 The entrie and
 checke of
 their names.
 for prest
 monye.

Everie of those woorkemen to woorke for their dayes wages tenne howres and
 for their night wages sixe houres. 15

And for the better execucion of these woorkes The Clerke of the said office
 shall keepe entrie of their contynuaunce at worke & delyver over a Coppye of their
 names to thende the Clerke Comptroller maye checke their defaultes.

As it weare necessarye that monye shoulde be allowed in prest for the better
 service of the said office because readye monye will mucche further to the abatement 20
 of a greate parte of charge that otherwise woulde be more burdenous to the
 Prince by givinge creditte to the office Soe is it meete to appoynte to whom the
 ymprest shalbe delyvered by whom it may most conuenientlye be layed fourthe
 that a iuste ymployment thereof may be aunswered.

Concerninge
 stuffe brought
 into the office

And lykewise for the receipte of stuffe from the Quenes Maiesties greate warde- 25
 robe or other places of store there woulde be order to whom the stuffe brought into
 the office and entred into the Iornall bookes it shalbe delyvered in custodye, and in
 what sorte it shalbe delyvered out that a iust employment may be made thereof and
 entred into the Iornall bookes.

for empcions
 in the office.

for empcyons of stuffe wantinge besides the wardrobe store there woulde be 30
 order taken by whose warraunte everye thinge accordinge to the Qualitie thereof it
 maye be prouided into whose custodye and by what order to be redelyvered so as
 as iust employment maye be aunswered agayne thereof.

for receyvinge
 thinges by
 measure and
 weight

All stuffe brought into thoffice the measure weight qualitie or quantyie to be
 considered of by some one to be appoynted in the receipte and so to be deliuered 35
 by like weight measure &c. and the purpose shewed by the delyverer or demaunder
 and entred perticulerly into the Iornall bookes In whiche cheifely and most com-
 monlye are to be noted theis parcells followinge most vsuallye occupied. |

¶ 160 v.

Stuffe cheife-
 lie occupied in
 the Revelles.

wardrobe stuffe vizardes heare Lawne ffringe lace Buttons Buckeramys thredd 40
 silke wood coles lightes collours for paynters besides manye other thinges thou-
 sandes that cannot be rehersed presentlye

for the wardrobe stuffe because it is a matter of greate charge to the Prince I have thought good partelye to declare myne opynion howe it maye be best ordered in receipte and in employment.

Howe ward-
robe stuffe
may be
ordered.

I take it, the wardrobe stuffe especiallye for anye masse of stuffe woulde be delivered openlye in the office in the presence of the officers and the same stuffe receyved measured out and entred into the Iornall bookes yt would then be put in chestes or presse as shall seeme most convenyent vnder the severall lockes and keys of the Master Clerke Comptroller and Clerke when it shalbe taken out the purpose therefore declared and entred into the Iornall bookes and likewise what cut out and
10 what remayninge.

A speciall
order concer-
nyng ward-
robe stuffe.

There woulde also be a speciall order that the yeoman shall cutte out noe garment but by the appoyntment of the Master or Clerke Comptroller and in the presence of theym or one of theym and the Clerke to thende it maye be entred into the Iornall bookes what cutt out and what remayninge yf the yeoman shall refuse so to doe, or
15 be absent in tyme of necessitye of the Princes service Then that the officers maye have libertye to call some other workeman in his place to cutt out and make suche garmentes as shalbe requysite and needefull by reason of his absence or defaulte Otherwise shall the officers be subiecte to the wilfulnes of the yeoman in tyme of speede and the yeoman maye also committe that wast whiche the officers cannot helpe.

The employ-
ment of ward-
robe stuffe.

20 The yeomans fees woulde be certeyne.

for frynge lace and Buckerams &c. they maye remayne in presse or Chestes vnder the lockes and keys of the Clerke Comptroller and Clerke to be delyuered over in their presence by their servauntes to suche as shall neede it alwayes entringe the same into the Iornall bookes the cause wherefore &c. and in like sorte other stuffe
25 of diverse kindes.

An order of
emploiment of
fringe lace &c.

for woode coles lightes &c. The Clerke Comptroller to take suche order as with the allowaunce of the Master shalbe thought meete.

for woode
and coles.

for the Paynters prouision of colours to be made by the officers/ And one of their servauntes to be contynuallye attendaunt vpon theym, so that as litle wast as
30 maye be vsed the rest of the Coloures to be reserved and to put in a place of store The paynters names and their servauntes to be entred the tyme of their service and their wages, Some one speciall officer to have commaundement over theym and Commission to rate their wages and to punyshe theym for their absence or negligence, otherwise the Prince is like most commonlye to be ill served of those kinde of men
35 bothe for absence wages wast and loyteringe whiche breadeth the Prince many tymes muche more charge then needeth.

for painters
and coloures.

Anye garment translated vpon the newe translacion woulde ymediatelye be brought and showed vnto the Clerke Comptroller and Clerke that the same maye be entred into the Iornall bookes in the same sorte as it is in his first forme to be
40 discharged, and in the newe forme to be charged, in the Indenture of Inuentorye remayninge with the yeoman.

Translacion
of garmentes

- Concernynge newe garmentes made in the office.** **Anye suyte** of garmentes newe made vpon the fynysheinge of the same and anye other other garment newe made woulde be entred into the Iornall bookes vpon the fynysheinge of theym to thende they maye be afterwarde entred into the Indenture of Inuentorye This woulde be done before the tyme they be occupied in the Prince service to thende it maye be knowen what is lackinge if anye disorder happen in the 5 tyme of service as many tymes it dothe.
- An order for Properties.** **And likewise** all propertyes and other thinges newe made and fynysheinge whatsoever to be likewise entred and so committed over to the yeoman to take charge thereof till the service be done. | **p 161 r.**
- Parte of the Yeomans charge.** **The seruice** done and all thinges shewed It woulde be the yeomans charge to 10 see all thinges safelye brought into the office The whiche of hym selfe if he cannot doe then officers then to aide hym in that behalfe.
- Meetinge of officers after service done.** **The officers** all togethers if they canne or the most parte of theym within three dayes after the service done to meete at the office and see the estate of every thinge as it remayneth and cause everye thinge to be fayer layed vppe and entred into the 15 Indenture of Inuentorye and so delyvered over in charge to the yeoman safelye to be kepte.
- Consideracion of the Iornall Bookes.** **Item at that tyme** woulde the Iornall bookes be considered of and the remayne of stuffe seene and noted and the officers handes sett to the Iornall bookes in allowinge or disallowinge and order taken for the perfitinge vppe of theym into some breife 20 order whereto daye woulde be given as they see cause.
- Daie giuen to Creditours to bringe in their Billes.** **At that tyme also** woulde order be given what daye the Creditours shall bringe in their bills at their perill if any bill be not readye at that tyme whiche woulde be a verye shorte daye then that they tarye till the next accompte ffor that the Clerke is to make vppe his bookes after the Billes brought in. 25
- The Prince not to be charged but bi the testimonye of the officers.** **In that breife booke** it woulde be ordered that the Clerke enter no bill or other matter to charge the Prince or the office vnles the handes of the officers or suche of theym as shalbe appoynted shalbe subscribed therevnto.
- A ligure booke for the office.** **And lykewise** a greate Ligure booke woulde be kepte in the office wherein that observacion would likewise be kepte by the Clerke. 30
- Debenters for the Creditours.** **At the bringinge** of the breife booke woulde all debtes to everye person be debentered vnder the handes of the Master or Clerke Comptroller So that it may be knowne to everye Creditour what he is to trust to.
- A cunnyng painter to put in recorde all shewes maskes etc.** **At that syttinge** woulde order be given to a cunnyng paynter to enter into a fayer large ligure booke in the manner of L[y]mnyng the maskes and shewes sett 35 fourthe in that last service to thende varyetye may be vsed from tyme to tyme.
- A quarter daie to be kepte for meetinge of the officers.** **It were goode that** once everye quarter The officers did appoynte as it weare a quarter daye of meetinge both to consider of the state of the office and of thinges meete and necessarye to be thought of concernynge the same.
- Item an Yerelie meetinge for the consideration of the Inuentorie.** **Item once euery yere** at a daye certen they all togethers to meete and to 40 consider of the stuffe and to conferre the Inuentorye with the same.

Item concernynge the lending furthe of the Queenes Maiesties stufte in the office of the Revelles The stufte once made and put in Inventorye resteth onelye in the yeomans charge who hath the kepinge of it by Patent and therefore the rest of the officers not to be charged for any misdemeanour concerninge the same Nevertheles
 5 suche order may be taken therefore as shall seeme meete and convenyent.

That the
 Queenes Maies-
 ties stufte be
 not lent forthe

The officers of the Revelles (as other officers servinge the Queenes Maiestie in other offices) have hadd their fees whiche have bene knowen to be certen for the whiche some order maye be taken and noe hinderaunce to the Prince and yet some suche benefitte to the officers as thereby they maye be encoraged to serve
 10 the more paynefullye & somewhat the more be enabled to serve and yet reape no more benefit then shall countervayle their charges spent in the Princés service where otherwise if pore men shalbe preferred to theis offices the Queenes Maiestie maye be worse served

Officers fees
 to be conside-
 red of.

for the better execucion of the said office There woulde be a Commission for
 15 the same office whiche wantinge the Queenes Maiestye cannot be so well served as otherwise her highnes may be and yet noe Iniurye offred vnto the Subiectes vnles they shall muche abuse theym selves in refusinge to doe conuenient service for the Prince it needeth not be vsed whiche if they shall refuse to doe It weare meete to have suche Commission as might enforce theym and also punyshe theym and any
 20 other notorious malefactours concerninge the same office.

A commission
 verie necessa-
 rie for the
 office.

Thys Platte of orders and state of the office is the first and surest meane whereby the Quenes Maiestie may be most truly, aptelie and honorablie serued, if it may be throwghlie obserued in all poyntes /

The seconde is that the Maister of the office be appointed and choisen suche, as be neither gallant, prodigall, nedye, nor gredye, for if any of theis, suerlie he will never be fullie lyhable to this order, but
 5 make waiste, sucke the Quene, or pynche the poore, or all thre, And that he also be of suche learning wytt and experience as hable of hym self to make and devise suche shewes and devises as may best fitt and furnissh the tyme place and state *with* leaste burden, and to frame all other speciall appointementes to the best shewe with leaste chardge and most spede /

The thirde meane viz. to eaze or spare the greatest Disburcementes of money *which* riseth by empti-
 10 tion and provision of the costliest and most sumptiest parte of theis affaires is that oute of the privye or speciall wardrops of her Maiesties seuerall houses or the tower or greate wardrop of suche store as hath layen longe and decaied or now growen vnmete for the first purpose or to *serve* the present vse any lenger may be deliuered over to be ymployed to the best and ferthest stretch of this turne (as was in Sir Thomas Cardens tyme as well oute of the hole pece as in hanginges and garmentes and other sorte) but not any other thing
 15 *which* is not alredy there of olde store to come from thence by any new provision but by the officers to be chosen most metest for fitnes to *serve* and eaze of chardge and taken and bought at the first hande for redy money /

The fourth is that redy money may be vpon reasonable request deliuered for the chepest prouision of necessaries and other Emptions in suche tyme as they may be best had by the officers appointment of
 20 them *which* can best skill of it / And preparacion to be made of that is knowen mete to be put in a redynes to be before hande done by them *which* are most meete and for more reasonable hier in hope of present payment then can be had or done vpon the soden (*which* asketh doble waiges for watche and hynderaunce of their aduantage in tyme of worke and gayne and greater price for seking when and where is scante and no choise nor certeyntie of payment but feare of longe forbering their money) *which* shall never
 25 be well done by any straunger to the office, nor *without* redy money /

And this advice taking place, I dare take vpon me, that her Maiestie, shall haue more done, and better by a thirde parte for lesse chardge by a thirde parte then hetherto I haue knowen, and will yelde a iust and trewe accompte both of stuffe and money / If it please her highnes to bestowe the *Mastership* of the office vpon me (as I trust myne experience by acquayntaunce *with* those thaffaires and contynuall dealing therein by the space of xxvij or xxviii yeres deserveth being also the auncient of the office by at the
 30 leaste xxiiij of those yeres otherwise I wolde be lothe hereafter to deale nor medle *with* it nor in it further then apperteyneth to the clerke whose waiges and allowaunces is so small as I gyve it holy to be discharged of the toyle and attendaunce, I haue hetherto *without* recompence to my greate chardge and hynderaunce, borne the burden of the *Master* and taken the care and paynes of that, others haue had the thanks and
 35 rewarde for, *which* I trust her Maiestie will not put me to, *without* the fee allowaunce and estimacion long- ing to it/ nor if her highnes vouchesafe not to bestowe it vpon me to let me passe *without* recompence for that is done and paste /

If the fee and allowaunce be thought to muche, then let what her Maiestie and honorable counsaile shall thincke mete for any man that shall supplie that burden and place to haue *towards* his chardges be
 40 appointed of certeyntie and I will take that, and serve for as litle as any man that meanes to Deale truly so I be not to greate a loser by it /

The Costes of any thing to be done oute of this office can not be aymed at any neare estymate *without* fore knowledge what is required and loked for as howe many maskes, and whether riche or slite, what plaies banketing houses and other shewes of pastyme / and those whether statelie or meane may suffice to be
 45 ordinarie appointed for her highnes recreacion *which* growing to some certeyn pitche the chardge may be roved at / Or her highnes resolving vpon some certeyn yerelie somme of money *which* she will not passe, the *Master* and officers may frame to stretch the same to her highnes most honour and liking, and yet finding her contentacion served with lesse then that is appointed deale accordinglie and be aunswerable the remayn vpon accompte /

III

An Inventory of the Stuff of the Revells taken in 1560.

Loseley MSS.

Revelles

The Charge Imploymente and remayne aswell of all the Stuff and Store *within* that Office ffounde and lefte chargeable and meete to serve agayne by a Survey the xxvjth daye of Marche. 1555. In the ffirste and Second yeares of the Reignes of the late kinge Philippe and queene Marie, taken by *Sir* Iohn Gage knighte then Lorde Chamberleyne, and Sir Robert Rochester, and Sir ffraunces Inglefeld knightes, then of the said queenes Privie Counsaill and Comysioners 5 emonges others speciallie appointed and aucthorised to viewe and take the Accompte State and remayne of that Office, as of all suche *percelles* of Stuff and Store as vpon warraunt~~es~~ either ffrom the said late queene Marie or Elizabeth the quenes Maiestie that nowe is hathe bene deliuered oute of their greate Warderoopes into this Office ffrom the said xxvjth of Marche vntill the of . 1560. in the Second yeare of the Raigne of *our* seid Soueraigne 10 Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god quene of England ffraunce and Ireland defendour of the faithe &c. Hard viewed *pervsed* examyned taken and allowed by the Righte Honorable

Mennes Maskes

	Charge	Imploymente	Remayne
5	vij Ierkins of purple clothe of golde barred over <i>with</i> gardes of clothe of grene Silver.	All the blewe and purple clothe of gold of this Maske translated into vj hungarians garments <i>with</i> longe sleeves and ageyne translated iiij of them into wemens kirtels of Dianas Nymphes, and thother twoo to <i>performe</i> the winges and collors of the patriarkes maske	n ^l . sole but in the Maskes of the patriarkes and Nymphes to be charged as percell of the same.
10	Sleves of the same & hoodes of blewe clothe of gold edged aboute <i>with</i> redd Silke lace.		
15	vij paire of Sloppes parted, the one legge of the said blewe clothe of golde and the other of greene Clothe of Silver.	the greene clothe of Silver translated into lyninge of the Almaynes sloppes and agayne cut in peces to payne ffissher mens sloppes & bodies and agayne translated in to A Maske of Marryners and againe translated into Torchebearers for a maske of Turkes	n ^l . for the same beinge so often shewen and translated was forworne and not serviceable nor chargeable but dampned for ffees.
20	vij longe streighte gownes of Clothe of Tissewe gold & Silver rayased playne.	translated into viij Almayne Ierkins <i>with</i> greate wide sleeves and plackerdes and agayne translated into vj garments of A womans maske.	n ^l . but in A Maske of Weemen that Served on Twelf nighte. 1559. A ^o <i>Secundo</i> regine Elizabeth as percell of the same.
25	Venecian Senators Patrons of galleys.		
30	vij . Longe hanginge sleeves on y ^e same <i>with</i> collours of Clothe of Tissewe gold and redd velvett.	translated into hed peces & vnder sleeves for Turkes and ageyne from thence in to Shoes and nowe	not Serviceable nor chargeable.
	Vnder sleeves of the same		

* T. Blaggrave

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

	Charge	Imploymente	Remayne
Turkes. / Magistrates. vj.	vj longe streighte turkye gownes of redd cloth of gold <i>with</i> Roses and Scalloppe shells stripped downe and garded <i>with</i> a brode gard of Redd Dornixe embroidered vpon <i>with</i> clothe of gold and Siluer threed and edged <i>with</i> blacke silke lace.	translated into a Maske of Astronomers and againe into A Maske of Barbarians and so Shewen on Newyeares daye at Nighte. 1559. anno Secundo Regine Elizabeth and yeate remayninge.	nil. sole but in the said 5 Maske of Barbariens and the same so often translated and shewen forworne and knowen as no more seruiceable 10 nor chargeable
	Longe Sleeves of the same		
	Vnder Sleeves of clothe of gold figured <i>with</i> white red and greene vellvett.		
	Capes of the same figured clothe of gold.		
Greekes. Woorthyes vj.	vj longe garments the vpper bodies and vpper baces of white clothe of siluer stayned <i>with</i> colours and on the backes & brestes the names of hercules Iason percus Pirothus Achilles & Theseus writen	translated into A maske of Conquerers and againe the beste of that taken oute and translated in to A Maske of Moores and the Residue remaynes in peces not Seruiceable to any vse, and of that which therof was then serviceable nowe remaynes.	nil but in the said Maske of Moores as percell of the 20 same, which also beinge often vsed & shewen is so forworne and knowen as no more seruiceable nor chargeable. 25
	The middle baces & vpper shorte Sleeves of white clothe of Siluer and redd satten partie paned and stayned withe colours.		
	The nether baces of the same white clothe of siluer stayned withe colours.		
	vnder sleeves of the same white clothe of Siluer vnstayned		

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

f 2 r.

	Charge	Employment	Remayne.	
5	Albomas. Warriers. vj.	vj straighte gownes of clothe of golde blew velvet with Roses of gold rayed Longe streighte pendaunte Sleeves of the same Vnder sleeves of clothe of silver purple velvett Capes of the same clothe of Silver lyned with blewe Clothe of Silver.	translated into a maske of Irishemen and againe in to A Maske of fisshermen & againe into Marryners and after into players garmentes and so often shewen and forworne as therof the same was translated in to Irisshe cappes cutte and all to be ffrenge and since often vsed by players and nowe	nil lefte seruiceable nor chargeable but taken for ffees. not chargeable

15	Turkes. Archers. vj.	vj Turkye gownes of Crymesen rewed with golde threed Longe Sleeves paned of redd Satten and gardes of Clothe of gold embrodered vpon Orrenge colored Satten cutte oute of the hanginges Vndersleeves of Damaske Bawdekyn white and redd partie paned taken oute of the hanginges The Collers turned downe with Orrenge colour clothe of Silver	translated in to buskyns. the same being forworne to moche knowen and not seruiceable to any vse were taken for ffees. and translated into Sloppes ffor children to playe in and so vsed knowen and forworne to noughte as nowe any more.	not Seruiceable nor Chargeable.
----	--	---	---	---------------------------------

20

f 2 v.

* T Blaggrave
* Iohn holtes marke †
* Rychard Leys

	Charge	Employment	Remayne.
25	Irish keyrens. vj.	<div><div>vj vpper garmentes with baces of Crymesen Clothe of golde frenged with greene Silke.</div><div>vj shertes of yellowe sarcenett frenged with white and grene Caddace ffrenge.</div></div>	<div>translated into Allmaynes for Torchebearers to the Rutters and so forworne to moche knowen and vsed as nowe any more</div> <div>not Seruiceable nor chargeable.</div>

f 3 r.

* T Blaggrave
* Iohn holtes marke †
* Rychard Leys

Masks of woomen.

	Charge	Imploymente	Remayne	
Huntresses vij.	vij vpper garmentes of redd Tinsell and Purple Clothe of Silver the bodies of small Scalloppe Shells and the brests and collors in Ruffes and lyned and pulled oute <i>with</i> white Sarcenett shorte dooble baces of red clothe of Sillver.			5
		the same being often translated disguised & vsed so forworne & to moche knowen as nowe any more	not Seruiceable nor chargeable	10
	vij neither bodyes and Sleeves of blacke and Tawnye tynsell ruffed garded <i>with</i> broode gardes of redd clothe of golde embrodered vpon redd Satten Siluer threed			15
		* T. Blagrove * Iohn holtes marke † * Rychard Leys		f 3 v.
Venusesses or Amorouse Ladies vj.	vj vpper bodies withe baces of redd clothe of gold ruffed and turned in garded <i>with</i> a broode garde of clothe of gold embrodred vpon Crymesen Satten taken oute of the Hanginges			20
				25
	The fforestockes of the Sleeves of the same garde ruffed in panes pulled oute <i>with</i> white Sarcenett.	The same beinge often translated transformed and disguised are so forworne and to moche knowen as nowe any more	not Seruiceable. nor Chargeable.	
	Thunder Sleeves and nethe partes of partie panes of white Clothe of Silver purple velvett pinked rewe with Silver threedes yellowe clothe of gold cutte compasse wise garded <i>with</i> clothe of golde chevered <i>with</i> blacke velvett			30
				35
		* T. Blagrove * Iohn holtes marke † * Rychard Leys		f 4 r.

In the tyme of Sir
Thomas Carden knight
 then *Master* of the Re-
 vells vpon sondry war-
 5 rautes

Stuff receyued oute of the greate or Standinge
warderoppe into the Revells by warrautes.
 ffrom the

	<i>videlicet</i> by	Charge	Imploymente	Remayne
10		velvett red xxv yardes velvett Car- nacion Ten yard- es. More of the same velvet .v. yardes	Imployed into viij paire of Sloppes for All- maynes .3. into the lyninge of viij paire of Sleves and viij plackardes of of the same Maske and the welting and lagginge therof 10/ wherof the hosen were translated into torchbearers to the Swarte Rutters and agaïne the ffisher men and there reste. And the lyninges were translated into nether baces of the wemen on Twelf nighte .1559. Anno Secundo Regine Elizabeth and so reste	nil but in the garments within mencioned as parcell of the same.
15		40.		
20		Clothe of Siluer with workes iiij yardes.	Imployed into vj Bagges for Pallmers	nil for they were all taken away by the Straungers and lordes that masked in the same.
		purple gold Sar- cenet ix yardes di. di. quarter	Imployed into gerdells of the same Pallmers	
25	The late queene Marye directed to sir Edwarde Walgrave knight then <i>Master</i> of the Wardroppe.	Sarsenet yellowe .xxvj. yardes di. di. quarter.	Imployed into x of the Irissh mens Shertes whiche were torchbearers to Allmaynes and pallmers, And after that agayne trans- lated into lyninge pullinges oute tuftes tyringes and other garnisshinge as nowe therof	nil Seruiceable nor chargeable
30				
35		Sarsenet Redd. xlix yardes di.	Imployed into the furniture of iiij drommes and fifes & twoo bagge pipes for the maske of Allmaynes pallmers and Irisshmen .36. which they had to their owne vse by composicion and into girdles garters tuftes & tyringes for the same Maske .12. so that nowe therof	nil Seruiceable nor Chargeable

40
 f 5 r.

* T Blagrove
 * Iohn holtes marke †
 * Rychard Leys

Charge.	Imploymente.	Remayne	
Sarsenet white xxxij yardes di. di. quarter.	Imployed and spente in pullinges oute tuft- ynges tyringes gyrdles garters and garnissh- inge of head peces of the said Maske of Allmaynes Pallmers and Irisshe men being in suche ffraction as therof	nul Seruiceable nor chargeable	5
velvet white xxxix. yardes. velvet white lukes. ix yardes quarter	Imployed into two white ffriers .16. which were againe translated into Morisshe ffryers and two more added to them .16. with iiijor Scaplers .10. and iiij hoodes .6. allso newe made to them. All which were againe trans- lated and imployed to the performaunce of the Nusquams and so restethe		10
velvet yellowe xxix yardes. velvet yellow xj yardes iij quar- ters.	Imployed into two yellowe ffryers with Sca- plers & hoodes .20. In paninge of two Sump- ners cotes .10. In paninge of the sleves hoodes and Scaplers of twooe russett ffryers and twooe grene ffriers 10/ the Sumpners cotes translated againe into apparell of drome and fife the ffriers cotes altered into cassockes of Acteons torchebearers the Scaplers and hoodes into longe sleves and head peces of the same torchebearers and so restethe	nul Sole but in the garmentes within said charged as par- cell of the same.	15 20
velvet russet xiiij yardes iij quarters.	Imployed whoolie into Twooe Longe gar- mentes of Russet ffryers and so		25
velvet blacke iiij yardes. velvet blacke xxij yardes. vellet blacke vij yardes quarter di.	Imployed wholie into legges ffeete Armes and handes for a maske of Moores wherof the lordes that masked toke away parte & the reste was cut into high shoes for the cloynes maske and so therof nowe	nul Seruiceable nor chargeable	30
velvetreddxyard- es iij quarters di. velvet red or Crymmesen. v yardes di.	Imployed in performans of vj grete paire of Allmayne sleves and againe translated into torchebearers for the Marryners Maske and often vsed by players and so knowen and worne as nowe therof.		35

* T. Blgrave

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Leys.

p 5 v.

	Charge.	Implaymente.	Remayne.
5	Satten purple vj yardes di. <i>quarter</i> .	Imployed into iiij large garments for two Cardenalls. 40. and two hattes and twoo hoodes to them .6. and in paninge of the Scaplers hoodes and sleeves of two ffriers and two Monkes and for the whole hodes of the twoo Monkes .17. The same ffoure garmentes and ij hoodes againe were trans- lated into iiij garmentes of the torche bearers to the Nymphes And the Scaplers sleeves and hoodes paned translated into two paire of longe Sleeves of the torche bearers to Acteons Maske and so therof.	
10	Satten purple xxxiiij yardes <i>quarter</i> .		
15		Imployed into vj large garmentes for twoo Cardinalls and two bishoppes .60. of whiche vj garmentes iiij di. were translated in to viij clownes garmentes and hattes and other .j di. in the gardinge of vj compassed garmentes for women and so therof. In to Ierkins and half Sleeves of Thextronomers. 20 which were againe translated into barbariens and so therof.	nil but in the within said Garmentes charged as percell of the same
20	Satten . Crymm- esen. xxv yardes iiij <i>quarters</i> di.	Into gardinge of the neither bace & false sleeves of vj Moores garmentes. 8.	
25	Satten . Crymm- esen xij yardes iiij <i>quarters</i> .	Into viij head peces of the Moorisshe ffriers with longe pendaunts .24. the pendants againe translated to gard the Sleeves of y ^e said compassed garmentes.	
30	Satten crymm- esen xij yardes di. <i>quarter</i>	Into vj nighte cappes & toppes of turkes headdes peces. 6. In to gardinge of viij white ffriers to the mores .8. into wrethes of Scaplers and buskins of turkes and moores .4. In to garnisshinge of vj hungariens garmentes .6.	
35	Satten crymm- esen lvij yardes iiij <i>quarters</i> di.	In to greate Cardinalls hattes and hoodes .4. In to panes of two peire of Sleeves and ij paire of sloppes for drom and fife to the ffisser men which they had for their fee. 8. and in to paning of the said two Sumpners cotes which were againe translated into Ierkins & sloppes for the drom and fife to Acteons Maske whiche they had for their fee 8	not Chargeable.
40	Satten crymm- esen xix yardes.		

* T Blagrove
* Iohn holtes marke †
* Rycharde Leys

	Charge.	Imploymente.	Remayne.	
Late Quene Mary directed to Sir Ed- ward Wallgrave knighte then Master of the Wardrobe	Satten Incarnate iiij yardes. di.	Imployed in to depe hoodes and scaplers of iiij ffryers and againe translated in to panes of vnder Sleves of torche bearers to the Nusquams and so therof	nil but in the garments within said as parcell of the same.	5
	Satten yellowe xxv yardes iij quarters di.	Imployed in to paninge of two longe gar- mentes for two vergers .7. which were agayne translated in to garmentes for drom and fife. In flamyng of viij Cassockes and viij paire of Sloppes for torche bearers to the Extrono- mers maske .12. which were removed and sett againe vpon cassockes of the torche bearers to the Cloynes.	nil but in the garments within said and that not chargeable	10
	Satten yellowe iiij yardes di. quarter.	Into wrethes of Scaplers and buskins and hed peces of turkes and mores. 4. In lyninge of eares of the hed peces of the Moorisshe ffriers. 1. and in garding of the Mores Mas- kes. 6. of all whiche		15
	Satten greene xix yardes di quarter.	Imployed to pane Scaplers and hoodes for the ffryers. 10. which were Againe translated in to panes of longe pendante Sleves for Acteons torche bearers and cappes fro drom and fife/ Into ffore sleves of twooe Cotes of grasiers .2. whiche were againe translated in to Clownes sleves/ In to vj Scaplers for Moores .2. which were trans- lated to turne vp the handes of the patriarke.	nil but in the garments within said charged as parcell of the same	20 25
		In to panes of the twooe Sumpnaers Cotes. 5. whiche were translated againe in to gar- mentes for Drom and fife	not chargeable.	30

* T Blagrave

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

f 6v.

	Charge.	Imploymente.	Remayne.
5	Satten Russett xxj yardes Satten russett xx ⁱⁱ yardes di.	<p>Employed into greate longe ffrockes <i>with</i> Sleves for priestes .16.</p> <p>Into iiij^{or} priestes Cappes and into twoe greate gownes large and wide with hoodes and Sleves whiche were loste the nighte they served .25. and therfore</p>	
10	Damaske Crym- mesen xj yardes quarter/ Damaske Caffa crymsen ix yardes quarter.	<p>Employed into ffrockes and priestes gownes <i>with</i> wide Sleves translated twise agayne in to torche bearers and vsed by players and to them geven by Composicion .24. and into clokes and Sloppes for torchbearers .16. <i>which</i> was altered agayne for players and to them geven by the <i>Master</i> by composicion and so therof</p>	nil Chargeable.
15	Damaske Crym- sen xx yardes.		
20		<p>Employed in to twoo white Englisshe ffriers whiche were translated in to ij Moorishe ffriers and in to iiij morisshe ffryers then newe made to them. 60. All whiche <i>with</i> more added to them were againe translated in to torche bearers to the Barbarians and therof</p>	nil but in the garments Charged as parcell of the same.
25	Damaske white xviij yardes di/ Damaske white xx iiij ij yardes	<p>In to Sleves and garnissHINGe of the vergers .10. whiche were agayne translated to garments of Drom and fife and taken for their fees and so therof.</p> <p>Into vj hedpeces for the torche bearers to the Barbaryans .6./ In to panyng of the said two Sompners cootes <i>with</i> plites .7. After that translated againe in to clokes for Drom and ffife.</p> <p>In to fflaminge of vj paire of vnder Sleves of the torche bearers to the barbaryans. and in to Iagges and Snippes for defacinge of torche bearers twise shewen .10.</p>	nil Chargeable.
30			
35			
p 7 r.		<p>* T Blagrave</p> <p>* Iohn holtes marke †</p> <p>* Richard Leys</p>	

Charge.	Imploymente.	Remayne
Damaske greene .liij yardes di.	Imployed into viij Cassockes for torche bearers to thextronomers .48 agayne translated in to viij paire of hoosen & vij paire of Sleeves for the cloynes maske	nil but in the garmentes as parcell of the same 5
Damaske greene xviij yardes.	Into panynges of the said two vergers garmentes .13. agayne translated in to drom and fife.	nil Chargeable
	Into Scaplers and garnisshinge of head peces and turninges vp .9.	10
Damaske blacke xxij yardes quarter. di.	Imployed whoolye in to twoo greate gownes with Ruff Sleeves for Grasiers or Ientlemen of the contrey and so therof	nil but in the garmentes.
Damaske yel- lowe. xij yardes	Imployed all whoolie into vj greate Scaplers of mynstrells to the fisshe wives and Market wives on Shroff Tuisdaye nighte	nil but in the garmentes 15
Taffita blacke xxxv yardes di. quarter.	Imployed whoolie in to iiij ^{or} greate Large garmentes for twoo Monckes with Cooles.	nil but in the garmentes
Sarcenet redd xxij yardes iiij quarters.	Imployed in to viij paire of Sloppes for Torche bearers to the Extronomers 24. whiche was agayne translated and with more put in to the Clownes	nil but in y ^e garmentes 20 and that not seruiceable
Sarcenet redd xlvij yardes	In lyninge of visers pullinges oute tuftinges tyenges girdles garters and garnisshinges spent at the Coronacion of the queene that nowe is .46.	25
Sarcenet white xx ^d yardes	Imployed whollie into iiij Rochettes for popes and Cardinalls and After spent in gerdles tyenges.	nil Chargeable.
Sarcenet Tawnye liiij yardes	Imployed in lyninge of the two priestes gownes, lyninge of vysers couering of neckes girdels tyenges lynynges of hed peces and furnisshinge of Drome and fifes.	30
	* T Blagrove	
	* Iohn holtes marke †	35
	* Rycharde Leys	£ 7 v.

	Charge.	Employmente.	Remayne
5	Sarcenet yel- lowe. xlvj yardes quarter di.	Employed in to the lyninges of.viiij. paire of Sloppes for torche bearers and Drom and ffife to the Rutters Maske. 24.	n ^l but in the garmentes.
	Sarcenet yel- lowe xxx yardes	Into the lyninge and tyeng of xx ^{ti} head peces of wicker for wemen 25. and in to gerdles tyenges coveringe of neckes and garnishinge. 27.	n ^l Chargeable.
10	Sarcenet rus- sett. lv. yardes	Employed in to the lyninge of all the panes and vestures of the Swarte Rutters Maske	
		Employed in to vj paire of Sloppes for Moores.12.	n ^l but in the garmentes
15	Sarcenet Blacke. lix. yardes.	In to twooe Tippettes.6. and twooe Cooles. 10. for blacke ffryers whiche were spente agayne in to lyninges and in to girdles coveringe of neckes lyninges of head peces and other garnisshinge. 30.	not Chargeable

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

In the tyme of Sir Thomas Benger knighte nowe Master of the Revelles	Charge.	Implaymente.	Remayne.
	Grene clothe of gold <i>with</i> workes xxix yarde di. quarter	Implied whoolie into the gownes of A Maske of Patriarkes shewen on Twelff nighte whiche also toke five yarde iij quarters and one nayle more of like stuff boughte for the performaunce therof and j yard quarter iij nayles	5
	Purple Clothe of Siluer tissued the backe side tynsell ix yarde iij quar- ters	Implied whoolie in a gowne and kirtell for Diana and therof.	10
		Implied in to twoo garmentes for twoo Nymphes of Dyana .10/	15
	Purple Clothe of gold <i>with</i> workes xix yarde di.	In turninge downe and performinge of Stertops and garnisshinge of head peces. wherof .6.	20
		In the Stuff not imployed to any vse.	iij yarde. di.
	karnacion Clothe of Siluer withe workes xj yarde di. quarter.	Implied whoolie in to twoo vpper gar- mentes of twoe Nymphes to diana and so therof.	
	Blacke gold Tyn- sell broched xxix yarde quarter.	Implied whoolie in to vj Clokes of Acteons Maske and therof	25

* T Blagrove

30

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rycharde Leys

f 8 v.

	Charge.	Imployente.	Remayne.
5	Purple cloth of Silver <i>with</i> workes x yardes.	{ Imployed whoolie in to twoo vpper garments to twoo of Dianas Nymphes and so therof	
	Blew clothe of gold playne Ten yardes.	{ Imployed whoolie in to twoo vpper garments for Twoo of Dyanas Nymphes and so therof	
10	Clothe of Siluer <i>with</i> workes iij yardes quarter	{ Imployed whoolye in to the Cape and scarples of Acteons hedpeces and xij dogges Collers for the same Maske and so therof	{ not seruiceable nor chargeable
	Crymmeson golde to any vse	Bawdekynne twoo yardes. di. not Imployed	{ ij yardes quarter j nayle
15	white velvet rayes <i>with</i> copper gold vij yardes iij quarters di	{ Imployed whoolie in to a doblett and a peire of hosen for Acteon and therof	{ nil but in the same garments which being all to Cutt in small panes and steined <i>with</i> blood are no more seruiceable nor chargeable
20	Sarcenett Tawney xxj yardes	{ Imployed into girdelles .16. and into lynynges of vizars and coveringes of neckes .3. and so therof restethe	{ nil seruiceable nor chargeable
25	Sarcenet yellowe lx yardes	{ Imployed in to torchebearers Sloppes .16. girdelles .18. head peces .6. pullinges oute .12. and tuftinges .8. and so therof	
30	Taffeta Towers white xix yardes	{ Imployed in to hedginge Mittons for the Cloynes .3. di. wherof nothinge In to lynynges of parte of the patriarkes gownes .12. and in to Scaplers to them .3. di. wherof.	{ nil chargeable.

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rycharde Leys

Charge.	Imploymente.	Remayne.	
	Imployed in to lyninge and Ruffes of Eighte paire of Crymesen damaske Sloppes for the torche bearers of Acteons Maske. 36.		
Damaske white lxxij yardes iij quarters.	Into the bodies of iij large gownes. 18. and in to the vnder Sleves and panyng of longe Sleves. 8. of the torche bearers to the Nus- quams maske to performe the greate Sleves of the torche bearers to the barbaryans Maske 8. and for turninge downe of Collers and Sleve handes .2. and so therof	nil but in the garments within said charged as parcell of the same.	5 10
Damaske crym- son. .c. yardes Damaske Murrey xij yardes	In the lynynge of Sixe gownes of the Nusquams. 60. In vj paire of Sloppes. 20. and vj paire of Sleves 10. of the torche bearers to Acteons Maske / In three gownes. 18. and paninge of three paire of Sleves. 3. of the torche bearers to Acteons maske wherof		15
velvett Carnacion v yardes iij quar- ters.	Imployed whoollye in to vj paire of shorte buskyns for the Maske of Italyen wemen on twelf nighte and therof	nil Chargeable.	20
velvett Orrenge coollowr xiiij yar- des di.	Imployed in to vj paire of longe bus- kyns for the hunters of Acteons Maske and therof		25
velvett yellowe xxiiij yardes.	Imployed whoollye in to vj cassockes of viij torche bearers to Acteons maske and so therof	nil but in the garments charged as parcell of the same	
velvett Greene. xviiij yardes. di. quarter	Imployed whoolie in to fflowes set vpon the lyninge of the Ierkins and Sloppes of the Hunters in Acteons Maske and so therof	nil but in the garments & that not chargeable	30

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

p 9 v.

	Charge.	Imploymente.	Remayne.
5	Sarcenet blacke xliiij yardes	Spente in girdles. 14. furnisshinge of Drom and ffyfe. 8. lyninge of visers. 10. tapes Tyes and Coveringe of neckes 9. and geven in rewardes. 3. so that therof	not chargeable. nor seruiceable.
10	Sarcenet greene stripped with gold xxxv yardes.	Imployed in nether baces. 12. pendaunte Sleves. 12. and brode ruffed collers. 2. for the Patriarkes Maske. In tuftinge of the barbariens Maske. 8. and in lyninge of the Cloynes cappes 1. wherof	
15	Crymsen gold Sarcenett xxxv yardes	Imployed in to the Sleves. 20. and performinge of the over tuftinge. 10. of the torche bearers to the barbarians maske and in to kirtells of two torche bearers to Diana. 5. besides a greate deale more pulled oute of the Swarte Rutters Sloppes. whereof.	nil but in the gar- mentes not char- geable.
20	white gold sarcenet. 1j yardes quarter white Siluer Sarcenet. xl yardes	Imployed in to the lyninge of ye Ierkins and hoosen of the hunters in Acteons Maske. 48. in vpper and nether baces of kirtell Sleves and collers of the Italien women on twelf nighte. 18. in vnder kirtells of the Torche bearers to the Nymphes. 5. In the patriarkes head peces .6. and in girdells. 13. wherof	
25	yellowe clothe of gold playne iiij yardes quarter. yellowe clothe of gold playne xiiij yardes	Imployed whoollie in to vj middle garmentes and Sleves of the patriarkes Maske and therof	nil but in the gar- mentes charged as parcell of the same
30	Blacke clothe of gold with workes iiij yardes quarter one nayle.	Imployed whoollie in Stertoppes for the patriarkes and therof	nil Chargeable.
£ 10 r.		* T Blagrove * Iohn holtes marke † * Rychard Leys	

Charge.	Implimente.	Remayne.
yellowe clothe of gold <i>with</i> woorkes one yard	Employed whollie in to Sixe Scaplers for the Nusquams Maske and therof	5
yellowe Clothe of gold <i>with</i> workes iij yardes iij quar- ters j naile		
purple Clothe of gold playne v. yardes.	Employed to performe the Sleeves of one of Acteons hunters.	nīl but in the gar- mentes charged as parcell of the same. 10
	In to vj head peces for the patriarkes	
Blacke cloth of gold .j. yard	Employed all in to vj girdles for Dyanas Nymphes wherof	nīl chargeable nor Seruiceable. 15
Satten. purple alias wattachett xxxvij yardes quar- ter	Employed whollie in iiij greate longe gar- mentes of the torche bearers to Dyanas Maske besides a greate deale more of old garmentes wherof	nīl but in the gar- mentes and charged as parcell of y ^e same
Sarcenet redd lxxvj yardes iij quarters.	Employed in pullinges oute of Sixe garmentes of the Italien Ladies on twelff nighte .24. and in furnisshinge of theire Drom and ffife .8. In pullinge oute in the half of viij torche bearers Sloppes 10. and cappes .4. for the Cloynes Maske and therof	nīl but in the gar- mentes & that not chargeable nor ser- uiceable 20
Sarcenet redd more .vj yardes/ quarter/	In to a Cote a hoode a cappe and a girdle for a Shepperd mynstrell to the Cloynes .7. in girdelles .10. in two paire of Sloppes & Scarfes for the womens Drom and ffife on Shroftuidaye at nighte .12. in tyenges necke coueringes and garnisshinges. 6. and geven in rewardes one yard di.	25
Sarcenet whyte .lxxj. yardes.	Employed in lyninges of the patriarkes gownes .12. In one Shepards cote hood cappe and girdle .7. in girdles .24. in cappes and coyfes .7. in womens callas .2. in ffurniture of theire Drom and ffife .6. in tyenges lyninge of vizers and garnisshinge .6. in ffurnisshinge of a pley by the children of the chapple .5. in reward one yard di. of all whiche	nīl but in the gar- mentes and that not chargeable nor ser- 35 uiceable
* T Blagrove holtes marke †		40
		£ 10 v.

	Charge.	Imployment.	Remayne.
5	Satten Murrey xxx yardes.	Employed into edginge of Stertvppes for the Patriarkes and in to viij paire of buskins for Acteons torche bearers .16. In to twoo paire of Sloppes .6. and ij paire of Sleves .3. for two of Acteons torchberers and in to three paire of Sleves for the Nusquams Torche bearers .5. And so therof	nil but in the gar- mentes and charged as parcell of the same
10	Tawney Clothe of Siluer withe woorkes ij yardes.	Employed whoolie in to turninge downe of Capes sleve handes and toppes of buskins and therof	nil chargeable.
15	Purple Clothe of Siluer withe woorkes ij yardes quarter di.	Employed whoolie in to A paire of longe buskins for Acteon and therof	
20	Clothe of Silver playne v. yardes.	Employed whoolie in to the brestes of the Nusquams for the devise of poco Apoco and in to the toppes of their hedpeces & therof	nil but in the gar- mentes to be charged as parcell of the same
25	yellowe golde Sarcenett xxxvij. yardes.	Employed in to twoo kirtelles of torche bearers to Dyana and her Nymphes .5. In gardinge and pullinge oute of vj vpper bodies .4. and performinge the gardes of the nether bodies .6. of the torche bearers to the Italyen Ladyes Maske on Twelff nighte. And in coveringe lyninge and garnisshinge of xlj head peces .21. wherof	nil chargeable.

Charge.	Implaymente.	Remayne.
Tawney clothe of Copper gold striped Sarcenett wise xxj yardes iij quarters di. narowe.	{ Employed whoolie in to the lyninge of the Ierkyn and Sloppes of Acteon beinge an odd garmente all to cutte in narowe panes and steyned <i>with</i> blood and therfore therof in to vij girdelles for Dyana and her vj Nymphes and therof	{ nyl chargeable. 5
Purple clothe of gold playne xxv yardes quarter.	{ Employed whoolye <i>with</i> a greate deale more in to vj Ierkins <i>with</i> Sleves and Sixe paire of Sloppes for the hunters in Acteons Maske and therof	{ nyl but in the gar- mentes & charged 10 as <i>parcell</i> of the same
Crymsen Sat- ten xj. yardes.	{ Employed in to the toppes and garnisshing of the torche bearers head peces to the Nusquams Maske and in to cappes edginge of Stertuppes and garnisshing of head peces wherof	{ nyl chargeable nor 15 seruiceable

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Richard Leys

The Remyne

of the Revelles in *Anno*
Reginæ Elizabeth dei
gracia &c.

Secundo
 1560.

An Inventory of Remyne in thoffyce of the queens *Maies-*
ties Revells Collected and made by the Righte woorship-
 full *Sir* Thomas Benger knighte *Master* of that office
 Richard Lee Clarke controwler and Thomas Blaggrave
 Clerke of that office and Iohn Holte yeman of the same the
 1560. in the seconde yeare of the Raigne of *our*
 moste dread *Soueregne* Ladye *Elizabeth* by the grace of god
 Queene of Englande fraunce and Ierlande defendour of the
 faythe &c. of all the Maskes Stuffe and store within that
 office Chargeable in the queenes *presence* taken vewed and
pervsed by the Righte honorable *Sir* Richard Sackevyle
 knighte one of the queenes *Maiesties* pryvye counsell and
 vndertreasourour of England and *Sir* walter Myldmey
 knighte Chaunselour of theschequer by vertue of A letter
 vnder IX of the Counsells handes her vnder mencioned

To *our* verye Lovinge frendes *Sir* Richard
 Sackevile knighte one of the Queenes *Maies-*
ties previe Counsell and vnderthresovrer of En-
 glande and *Sir* walter Myldmaye knighte
 Chauncellour of Thexchequer.

After *our* verye hartye comendacions, where certaine pieces of Clothe of gowld
 silver and other silkes have been delyuered out of the queenes *Maiesties* greate
 wardrobe to *Sir* Thomas Benger knighte *Master* of the Revelles to be employed in
 Maskes Interludes and other showes as have been *presented* before the Queenes
Maiestie to gither with certeyne monye in *preste* towards the makinge and *prepara-*
cion thereof the *particularities* wherof the seid *Sir* Thomas Benger desireth that he
 maye declare and soe be dyscharged theyes be to signify vnto yowe that the
 Queenes *Maiesties* pleasor is ye do repayre to Thoffyce of the Revelles & there to
 see aswell howe the mony to hime delyuered hath ben disbursed & also how the stuff
 had owte of the wardrob is emploied & therevpon to take a sufficient Inventorie of
 suche Maskes as ar mete to be showed in her highnes *presence*, and to take order
 y^t the rest being fees incydente to the saide office may be taken by y^e *Master* of y^e
 Revelles & dystributed in soche sorte as have bene accostomed wherof wee praye
 yow not to fayle & soe we bed yow hartelye fayre well ffrom westminster the .27. of
 Apryll 1560.

Your asured loving frendes

N. Bacon
 ff. Bedforde
 ff. Knoll[ys]

W. Northampton.
 E. Clynton/ W. Howard.
 [W]ill Sicill/

E. Derby.
 T. Parry.

Patryarkes vj.	vj Longe gownes of greene clothe of golde with woorkes .vj. payere of vndersleues of playne yellowe clothe of gowlde pulled oute vnder the armes with greene golde sarsenet. vj vnder garments of the same playne yellowe clothe of gowlde frenged and tasseled with Cullen sylver and vnder skirted with greene gowlde sarsenett frenged with cullen sylver the gownes lyned with white towres taffita & sarsenet stayned lyke Ermyns.	flayere and Sarvyshable.	5
	vj hedpeces of purple playne Clothe of gowlde edged with <i>parceman</i> Lace of vennys gowld with rowles of redd gowlde <i>sarsnett</i> wrethed & tufted with whyte golde sarsenet with tuftes of redd and white fethers.	not Chargeable	10
	vj payere of Startopps of Blacke and yellowe golde.	not Chargeable	
Acteons vj.	vj huntinge Clookes of blacke gowlde tynsell broched frenged abowte with golde & <i>paris</i> sylke.		15
	vj Ierkins with sleues and vj payer of sloppes of purple clothe of golde playne lined with white golde sarsenet enbrodered vppon with greane vellvet cutt in leaves scallopwise.	Servyshable.	
	vj payre of Buskins of orange collerred vellvet buttoned with Copper buttons.		20
	vj hedpeces of greane gowlde sarsnet cutt in Leaves the toppes of yellowe golde <i>sarsenett</i> garnyshed with narrowe frenge of Cullen gowlde with tuftes of fethers yellowe and greane. vj bore speares of tree and paste paper foyld and paynted frenged with cullen sylver and <i>paris</i> sylke.	not Chargeable.	25

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes merke †

* Rychard Leys.

5 Hunters. torcheberers to the Actions. vij.	vij Cassocks of yellowe velvet with longe pendaunte sleeves of the same paned with grene Satten with vj payere of vnder sleeves of crimsen damaske and to payere of Murrey Satten the handes and skirtes ffrenge abowte with narrowe frence of yellowe and greene paris sylke vij payer of sloppes wherof vj payere of crimmesen damaske and to payre of Murrye Satten all Lyned with whyte damaske.	} Servishable.
10	vij Hedpeces of white playne sarsnet covered with Ivey leaves of greene golde & sylver sarsnett lyned with greene taffita. vij payere of longe buskyns of Murrey Satten buttened with	} not Chargeable.
15	vj longe garments with sleeves of white velvett cutt in frettes lyned with crimisen damaske ffrenge abowte with cullen sylver and redd paris sylke buttenned with vj Scaplers of yellowe clothe of gowlde the brestes of clothe of sylver stayned with the posye of poco A poco.	} The Clothe of golde & Crymsen damaske Sarvyshable but the white velvet not sar- vyshable any more.
20	vj Hedpeces of paste paper stayned with asvre with pipes gylded the tappes of yellowe golde sarsnet lyned with Clothe of sylver tarcelled with cullen sylver.	} not Chargeable
25 Turkes Commoners torcheberers to the Musquams. vj.	vj longe gounes of damaske wherof three mvrreye & white with vnder sleves enterchaungehable & straye pendaunt sleeves partie payned of the same stuff ffrenge with shorte white & Murreye frence of paris sylke. vj hedpeces of yellowe golde sarsnet y ^e toppes of Crymmesen Satten stryped with sylver threedes with top tassells of cullen sylver.	} Servyshable. } not Chargeable.

venecyans Commones torcheberers to the bar- baryans. vj.	vj gownes of white damaske with greate open sleeves of the same vnder sleeves of the same partie flamed with carnacion satten the open sleeves lyned and the hole garments ouertufted with redd golde sarsnett	Servyshable.	
	vj hedpeces of white damaske garnysshed with redd golde sarsnett greene damaske and yellowe satten with toppe tassellles of cullen sylver.	not Chargeable.	5
Colownes viij	viij Cotes of Crymmesen Satten garded with yellowe gowlde Laune with half sleeves of the same and vnder sleeves of greene damaske turned vp with yello gowlde Laune	not servyshable.	10
	viij payere of playne hosen of greene damaske.		
	viij Aperns of white gowlde sarsnet edged with veniys gowlde frenge.	gyven awaye by the ^{markers} in y ^e queenes presence	
	viij broode hattes Crymmesen satten lyned with greene golde sar- senett.		15
	viij payere of Shewes of Blacke velvett Laced aboue the Ankle.	not Chargeable.	
Barbaryens vj	viij flayles and viij Spades of tree foyled ouer.		
	vj Streighte gownes of owlde redd Cloth of gowlde taken owte of hanginges payned with olde enbrodered gardes ouertufted with greene golde sarsnett edged abowte with shorte frenge of Cullen sylver with vnder sleeves of owlde red Cloth of gold rased	not Servyshable but fees	20
	vj Scaplers of Crymmesen satten Cutt in paines and lyned with yellowe gowlde sarsenett colored with greene damaske & edged abowte with shorte cullen sylver frenge.		25
	vj hedpeces of redd and blacke golde sarsnet garnisshed with whyte silver Lane and Cullen sylver frenge topp tasselled with Cullen golde.	not Chargeable.	

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes merke †

* Rychard Leys

30

f2v.

5	Almanes. vj.	vj Ierkyns of owlde clothe of gowld with six payre of greate Ruff sleeves of redd crimmesem and Carnacion velvet iagged and cutt lyned with yellowe sarsnett frenged with small silver freng. vj payere of Sloppes of lyke velvett lykewyse pulled owte iagged and Cutt. vj payere of nether stockes of redd Clothe.	} not servishable butt fees.
		vj rounde hedpeces of owlde Clothe of tyssue with rowles of bace fethers.	} not Chargeable
10	Moores vj.	vj vpper boddyes of owld clothe of gowld & blewe velvet rayesed with wyde sleeves of sylver sarsnet the nether baces of wode redd satten paynted & garnished with yellowe satten. vj Corled hed Sculles of blacke Laune wrether abowte with redd golde sarsnett and sylver Lawne. vj dartes of tree & paste paper gilded	} not servyshable butt fees. not Chargeable.
15	Hindes Torcheberes to the Cloyens. vlij.	vlij Cassokes of owlde redd Sarsnett flamed with yellowe satten paynted with vnder sleeves of owld yellowe gowld sarsnett. vlij payre of sloppes of redd and yellowe playne sarsnett vlij Capps of redd and yellow playne sarsnet	} not servyshable not Chargeable
20	Swarte Rutters. vlij.	vlij Ierkyns & vijj payere of longe breches soed to them of brode loome woorke & white & blacke with owte lyninge. vlij longe hatts copper gowld Lawne garded garded with the seyed Lome worke vlij dagges of tree sylver and paynted over. vlij pertisauntes of tree & paste paper paynted and gylded.	} not servyshable no Chargeable.

25

r3r.

* T Blgrave

* Iohn holtes merke †

* Rychard Leys

**Odd garmentes and hedpeces
of Men.**

Toe Mvnkes kirtells of blacke taffita with sleeves of purple Satten.	}	not seruy shable	5
Toe Mvnckes Cooles of black taffita with sleeves of the same			
Toe vnder garmentes of Satten ruffed stryped with wookes with sleeves of the same	}	not ser vishable.	
Toe gounes of blacke damaske for grasyers or gentillmen of the cvntrye with haulfe sleeves of the same			
Toe fryers garmentes of Russett velvet with sleeves of yellowe velvett & purple satten partie payned.	}	not Sarvyshable.	10
vj Scaplers of yellowe damaske garnysshed withe blacke gowlde sarsnett.			
vlij hedpeces of crimsen satten whiche did serve for the fryers that were torcheberers to the Moores.	}	not Chargeable	15

* T. Blgrave

* Iohn holtes merke †

* Rychard Leys

wemens Maskes.

5	<p>one vpper garmente and one nether garmente of purple Clothe of sylver tyssued the blacke side tinsell the vpper garment frenged with narrowe frence of Cullen golde and the nether garment frenged with frence of vennys golde withe gylte bells.</p>	ffayere and Sarvyshable.
10	<p>Toe longe garmentes of carnacion Clothe of sylver edged abowte with narrowe cullen golde frence and garnisshed with gilte bells.</p>	
10	<p>Toe longe garmentes of purple Clothe of sylver with woorkes edged abowte withe narrowe Cullen frence golde & garnysshed with bells</p>	
<p>Dyana and vj Nymphes Huntresses 15 withe her.</p>	<p>Toe longe garmentes of blewe Clothe of golde playne edged abowte with narrowe cullen golde frence & garnisshed with gilt bells.</p>	ffayere and Sarvyshable.
15	<p>vj kirtells of purple Clothe of golde frence withe Cullen sylver.</p>	
20	<p>vij partelettis of white taffita and vij payre of sleeves of gloves on the same.</p>	
20	<p>vij hed peces of paste paper gilded sylvered and paynted garnisshed with greene golde sarsnet and woovinge silke dyed and sett with counterfett stones.</p>	not Chargeable.
20	<p>vij gerdellas of blacke playne clothe of golde gylded & paynted with buckles</p>	
20	<p>vij payre of taffita hosen with soles.</p>	

* T Blagrove

* Iohn boltes merke †

* Rycharde Leys

p 4 r.

Maydens Torcheberers to the Nymphes vlij.	vlij Longe garmentes of purple satten edged abowte the coller sleeves and skirtes with frence of cullen sylver and purple sylke.	Servyshable.	5
	vlij kirtells of gold sarsnett wherof toe yellowe toe redd to whyte and toe greene edged abowte the skirtes with frence of Cullen sylver.		
	vlij partelettes and viij hole payere of sleeves with handes of grograyne Chamlett flesshe cullour.	not Chargeable.	10
	vlij payere of Buskyns of the same Chamlett.		
Italyan wemen vj.	vj hedpeces of paste paper gilded and paynted and of woovinge died garnyssed with redd gold sarsnet and sett with counterfett stones.		
	vj garmentes of Clothe of tyssve whyte ye vpper bodies pulled owte with redd sarsnett.	Servyshable.	
	vj payere of vnder sleeves vj collers vj middell baces and vj nether baces of crimesen velvet cutt in lozenges spangled and lyned with white golde sarsnett withe doble ruffes of white golde sarsnett spangled the baces and sleeves edged abowte with cullen sylver freenge and tarseled with cullen Silver.	not Chargeable.	15 20
	vj payere of Buskyns of Carnacion velvett.		

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes merke †

* Rychard Leys

		vj vpper boddyes of owlde red clothe of golde Scallopped barred ouer and garded with blewe vellvet and gowlde cheu er ned and frenged with narrow greene sylke frenge and frenge & tarsells of cullen sylver.	
5	ffisherwyves	vj cumppased kertells of Clothe of golde clothe of Silver blewe velvet with threedes of silv ue r and redd tynsell partye payned in wrethes garded with crimesen satten cutt and pulled owte with yellowe gowlde sarsnet and frenged with narrowe cullen sylver frenge.	
10		vj payer of vndersleues of the same stuff and sute	
		vj hedpeces of wycker silver and poynted ouer with redd and wrethed abowte with redd and blacke gowlde sarsnett and tasselled with cullen golde with hatt es within them cou er ed with gowlde Laune.	not Seruyshable.
15		vlij vpper bodies of sundrye sortes of Clothe of gowlde and sylver cutt in to small scalloppes with small poynted baces of redd clothe of sylver collered with purple clothe of sylver frenged with small cullen silver frenge.	
20	Markett wyfes	vlij kirtelles of tinsell cutt in Ruffes and pulled owte with white sarsnett partye payned with redd satten enbrodred vpon with golde and sylver threede.	
25	vlij.	vj hedpeces of wycker sylvered and paynted with redd and tarseled with cullen gowlde and wrethed abowte with white and blacke golde sarsnett with hatt es within them cou er ed with gold Laune.	

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes merke †

* Richard Leys

Od garmentes
and hedpeces for weemen.

v] hedpeces of wycker lyke Ruffes silvered
over and wrethed betwene with white and } not chargeable.
blacke Lace. 5

- * T. Blagrove
- * Iohn holtes merke †
- * Rycharde Leys

¶ 5 v.

A Survey of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, the seat of the Revels Office

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 86. Art. 60.

8	.....[Thomas Gra]ves gentleman Surveyour of her maisties [works Thomas Fo]wler gentleman her maisties Comptroller of the same .....[John] Colebrand gentleman Master Carpenter to her maistie. Hum[frey] [Love]ll gentleman Master Mason to her Maistie. And William Necton gentleman ..touching the Surveye and state of her maisties house or lafe Hospital of St. Iohnes Jerusalem in the said Countie of M[iddlesex] By the commaundement of the righte honorable Sir William Cecyl knighte Lorde Treasurer of England/ viz.	
10	Twoo Roomes belowe occupied by warraunte to him graunted by the late marquex of winchester late lorde Treasurer of Englonde Sir Richard Sackfylde knighte late vndretreasorer of her highnes Courte of Exchequer vnder thier handes dated the xvth of Iuly 1581 And with the yerlie fee of 1x ^s 4d As I am enforced by William fuller Esquyour her maisties Auditour for the said Countie/	John Dauntsey Porter
15	vijj Roomes in the said Gatehouse. whereof vij Chambers And one Roome below on the west ende of the same gate. ysed for A Sellour/ And certeyne other Roomes and Chambers lieng and adioyninge vnto theste ende and North the syde of the same Gate viz. ij ^o Chambers aboute One Buttery. One kitchien. One Larder. One yerde. One woodyerde. One lytell wood house to lye drye woode in. One wasshing house with lodging Chambers ouer the same. And one Gardeyne/	Henry Middlemore Esquyour one of her maisties gentleman of her highnes pre- vy Chamber hold- eth at wyll by her maisties appoint- ment (as he saithe)
20	The Gatehouse and other Roomes adioyn- ing therunto in the seuerall tenures of	Anthony Wingfield Esquyour one of her maisties gentleman vsshers holdeth
25	[The] lodging lieng [ne]xt the said [G]ate house & housez [a]djoyning And on the ste syde of the Courte in the tenure of	Henry Sackforde Es- quyour master of her maisties pavilions hales and Tentes And Roberte Harvy yoman of the same hathe and vseth
30	The Chappell or Church in the vse of	Henry Sackford afore said Esquyour holdeth.
35	Certeyne Roomes & Lodginges lienge nexte, on the North syde of the said Chappell in the occupacion of	
40		

5		Certeine Roomes and Chambers lieng nexte and on the Northe syde of the saied Romes occupied by henry Sackford Esquyour. occupied by/	Edward kyrkham yoman of the Revelles masks and disgysinges. holdeth.	The Greate hall. iij ^e woorking housez. belowe. One Cutting house and one Greate Chambre vsed as Roomes for the Revelles. And are not graunted By patent otherwise. Then yt shall appeare herevnder emongest the Memorandum/
10		Certeine Roomes and lodginges lieng nexte to the Roomes in the tenure of the saied Edward kyrkham And on the Northe syde And west ende of the saied Greate hall and Greate kytchien in the tenure of/	Edmond Tylney Esquyour Master of her maties Revelles holdeth as fermour vnto william hunnings Clerke Comptroller of her maties haies and Tentes and of the Revelles &c.	One litell parlour. One lytell kytchen. One lytell Celler/ one litell larder/ one lytell hall/ One convenient Gardeyn/ one lytell Roome vsed for A Porters Lodge with one olde gate to passe thorough to Clerkenwell grene. One Greate kytchien at The west ende of the saied Greate hall/ One Greate Seller at thende of the same hall i ^o Larders One Coale house nexte to the saied Greate kytchien. One lytell Courte at the west ende of the saied Greate kytchien/ One lytell Tenement adioyninge to the westende of the saied [Greate] hall lately in the occupation of one Thomas hall xiiij Roomes or Chambers ouer all the saied lowe Roomes/ All which the saied Edmond Tylney Esquyour holdeth in flourme of William hunnings gentelman her maties Clerke Comptroller of the haies Tentes Revelles and Masks. for the yerlie Rente of xv ^j by yere/ And which the saied Clerkecomptroller. hadd. And holdeth as A mancion house for his Office. As it will further appeare emongest the Memorandum hervnder written/
15		Certeine Roomes & Lodging sceated & adioyninge to the porche of the greate hall on the Righte hand goeng into the hall occupied by	Edwarde kirham yoman of the Revelles holdeth	One kytchien one litell parlour/ One Coalehouse iij ^e chambers and one Garrett. All which Roomes are sceated on the Southe syde of the greate hall : on the righte hand goeng into the hall And ouer the porche of the hall doore/ The certeyntie by what tyle he holdeth the premisses shall appeare here vnder in the Memorandum.
20	Scyte [precink] te and Compasse [of thje late dissolved [Hos]pital of St [Ioh]nes Ierusalem [of] England in the [Cou]ntie of Middlesex	Certeine Roomes lieng on the weste parte of Roomes in the tenure of the saied Edmond Tylney Esquyour late in thoccupacion of Thomas hall. And nowe occupied by	Roberte harvy yoman of the Tentes and haies/	One hall one kytchien/ one parlour/ i ^o lytell Chambers/ one litell Gardeyn. One greate house called the Toyle house somtyme the Brewhouse and Backhouse All seated belowe. with A Toyle yerde/ which Toyle house hath A Backe doore of olde into Clerkenwell grene/ All which housez. speciallie his Lodginges he hath bestowed greate Coste. not only in some newe buylding. But also in waynscooting and dealing the Roomes : his estate shall appeare emongest the Reste in the Memorandum herevnder written
25		Certeine Roomes & lodginges lieng on the west syde of the greate Courte Adioyninge to the saied Roomes in the tenure of the saied Roberte Harvy occupied by	Thomas Blaggrave Clerke of the Revelles haies Pavilions and Tentes holdeth	One hall/ one litell parlour/ One kytchien/ One Seller/ One Gardeyne. vij Chambers ouer the saied Roomes in parte And in parte over the saied Roomes in the tenure of the saied Roberte Harvey/ his estate shall appeare herevnder in the Memorandum/
30		One litell olde house standing by him selfe towerdes the Stables occupied by	Iohn Dauntsey porter aforesaid holdeth the said Roome	conteynyge one lowe Roome and one upper Roome somtyme called the horsstable/ having one Backe doore to A house of Mr Thomas Sackfordes Esquyour And so into his gardeyns/ who hath the no estate but at wille/
35				
40				
45				

One Roome sceated amongst the Stables occupied by	Thomas Blgrave Esquy ^{our} aforeseid occupieth & is	used for A Stable
One Roome sceated nexte to the said Stable in the tenure of	Anthony Wingfeld Esquy ^{our} aforeseid occupieth & is	used for A Stable
Two Roomes ioyninge toguyther Adioynninge to the seied former Stables occupied by	henry Sackford Es- quy ^{our} aforeseid oc- cupieth & is	used for Stables which hathe Chambers ouer them/
One Shedd standing by him selfe newe buyld- ed by	Edmond Tilney Es- quy ^{our} aforeseid oc- cupieth & is	used for A Stable
One greate Barne sceat- ed by him selfe within A greate Base Courte occupied by	Henry Middlemore & Henry Sackford Esquy ^{ours} aforeseid And others the Offi- cers of the hales & Tentes do occupie	One greate Barne and Barne yerde devided. The one halfe in the tenure of the Officers of hales and tentes/ And thother halfe. The saied gentlemen do occupie to laye haye in for thier horsez.

Memorandum. That I haue seen euerye the patentees of the saied seuerall Officers of the Revelles, Hales, Pavillions, and. Tentes :
abouementioned : In which (amongst other thinges) They haue Graunted, from her maiestie, seuerall houses. As dwellinge housez.
And housez, for keepng and exercisinge, thier seuerall offices/ But no one of them do clayme, ne yet can Clayme, by thier
seuerall patentees. Any of thier saied seuerall Roomes, which any of them do occupie within the saied precynke of the saied late
dissolved house of St Iohnes/ As housez or Roomes graunted to them in that place/ And that her maiestie maye remove them from
that place. At her highnes pleasure. To any other house/ Or otherwise to allowe them A yerlie Rente for thier saied seuerall
houses, As was Accustomed to be allowed by the late kinges of famous meomor^{nee} King henry the eighte and king Edward the
vjth (as I am enformed) | And as by some Accomptes shewed vnto appeareth, who did allowe vnto Sir Thomas Cawarden
knight deceased being then Master of the saied Revelles Hales and Tentes, after suche tyme As the same Sir Thomas Cawarden
did purchase of the saied late king henry the vijth. The howse in the Blackfriars in London : wheare the saied Offices wer then
kepte He was allowed yerlie after certeyne money in the nature of A Rente. To sondrie the Officers of the saied Offices, for thier
Lodginges and housez. vntill the Deathe of the saied Sir Thomas Cawarden, which Offices wer then removed. To the saied house
of St Iohnes/ wherin yche offyicer aboue named, hadd thier seuerall Offices and lodgings appointed to them : By the righte honor-
able late Lord Marquex of Winchester And late Lorde Treasurer of Englonde And so from that tyme hythervnto ; the saied Rente
allowed to them for thier housez suspended/ All which saied seuerall Roomes, They haue occupied successyvelye one after an
other withoute any Rente yielded to her maiestie for the same Nevertheles euery of the saied Officers hathe well Repayred the
same lodgings, which I fynde by viewe

*Examinatur per me William Necton |

[Endorsed, fo 151 :]
Certificate of y^e Surveyor of Her Majesty's Board &
Works &c.

[Endorsed, fo 155 v :]
Report of y^e Surveyor of y^e Queen's Board of Works
concerning y^e State of y^e House or Hospital of St Iohn of
Ierusalem In y^e Blackfriars In y^e County of Middlesex.

V

The Order of Precedence of the Master of the Revels

Bodleian Library. Tanner MSS. clxviii. p. 120 v^o

The marshal-
linge of the
Master of her
Maiesties Re-
uells.

Whereas M^r Edmonde Tylney Esquier Master of y^e office of the Revells of the Queenes moste excellent maiestie vppon y^e occasion of some doubtte and question moved betweene him and 5 others touchinge y^e places and precedences by office, and dignitie at any honorable assem- blies or companyes. And beinge verie vnwillinge (as he sayth) either to preiudice his place and office, and so his Successors therby, or otherwise to Challenge y^t which of right apperteyn- eth not vnto him, hath required me Garter princypall King of Armes of England together with Clarenceux King of Armes of the Southe, And Norrey King of Armes of y^e North partes 10 of this Realme That accordinge to the aucthority and Custome of our Office in all matters and causes of Armes, Honor and Chivalry, we would make suche search in y^e Registers of our office, and signifie the same by way of Certificacon. vnto all to whome it shall apperteyne : fforasmuch therefore as we finde by the auncient recordes and presidentes of our Office That especiall regard hath bin alwayes taken and observed for y^e placinge and marshallinge of all 15 officers of Dignitie perteyninge to y^e Imperiall Crowne of this Realme and estate of y^e Kings maiesties moste royall person, takinge there places in all princly proceedinge after the Digni- ties of y^e Offices of estate and degrees, aswell at the Coronation of the Kings and Queenes of this Realme, and marriages of princes, as also at all solempne feastes lustes Tryumphes and assemblies of Honour & Chivalry. And for y^t y^e said Edmond Tylney Esquier Master of her 20 maiesties Office called the Revells hath y^e charge and direccion from her highnes for all her marciall Triumphes and princly Revells in generall by patent vnder y^e broade seale of England, with all rights and privileges y^e vnto belonging In as ample manner as any of his predecessors ever inioyed the same, and so by vertue of y^t Office havinge place of Dignitie attendant vppon her maiesties moste royall person as well by example of forraine kingdomes, as in such like 25 services by himself and other his prediccursors also exercised within this Realme of England. It was in regard therof ordered and adiudged by the late right honorable William Lord Burlie Lord High Treasurer of England and Deputed then for y^e Office of Earle marshall of England assisted by Sir Christopher Hatton Lord Chauncellor of England and Henrie Lord Hunsdon, lord Chamberleyne to y^e Queenes maiestie, with others then Commissioners assigned for y^e order- inge and marshallinge of y^t solempne proceedinge before her royall maiestie to y^e Cathedrall Church of S^t Pauls in London Anno 1588 That the said Edmond Tylney Esquier Master of y^e 30 Rlls should be placed and marshelled to take place and proceede together with other knightes and esquiers Officers and servantes to her highnes in like Dignities and Degrees as his s^aide predecessors had don, by minglinge with Bachelorknightes according vnto the Antiquitie of y^t Office. videlicet in order together with Sir Robert Constable knight livetenaunt of the Queenes maiesties Ordinance and Artilery, Sir Owin Hopton knight liuetenaunt of y^e Tower of London and M^r Iohn Ashley Esquier Master of her maiesties Iewellhouse with M^r Iohn fortescue then Master of the Queenes wardrope and others, as doth appeare to vs in y^t behalf. We therefore y^e said Garter Clarenceux, and Norrey have herevnto subscribed accordinglie ffrom our office 40 of Armes London y^e xvijth Day of March 1600 and in the yeare of the Raigne of our soueraigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of God of England ffrance and Ireland Queene Defender of y^e faith &c. quadragesimo tercio

*Reuells

*William Dethecke
Garter princypall
Kinge of Armes

*William Camden
Clarenceux
Kinge of Armes

*William Segar
Norrey Kinge
of Armes

VI

A Commission Touching the Powers of the Master.

Record Office. Patent Rolls 1606 (Watson's Rolls). m. 34. n° 46.

Elizabeth by the grace of God &c To all manner our Iustices Maiors Sheriffes
 5 Bayliffes Constables and all other our officers Ministers true liege men and Subiectes
 and to euery of them greetinge we lett you witt that we haue aucthorised licensed
 and commaunded and by these *presentes* do aucthorise licence and commaunde our
 welbeloved Edmund Tylney Esquire Maister of our Revells aswell to take and
 retaine for vs and in our name at all tymes from hensforth and in all places within
 10 this our Realme of England aswell within ffranchises and liberties as without at
 competent wages aswell all suche and as many painters Imbroderers Taylors
 Cappers Haberdashers Joyners Carders Glasiers Armorers Basketmakers Skinners
 Sadlers waggen makers plaisterers fethermakers as all other *propertie* makers and
 conninge Artificers and laborers whatsoever as our said Servant or his assigne bea-
 15 rers hereof shall thinke necessarie and requisite for the speedie workinge and
 fynisheinge of any exploite workmanshippe or peece of *seruice* that shall at any
 tyme hereafter belonge to our saide office of the Revells As also to take at price
 reasonable in all places within our said Realme of England aswell within ffran-
 chises and liberties as without any kinde or kindes of stuffe ware or Marchandise
 20 woode or coale or other fewell tymber wainscott boarde lathe nailes bricke tile
 leade Iron wier and all other necessities for our said workes of the said office of our
 Revells as he the said Edmund or his assigne shall thinke behoofefull and expedient
 from tyme to tyme for our said *seruice* in the said office of the Revells together with all
 carriages for the same both by land and by water as the case shall require And further-
 25 more we haue by these *presentes* aucthorised and commaunded the said Edmund
 Tylney that in case any *person* or *persons* whatsoever they be will obstinatelie
 disobey and refuse from hensforth to accomlishe and obey our commaundement
 and pleasure in that behalfe or withdrawe themselues from any of our said workes
 vpon warninge to them or any of them given by the saide Edmund Tylney or by his
 30 sufficient deputie in that behalfe to be named appointed for their diligent attendance
 and workmanship vpon the said workes or devises as to their naturall dutie and
 alleigeance apperteineth that then it shalbe lawfull vnto the same Edmund Tylney or
 his deputie for the tyme beinge to attache the partie or parties so offendinge and him
 or them to *commytt* to warde there to remaine without baile or maineprise vntill suche
 35 tyme as the saide Edmund or his deputie shall thinke the tyme of his or their impri-
 sonment to be punishment sufficient for his or their saide offences in that behalfe

*De Commis-
sione speciali
pro Edmundo
Tylney
Armigero
Magistro
Revellorum*

and that done to enlarge him or them so beinge imprisoned at their full libertie without any losse penaltie forfeiture or other damage in that behalfe to be susteyned or borne by the said Edmunde Tylney or his saide deputie And also if any person or persons beinge taken into our said workes of the said office of our Revells beinge arrested comminge or goinge to or from our saide workes of our said office of our Revells at the sute of any person or persons then the said Edmunde Tylney by vertue and auctoritie hereof to enlarge him or them as by our speciall proteccion duringe the tyme of our said workes And also if any person or persons beinge reteyned in our said workes of our said office of Revells haue taken any manner of taske worke beinge bound to finishe the same by a certen day shall not runne into any manner of forfeiture or penaltie for breakinge of his day so that he or they ymediatly after the fynishinge of our said workes indevor him or themselues to fynishe the saide taske worke And furthermore also we haue and doe by these presentes aucthorise and commaunde our said Servant Edmunde Tylney Maister of our said Revells by himselfe or his sufficient deputie or deputies to warne commaunde and appointe in all places within this our Realme of England aswell within ffranchises and liberties as without all and euery plaier or plaiers with their playmakers either belonginge to any noble man or otherwise bearinge the name or names of vsinge the facultie of playmakers or plaiers of Comedies Tragedies Enterludes or what other showes soever from tyme to tyme and at all tymes to appeare before him with all suche plaies Tragedies Comedies or showes as they shall haue in readines or meane to sett forth and them to presente and recite before our said Servant or his sufficient deputie whom wee ordeyne appointe and aucthorise by these presentes of all suche showes plaies plaiers and playmakers together with their playinge places to order and reforme aucthorise and put downe as shalbe thought meete or vnmeete vnto himselfe or his said deputie in that behalfe And also likewise we haue by these presentes aucthorised and commaunded the said Edmunde Tylney that in case if any of them whatsoever they bee will obstinatelie refuse vpon warninge vnto them given by the said Edmunde or his sufficient deputie to accomlishe and obey our commaundement in this behalfe then it shalbe lawfull to the saide Edmunde or his sufficient deputie to attache the partie or parties so offendinge and him or them to commytt to warde to remaine without bayle or mayneprise vntill suche tyme as the same Edmunde Tylney or his sufficient deputie shall thinke the tyme of his or their ymprisonment to be punishment sufficient for his or their said offences in that behalfe and that done to inlarge him or them so beinge imprisoned at their plaine libertie without any losse penaltie forfeiture or other daunger in this behalfe to be susteyned or borne by the said Edmunde Tylney or his deputie Any Acte Statute ordynance or prouision heretofore had or made to the contrarie hereof in any wise notwithstandinge wherefore we will and commaunde you and euery of you that vnto the said Edmunde Tylney or his sufficient deputie bearer hereof in the due execucion of this our auctoritie and commaundement ye be aydinge supportinge and assistinge from tyme to tyme as the case shall require as you and euery of you tender our pleasure and will answer to the contrarie at your vttermost perills In witnesse whereof &c witnes our selfe at Westminster the xxiiijth day of December in the xxiiijth yere of our raigne

per breve de priuato Sigillo

40

VII

Royal Appointments of Masters of the Revels.

A. SIR THOMAS CAWERDEN APPOINTED 11 MARCH 1544-5.

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 36 Hen. VIII. p. 14. m. 23.

5 Rex Omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Sciatis quod nos de gracia nostra speciali
ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris necnon in consideracione boni veri et fidelis
seruicij quod Dilectus et fidelis seruiens noster Thomas Cawerden Miles vnus genero-
sorum priuate Camere nostre nobis antehac multipliciter impendit ac imposterum
impendere intendit dedimus et concessimus prout per presentes damus et conce-
10 dimus eidem Thome officium Magistri iocorum reuelorum et masorum omnium et
singulorum nostrorum vulgariter nuncupatorum reuelles and Maskes Ipsumque Thomam
Cawerden Magistrum iocorum reuelorum et masorum nostrorum predictorum facimus
ordinamus et constituimus per presentes habendum gaudendum occupandum et exercen-
dum officium predictum prefato Thome Cawerden per se vel per sufficientem depu-
15 tatum suum siue deputatos suos a sexto decimo die Marcij vltimo preterito ante datam
presencium pro termino vite sue cum omnibus domibus mansionibus regardis proficuis
iuribus libertatibus et aduantijs eidem officio quouis modo pertinentibus siue spec-
tantibus vel tali officio pertinere siue spectare debentibus Et insuper de vberiori
gracia nostra dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes damus et concedimus eidem
20 Thome Cawerden pro exercicio et occupacione officij predicti vadium et feodum
decem librarum sterlingorum per annum habendum et percipiendum sibi vel assig-
natis suis a dicto sexto decimo die Marcij vltimo preterito pro termino vite sue ad
receptam Scaccarij nostri de Thesauro nostro per manus Thesaurarij et Camerariorum
nostrorum pro tempore existentium ad festa sancti Michaelis Archangeli et Pasche
25 per equales porciones annuatim soluendum Eo quod expressa mencio &c. In cuius
&c. Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium xj die Marcij.

per breve de priuato Sigillo &c.

B. SIR THOMAS BENDER APPOINTED 18 JAN. 1559-60

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 2 Eliz. p. 5 m. 10.

De concessione
ad vitam pro
Thoma Bender

Regina Omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Sciatis quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris in consideracione boni veri et fidelis seruicij quod Dilectus et fidelis seruiciens noster Thomas Bender Miles nobis antehac multipli- 5 citer impendit et imposterum impendere intendit Dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et concedimus eidem Thome Officium magistri iocorum reuellorum et mascarum omnium et singulorum nostrorum heredum et successorum nostrorum communiter vocatorum Revelles and Masques Ipsumque Thomam magistrum iocorum reuelorum et mascorum predictorum 10 facimus ordinamus et constituimus per presentes habendum gaudendum et occupandum ac exercendum officium predictum prefato Thome Bender per se vel per sufficientem Deputatum suum siue deputatos suos sufficientes pro termino vite sue cum omnibus domibus mansionibus regardis proficuis iuribus libertatibus et aduantiis eidem officio quouismodo pertinentibus siue spectantibus vel tali officio pertinere siue spectare 15 debentibus Et insuper de vberiori gracia nostra dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes damus et concedimus pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris eidem Thome Bender Militi pro exercicio et occupacione officij predicti vadium et feodum decem librarum per Annum habendum et percipiendum dictum vadium et feodum sibi vel assignatis suis a tempore mortis Thome Carwarden Militis defuncti vltimi occupatoris 20 dicti officij pro termino vite sue predictae ad receptam Scaccarij nostri Westmonasterij heredum et successorum nostrorum de Thesauro nostro heredum et successorum nostrorum per manus Thesaurarij et Camerarij nostrorum heredum et successorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existencium ad festa Sancti Michaelis Archangeli et Pasche per equales porciones soluendum Eo quod expressa mencio &c. In cuius rei 25 &c. Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium xviii die Ianuarij

per breue de priuato sigillo

C. EDMUND TYLLNEY APPOINTED 24 JULY 1579.

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 21 Eliz. p. 7. m. 8.

Regina Omnibus ad quos &c. salutem Sciatis quod nos de gracia nostra speciali
 ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris in consideracione boni et fidelis seruicij
 5 quod dilectus et fidelis seruiens noster Edmundus Tilney Armiger nobis antehac im-
 pendit et imposterum impendere intendit dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes
 pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et concedimus eidem Edmundo
 Officium Magistri Iocorum Revellorum et mascarum omnium et singulorum nostrorum
 heredum et successorum nostrorum communiter vocatorum Revelles and Maskes
 10 ipsumque Edmundum Tilney Magistrum Iocorum Revellorum et Mascarum predic-
 torum facimus ordinamus et constituimus per presentes habendum gaudendum occu-
 pandum et exercendum Officium predictum prefato Edmundo Tilney per se vel per
 sufficientem deputatum siue deputatos suos sufficientes pro termino vite sue cum
 omnibus domibus mansionibus regardis proficuis iuribus libertatibus et aduantijs
 15 eidem Officio quouis modo pertinentibus siue spectantibus vel tali officio pertinere siue
 spectare debentibus. Et insuper de vberiori gracia nostra dedimus et concessimus ac per
 presentes damus et concedimus pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris eidem
 Edmundo Tilney pro exercicio et occupacione officij predicti vadium et feodum decem
 librarum per Annum habendum et percipiendum dictum vadium et feodum sibi vel As-
 20 signatis suis a festo Natalis domini vltimo ante datam presencium preterito pro termino
 vite sue predicto ad Receptam Scaccarij nostri Westmonasterij heredum et successorum
 nostrorum per manus Thesaurarij et Camerariorum nostrorum heredum et successorum
 nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existencium ad festa sancti Iohannis Baptiste et Natalis
 domini per equales porciones soluendum Eo quod &c. In cuius rei &c. Teste Regina
 25 apud Westmonasterium xxiiij die Iulij

De concessione
 ad vitam pro
 Edmundo Tyl-
 ney Armigero

per breue de priuato Sigillo &c.

VIII

Royal Appointments of Clerk-Controllers

A. RICHARD LEYS APPOINTED 17 MARCH 1550-1.

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 5 Edward VI. p. 2, m. 5

pro Richardo
leys de
concessione ad
vitam

Rex omnibus ad quos &c. salutem/ Sciatis quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac 5
ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris nominauimus assignauimus et constituimus
Dicletum subditum nostrum Richardum leys Clericum contrarotulatorem omnium
et singulorum paulionum et tentorum nostrorum vulgariter nuncupatorum tentes hales
and pavilions Necnon omnium et singulorum iocorum reuelorum masculorum nostro-
rum omnimodorum vesturarum reuelorum predictorum communiter vocatorum revelles 10
maskes and maskyng garmentes infra regnum nostrum Anglie et alibi ac eidem
Richardo leyes officium clerici contrarotulatoris pauillionum et tentorum nostrorum
necnon reuelorum et vesturarum predictorum dedimus et concessimus prout per
presentes damus et concedimus habendum gaudendum occupandum et exercendum
officium predictum prefato Richardo leyes per se vel per sufficientem deputatum suum 15
siue deputatos suos sufficientes a primo die Septembris ultimo preterito ante datam
presentium quo die Iohannes Barnard vltimus occupator eiusdem officij moriebatur
ad terminum et pro termino vite ipsius Richardi leys vnacum omnibus vadijs feodis
allocacionibus regardis proficuis iuribus libertatibus commoditatibus et aduantijs
predicto officio quoquomodo pertinentibus siue spectantibus aut imposterum spec- 20
tandis siue debendis/ Et insuper de gracia certa sciencia et mero motu nostris predictis
damus et concedimus eidem Richardo leyes pro exercicio et occupacione antedicti
officij vadium et feodum octo denariorum bone et legalis mon[e]te Anglie per diem
habendum gaudendum et percipiendum predictum vadium et feodum octo denariorum
per diem prefato Richardo lewes et assignatis suis a predicto primo die Septembris 25
durante vita sua de Thesauro nostro ad receptam Scaccarij nostri per manus
Thesaurarij et Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium ad festa
sancti Michaelis Archangeli et pasche per equales porciones annuatim soluendum/ Ac
eciam damus per presentes eidem Richardo leyes pro liberatura et vestura suis pro
officio predicto annuatim quatuor virgas lanei panni precij cuiuslibet virge sex solidos 30
et octo denarios habendas et percipiendas eidem Richardo leys erga festum Natalis
domini durante vita sua predicta ad magnam garderobam nostram per manus Custodis
siue Clerici eiusdem garderobe nostre pro tempore existentis Et preterea sciatis
quod nos de vberiori gracia nostra ac ex certa sciencia & mero motu nostris predictis

ceterisque consideracionibus nos mouentibus dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes damus et concedimus prefato Richardo leys bonam et conuenientem domum siue mansionem vna cum Cameris cellarijs solarijs edificijs stabulo ortu et gardino vbi pavilliones hale et tentoria nostra posita sunt aut erunt per Magistrum dictorum pavillionum halarum et tentorum qui pro tempore
5 *fuerit de tempore in tempus assignandam in qua ipse Richardus et familia sua habitent habendam tenendam possidendam et gaudendam predictam domum siue mansionem cum suis necessarijs et pertinencijs predictis prefato Richardo leyes et assignatis suis pro termino vite sue de dono nostro absque redditu computo seu aliquo alio proinde nobis heredibus vel successoribus nostris aut alicui alij quoquo modo reddendo soluendo vel faciendo in tam amplis modo et forma predictus*
10 *Iohannes Bernard aut aliquis alius officium supradictum occupans habuit et vnquam gauisus fuit seu habere et gaudere debuit racione exercicio premissorum seu eorum alicuius Eo quod expressa mencio &c. In cuius rei &c. Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium xvij die Marci*

per breue de priuato et Sigillo de data &c.

B. EDWARD BUGGYN APPOINTED 30 DEC. 1570

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 13 Eliz. p. 6. m. 12

De concessione ad vitam pro Edwardo Buggyn
 * G. Gerrard
 * Edwarde
 * Buggyn

Regina. Omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Sciatis quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris nominauimus assignauimus et constituimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris nominamus assignamus et constituimus Dilectum subditum nostrum Edwardum Buggyn Generosum Clericum Contrarotulatorem omnium et singulorum Pavilionum et tentorum nostrorum heredum et successorum nostrorum vulgariter nuncupatorum Tentes haies and Pavilions. Necnon omnium et singulorum Iocorum Reuelorum mascorum omnimodorum vesturarum Reuelorum predictorum communiter vocatorum Revelles masks and maskinge garmentes infra Regnum nostrum Anglie et alibi Ac eidem Edwardo Buggyn Officium Clerici Contrarotulatoris Pavilionum et tentorum nostrorum Necnon Reuelorum et vesturarum predictarum dedimus et concessimus ac pro nobis heredibus & successoribus nostris damus et concedimus per presentes. habendum gaudendum occupandum et exercendum officium predictum prefato Edwardo Buggyn per se vel per sufficientem deputatum suum siue deputatos suos sufficientes a tempore mortis Ricardi leys vltimi occupatoris eisdem officij ad terminum et pro termino vite ipsius Edwardi Buggyn vnacum omnibus vadijs feodis allocacionibus regardis proficuis iuribus libertatibus commoditatibus et advantagijs predicto officio quoquo modo pertinentibus siue spectantibus aut imposterum spectandis siue debendis. Et insuper de gracia certa sciencia et mero motu nostris predictis dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et concedimus eidem Edwardo Buggyn pro exercicio et occupatione antedicti officij vadium et feodum octo denariorum bone et legalis monete Anglie per diem. habendum gaudendum et percipiendum predictum vadium et feodum octo denariorum per diem prefato Edwardo Buggyn et assignatis suis a tempore mortis predicti Ricardi leys durante vita sua de Thesauo nostro heredum et successorum nostrorum ad Receptam Scaccarij nostri heredum et successorum nostrorum per manus Thesaurarij et Camerariorum nostrorum heredum et successorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existencium ad festa Pasche et sancti Michaelis Archangeli per equales porciones annuatim soluendum Aceciam dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et concedimus prefato Edwardo Buggyn pro liberatura et vestura suis pro exercicio officij predicti annuatim quatuor virgatas lanei panni precij cuiuslibet virge sex solidorum et octo denariorum . habendas et percipiendas eidem Edwardo Buggyn erga festum Natalis domini durante vita sua predicta ad magnam Garderobam

nostram heredum et successorum nostrorum per manus Custodis siue Clerici eiusdem Garderobe nostre pro tempore existentis Et preterea sciatis quod nos de vberiori gracia nostra ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris predictis ceterisque consideracionibus nos moventibus dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et concedimus prefato Edwardo Buggyn bonam et convenientem domum siue mansionem vnam Cameris cellarijs sollarijs edificijs stabulis ortis et gardinis vbi Paviliones hale et tenta nostra posita sunt aut erunt per Magistrum dictorum pavilionum halarum et tentorum qui pro tempore fuerit de tempore in tempus assignandam in qua ipse Edwardus Buggyn et familia sua habitent. habendam et tenendam possidendam et gaudendam predictam domum siue mansionem cum suis necessarijs et pertinentijs predictis prefato Edwardo Buggyn et assignatis suis pro termino vite sue de dono nostro absque redditu compoto seu aliquo alio proinde nobis heredibus vel successoribus nostris aut alicui alio quoquo modo reddendo soluendo vel faciendo in tam amplis modo et forma prout predictus Ricardus leys aut aliquis alius officium supradictum occupans habuit et vnquam gausus fuit seu habere et gaudere debuit racione exercicij premissorum seu eorum alicuius &c.

15 Eo quod expressa mencio &c. In cuius rei &c. Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium tricesimo die Decembris.

per ipsam Reginam

vacant hee litteree patentes vnam irrotulamento earumdem pro eo quod ix^o die Octobris Anno regni domine Regine infrascripte xxvj^o Edwardus Buggyn similiter infrascriptus venit coram dicta domina Regina in Cancellaria sua personaliter et sursumreddidit in manus dicte domine Regine totum ius titulum et interesse sua in litteris patentibus predictis contenta vnam litteris patentibus predictis cancellandis Ideo ad requisicionem ipsius Edwardi littere patentes et irrotulamentum earumdem euacuantur cancellantur et omnino dampnantur.

C. WILLIAM HONNYNG APPOINTED 15 OCT. 1584.

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 26 Eliz. p. 13. m. 44 & 45.

De concessione
ad vitam pro
Willelmo
Hunynge
*Thomas Eger-
ton C. S.
*William
*Honnyng

Regina &c. Omnibus ad quos &c. salutem Cum nos per litteras nostras patentes sub magno sigillo nostro Anglie confectas gerentes datam apud Westmonasterium tricesimo die Decembris Anno regni nostri terciodecimo nominauerimus assignauerimus et constituerimus Dilcetum Subditum nostrum Edwardum Buggin Clericum Contrarotulatorem omnium et singulorum Pavilionum et tentorum nostrorum Heredum et Successorum nostrorum vulgariter nuncupatorum tentes hales and Pavilions Necnon omnium et singulorum Iocorum revellorum Mascorum omnimodorum vesturarum Revellorum predictorum communiter vocatorum Revelles Maskes and Masking Garmentes infra Regnum nostrum Anglie et alibi Aceidem Edwardo Buggin Officium Clerici Contrarotulatoris Pavilionum et tentorum nostrorum Necnon Revellorum et vesturarum predictorum pro nobis Heredibus et Successoribus nostris dederimus et concesserimus per easdem litteras nostras patentes Habendum gaudendum occupandum et excercendum officium predictum prefato Edwardo Buggyn per se vel per sufficientem deputatum suum siue deputatos suos sufficientes a tempore mortis Ricardi leys vltimi Occupatoris eiusdem Officij ad terminum et pro termino vite ipsius Edwardi Buggyn vnacum omnibus vadiis feodis allocacionibus regardis proficuis Iuribus libertatibus Commoditatibus et advauntagijs predicto officio quoquo modo pertinentibus siue spectantibus aut imposterum spectandis siue diliberendis Et insuper per easdem litteras patentes dederimus & concesserimus eidem Edwardo Buggyn pro exercitio et occupatione ante dicti officij vadum et feodum octo denariorum bone et legalis monete Anglie per diem Habendum gaudendum et percipiendum predictum vadum et feodum octo denariorum per diem prefato Edwardo Buggyn et assignatis suis a tempore mortis predicti Ricardi Leys durante vita sua de Thesaurario nostro Heredum et Successorum nostrorum ad receptam Scaccarij nostri heredum et successorum nostrorum per manus Thesaurarij et Camere nostre Heredum et Successorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium ad festa Pasche et sancti Michaelis Archangeli per equales porciones annuatim soluendum Ac etiam per easdem litteras patentes dederimus et concesserimus prefato Edwardo Buggyn pro liberatura et vestura suis pro exercitio officij predicti annuatim quatuor virgas lanei panni precij cuiuslibet virge sex solidorum et octo denariorum habendas et percipiendas eidem Edwardo Buggyn erga festum Natalis domini durante vita sua predicta ad magnam garde robam nostram Heredum et Successorum nostrorum per manus Custodis siue Clerici eiusdem garderobe nostre pro tempore existentis Et preterea cum nos per easdem litteras nostras patentes

dederimus et concesserimus prefato Edwardo Buggyn bonam et convenientem domum siue Mansionem vnacum Cameris Cellarijs Sollarijs edificijs stabulis ortis et Gardinis vbi Paviliones hale et tenta nostra posita sunt aut erunt per Magistrum dictorum Paviliorum halarum et tentorum que pro tempore fuerit de tempore in tempus assignandam in qua ipse Edwardus

5 Buggyn et familia sua habitarunt habendam et tenendam possidendam et gaudendam predictam domum siue mansionem cum suis necessarijs et pertinencijs predictis prefato Edwardo Buggin et assignatis suis pro termino vite sue de dono nostro absque Compoto reddendo seu aliquo alio proinde nobis Heredibus et Successoribus nostris aut alicui alij quoquomodo reddendo solue[n]do vel faciendo in tam amplis modo et forma prout predictus Ricardus leys aut aliquis alius officium

10 supradictum occupans habuit et vnquam gauisus fuit seu habere et gaudere debuit racione exercitij premissorum seu eorum alicuius prout per easdem litteras patentes plenius liquet et apparet. Quiquidem Edwardus Buggyn predictas litteras patentes ac totum ius statum titulum interesse et demaundam sua que de et in officio predicto et ceteris premissis vigore dictarum litterarum patencium habuit nobis sursum reddit et restituit cancellandas Ea intencione quod nos

15 litteras nostras patentes et aliam concessionem nostram de predicto officio vnacum predicto annuale feodo et ceteris premissis superius specificatis dilecto nobis Willelmo Hunyng Generoso in forma sequenti facere et concedere dignaremur Quamquidem sursum redditionem acceptamus per presentes Sciatis igitur quod nos pro diuersis causis et consideracionibus nos ad presens specialiter moventibus de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris

20 nominauimus assignauimus et constituimus ac per presentes pro nobis Heredibus et Successoribus nostris nominamus assignamus et constituimus prefatum Willelmum Hunyng Clericum Contrarotulatore[m] omnium et singulorum Pavilionum halarum et tentorum nostrorum Heredum et Successorum nostrorum vulgariter nuncupatorum Tentes Hales and Pavilions Necnon omnium et singulorum Iocorum Revellorum Mascorum omnimodorum vesturarum Revellorum predictorum communiter

25 vocatorum Revelles masks and Masking Garmentes infra Regnum nostrum Anglie et alibi ac eidem Willelmo Hunyng officium Contra[ro]tulatoris Pavilionum Halarum et Tentorum nostrorum Necnon Revellorum et vesturarum predictarum dedimus et concessimus et pro nobis et Successoribus nostris damus et concedimus per presentes habendum gaudendum occupandum et exercendum officium predictum prefato Willelmo Hunyng per se vel per suffic[i]entem deputatum suum siue

30 deputatos suos sufficientes a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli vltimi preterito ad terminum et pro termino vite ipsius Willelmi Hunnyng vnacum omnibus et omnimodis vadijs feodis allocacionibus regardis proficuis Iuribus libertatibus commoditatibus et aduantageijs predicto officio quoquomodo pertinentibus siue spectantibus aut imposterum spectandis siue debendis. Et insuper de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris predictis dedimus et concessimus ac pro nobis

35 Heredibus et Successoribus nostris per presentes damus et concedimus eidem Willelmo Hunnyng pro exercitio et occupatione officij predicti vadium et feodum octo denariorum bone et legalis monete Anglie per diem Habendum gaudendum et percipiendum predictum vadium et feodum octo denariorum per diem prefato Willelmo Hunnyng et assignatis suis a predicto festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli vltimo preterito durante vita sua de Thesaurario nostro Heredum et Successorum nostro-

40 rum ad Receptam Scaccarij nostri Heredum et Successorum nostrorum per manus Thesaurarij et Camerariorum nostrorum Heredum et Successorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existencium ad

festa Pasche et sancti Michaelis Archangeli per equales porciones annuatim Soluendum. Ac etiam
 dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et
 concedimus prefato Willelmo Hunnyng pro liberatura et vestura suis pro exercitio officij predicti
 annuatim quatuor virgas lanei panni precij cuiuslibet virge sex solidorum et octo denariorum
 habendas et percipiendas eidem Willelmo Hunnyng erga festum Natalis domini durante vita sua 5
 predicta ad magnam Garderobam nostram Heredum et Successorum nostrorum per manus Custodis
 siue Clerici eiusdem Gardrobe nostre pro tempore existentis Et preterea Sciatis quod nos de
 vberiori gracia nostra ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris predictis ceterisque causis et
 consideracionibus nos ad presens specialiter moventibus dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes
 pro nobis Heredibus et Successoribus nostris damus et concedimus prefato Willelmo Hunnyng 10
 bonam et sufficientem domum siue mansionem vnacum Cameris Cellarijs Sollarijs edificijs
 Stabulis Ortis et Gardinis vbi Paviliones hale et tenta nostra posita sunt aut erunt per Magistrum
 dictorum Pavilionum halarum et tentorum qui pro tempore fuerit de tempore in tempus assignan-
 dam in qua ipse Willelmus Hunnyng et familia sua habitent habendam et tenendam possidendam
 et gaudendam predictam domum siue mansionem cum suis necessarijs et pertinencijs predictis 15
 prefato Willelmo Hunnyng et assignatis suis pro termino vite sue de dono nostro absque reddendo
 Compoto seu aliquo alio proinde nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris aut alicui alij quoquo
 modo reddendo soluendo vel faciendo in tam amplis modo et forma prout predictus Ricardus leys
 aut predictus Edwardus Buggyn aut aliquis alius siue al[i]qui alij officium predictum habens
 occupans et exercens habentes occupantes et exercentes habuit occupauit seu vnquam gauisus 20
 fuit habuerunt occupauerunt seu vnquam gauisi fuerunt vel habere occupare seu gaudere debuit
 vel debuerunt ratione exercitij premissorum seu eorum alicuius Eo quod expressa mencio &c.
 In cuius rei &c. Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium decimo quinto die Octobris.

per breve sub priuato Sigillo

vacat istud Irrotulamentum harum litterarum patencium pro eo quod vicesimo primo die Iunij 25
 Anno regni infrascripte domine Regine xxxviii^o Annoque domini 1596. infrauocatus Willelmus
 Hunnyng venit coram dicta domina Regina in Cancellaria sua personaliter constitutus et predictas
 litteras patentes ac totum ius titulum et interesse sua de et in eisdem dicte domine Regine pure
 sponte et absolute sursumreddidit et restituit cancellandas Ideo ad requisicionem ipsius Willelmi
 Honinge cancellantur et omnino dampnantur ac tam istud Irrotulamentum quam littere patentes 30
 predictae evacuantur

D. EDMUND PAKENHAM APPOINTED 25 JUNE 1596

Record Office Patent. Rolls. 38 Eliz. p. 7. m. 35-6

Regina Omnibus ad quos &c. salutem Cum nos per litteras nostras patentes sub magno sigillo nostro Anglie confectas gerentes datam apud Westmonasterium quinto
 5 decimo die Octobris Anno regni nostri vicesimo sexto nominauimus assignauimus et constituimus dilectum subditum nostrum Willelmum Hunninge Clericum Contrarotulatorem omnium et singulorum pauilionum halarum et tentorum nostrorum heredum et successorum nostrorum vulgariter nuncupatorum tentes hales and paulions necnon omnium et singulorum iocorum reuellorum mascorum omnimodorum vestu-
 10 rarum reuellorum predictorum communiter vocatorum revelles masks and maskinge garmentes infra regnum nostrum Anglie et alibi Ac eidem Willelmo Huninge officium Clerici Contrarotulatoris pavilionum halarum et tentorum nostrorum necnon reuellorum et vesturarum predictorum pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris dedimus et concedimus per easdem litteras nostras patentes habendum gaudendum
 15 occupandum et exercendum officium predictum prefato Willelmo Hunninge per se vel sufficientem deputatum suum siue deputatos suos sufficientes ad terminum et pro termino vite ipsius Willelmi Hunninge vnacum omnibus vadijs feodis allocacionibus regardis proficuis iuribus libertatibus comoditatibus et aduantageijs predicto officio quoquomodo pertinentibus siue spectantibus aut imposterum spectandis siue
 20 debendis Et insuper per easdem litteras patentes dedimus et concessimus eidem Willelmo Hunninge pro exercicio et occupacione dicti officij vadium et feodum octo denariorum bone et legalis monete Anglie per diem habendum gaudendum et percipiendum predictum vadium et feodum octo denariorum per diem prefato Willelmo Hunninge et assignatis suis duran[te] vita sua de thesauro nostro heredum et successorum
 25 nostrorum ad Receptam Scaccarij nostri heredum et successorum nostrorum per manus Thesaurarij et Camerarij nostrorum heredum et successorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existencium ad festa Pasche et sancti Michaelis Archangeli per equales porciones annuatim soluendum Aceciam per easdem litteras nostras patentes dedimus et concessimus prefato Willelmo Huninge pro liberatura et vestura suis pro exercicio
 30 officij predicti an[n]uatim quatuor virgas lanei panni precij cuiuslibet virge sex solidorum et octo denariorum habendas et percipiendas eidem Willelmo Hunninge erga festum Natalis domini durante vita sua predicta ad magnam Garderobam nostram heredum et successorum nostrorum per manus Custodis siue Clerici eiusdem Garderobe nostre pro tempore existentis Et preterea cum nos per easdem litteras
 35 nostras patentes dederimus et concesserimus prefato Willelmo bonam et convenientem

De concessione officij pro Edmundo Pakenham

domum siue mansionem vnacum Cameris Cellarijs solarijs edificijs stabulis ortis et gardinis vbi pauliones hale et tenta nostra posita sunt aut erunt per magistrum dictorum paulionum halarum et tentorum qui pro tempore fuerit de tempore in tempus assignandam in qua ipse Willelmus Hunninge et familia sua habitarent habendam et tenendam possidendam et gaudendam predictam domum siue mansionem cum suis necessarijs et pertinentijs ^{predictis} prefato Willelmo Hunninge et 5 assignatis suis pro termino vite sue de dono nostro ab[s]que compoto reddendo seu aliquo alio proinde nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris aut alicui alij quoquo modo reddendo soluendo vel faciendo in tam amplis modo et forma prout quidam Ricardus leys et Edwardus Buggyn et prefatus Willelmus Hunninge aut aliquis alius siue aliqui alij officium predictum habens occupans et exercens habentes occupantes et exercentes habuit occupauit seu vnquam gauisus fuit 10 habuerunt occupauerunt seu vnquam gauisi fuerunt vel habere occupare seu gaudere debuit seu debuerunt ratione exercicij premissorum seu eorum alicuius prout per easdem litteras patentes plenius liquet et apparet Quiquidem Willelmus Hunninge predictas litteras patentes ac totum ius statum titulum interesse et demaundam sua que de et in officio predicto et ceteris premissis vigore dictarum litterarum patencium habuit nobis sursumreddidit et restituit cancellandas Ea intencione 15 quod nos litteras nostras patentes et aliam concessionem nostram de predicto annuali feodo et ceteris premissis superius specificatis dilecto seruiienti nostro Edmundo Pakenham generoso in forma sequenti facere et concedere dignaremur quamquidem sursumredditionem acceptamus per presentes Sciatis igitur quod nos pro diuersis causis et consideracionibus nos ad presens specialiter moventibus de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris 20 nominauimus assignauimus et constituimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris nominamus assignamus et constituimus prefatum Edmundum Pakenham Clericum Contrarotulatorem omnium et singulorum paulionum halarum et tentorum nostrorum heredum et successorum nostrorum vulgariter nuncupatorum tentes hales and paulions necnon omnium et singulorum iocorum revellorum et mascorum omnium vesturarum revellorum predictorum com- 25 muniter vocatorum revells masks and maskinge garmentes infra regnum nostrum Anglie et alibi ac eidem Edmundo Pakenham officium Contrarotulatoris paulionum halarum et tentorum nostrorum necnon revellorum et vesturarum predictarum dedimus et concessimus ac pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et concedimus per presentes habendum gaudendum occupandum et exercendum officium predictum prefato Edmundo Pakenham per se vel per 30 sufficientem deputatum suum siue deputatos suos sufficientes a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli vltimo preterito ad terminum et pro termino vite ipsius Edmundi Pakenham vnacum omnibus et omnimodis vadijs feodis allocacionibus regardis proficuis iuribus libertatibus comoditatibus et aduantijs predicto officio quoquo modo pertinentibus siue spectantibus aut imposterum spectandis siue debendis Et insuper de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris 35 predictis dedimus et concessimus ac pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris per presentes damus et concedimus eidem Edmundo Pakenham pro exercicio et occupatione officij predicti vadium et feodum octo denariorum bone et legalis monete Anglie per diem habendum gaudendum et percipiendum predictum vadium et feodum octo denariorum per diem prefato Edmundo Pakenham et assignatis suis a predicto festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli durante vita ipsius Edmundi 40

Pakenham de thesauro nostro *heredum et successorum nostrorum* ad *Receptam Scaccarij nostri* *heredum et successorum nostrorum* per manus *Thesaurarij et Camerariorum nostrorum* *heredum et successorum nostrorum* *ibidem* pro tempore *existencium* ad festa *Pasche et sancti Michaelis Archangeli* per *equales porciones annuatim soluendum* *Aceciam* *dedimus et concessimus* ac per
5 *presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris* *damus et concedimus* *prefato* *Edmundo*
Pakenham pro *liberatura et vestura* suis pro *exercicio officij predicti* ^{annuatim} *quatuor virgas lanei*
panni precij cuiuslibet virge sex solidorum et octo denariorum habendas et percipiendas
eidem Edmundo Pakenham erga festum *Natalis domini* durante *vita ipsius Edmundi Pakenham*
ad *magnam Garderobam nostram* *heredum et successorum nostrorum* per manus *Custodis* siue
10 *Clerici eiusdem Garderobe nostre* pro tempore *existentis* Et *preterea* *sciatis quod* nos de *vberiori*
gracia nostra ac ex *certa sciencia et mero motu nostris* *predictis ceterisque causis et considera-*
cionibus nos ad *presens specialiter moventibus* *dedimus et concessimus* ac per *presentes pro nobis*
heredibus et successoribus nostris *damus et concedimus* *prefato Edmundo Pakenham* *bonam et*
convenientem domum siue *mansionem vnacum Cameris Cellarijs solarijs edificijs stabulis hortis*
15 *et gardinis* vbi *paviliones hale et tenta nostra* *posita sunt* aut *erunt* per *Magistrum dictorum pau-*
lionum halarum et tentorum qui pro tempore *fuerit* de tempore in tempus *assignandam* in qua ipse
Edmundus Pakenham et familia sua *habitent habendam et tenendam possidendam et gaudendam*
predictam domum siue *mansionem cum suis necessarijs et pertinencijs* *predictis* *prefato Edmundo*
Pakenham et assignatis suis durante *vita ipsius Edmundi Pakenham* de *dono nostro* *absque*
20 *redditu compoto* seu aliquo alio *proinde nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris* aut alicui alij
quocumque modo reddendo soluendo vel faciendo in tam *amplis modo et forma prout* *predictus*
Ricardus leys Edwardus Buggin et Willelmus Hunninge aut aliquis alius siue aliqui alij
officium predictum *habens occupans et exercens habentes occupantes et exercentes* *habuit*
occupauit seu *vnquam gauisus fuit habuerunt occupauerunt* seu *vnquam gauisi fuerunt vel habere*
25 *occupare* seu *gaudere debuit vel debuerunt* *ratione exercicij premissorum* seu *eorum* alicuius *Eo*
quod expressa mencio &c. In cuius rei *testimonium &c.* *Teste Regina* apud *Westmonasterium*
vicesimo quinto die Iunij

per breue de priuato sigillo.

IX

Royal Appointments of Clerks

A. THOMAS PHILLIPS APPOINTED 7 MAY 1546.

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 38 Henry VIII. p. 2. m. 16.

pro Thoma
Philippys de
concessione ad
vitam.

Rex Omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Sciatis quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ex 5
certa sciencia et mero motu nostris dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes damus
et concedimus Thome Philippes Officium clerici omnium et singulorum Pavillonum
halarum et tentorum nostrorum vulgariter nuncupatorum tentes hales pavillions.
Necnon omnium et singulorum iocorum revelorum et mascorum nostrorum omnimo-
dorumque vesturarum reuellorum communiter vocatorum revelles masks and 10
maskinge Garmentes infra hoc regnum nostrum Anglie et alibi ipsumque Thomam
Philippes clericum Pavillonum halarum tentorum iocorum revellorum et mascorum
vesturarumque revelorum nostrorum et eorum cuiuslibet facimus ordinauimus et
constituimus per presentes. habendum gaudendum et exercendum Officium predictum
per se vel per sufficientem deputatum suum siue deputatos suos sufficientes pro 15
termimo vite sue cum omnibus regardijs commoditatibus proficuis et aduantijs
dicto Officio debentibus siue accidentibus Et insuper de vberiori gracia nostra damus
ac per presentes concedimus prefato Thome Philippes tam vadium et feodum octo
denariorum per diem pro exercicio et occupatione dicti Officij quam viginti quatuor
solidorum per Annum bone et legalis monete nostre Anglie sub nomine vesture et 20
liberature sue. habenda et annuatim percipienda predicta vadium et feodum octo
denariorum per diem ad festa Annunciacionis beate Marie virginis et sancti Michaelis
Archangeli Necnon predictos viginti quatuor solidos per Annum pro vestura sua
erga festum Natalis domini tantum singulis Annis prefato Thome Philippes vel
assignatis suis ad receptam Scaccarij nostri per manus Thesaurarij et Camerarij 25
nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium per equales porciones. Sciatis preterea
quod nos de gracia nostra predicta ac pro quibusdam alijs causis et occasionibus nos
ad hoc specialiter mouentibus dedimus et concessimus prout per presentes damus et
concedimus prefato Thome Philippes bonam et conuenientem domum siue mansionem
infra limites et procinctus domus nuper fratrum predicatorum in Ciuitate nostra lon- 30
donie existentis vbi pavillones hale et tentoria nostra ponantur cum edificijs
cellarijs solarijs stabulo ortu et gardino sufficientibus per Magistrum dictorum
pavillonum halarum et tentorum nostrorum qui pro tempore fuerit de tempore in
tempus assignandam in qua ipse Thomas et familia sua habitent. habendam tenendam

possidendam et gaudendam prædictam domum siue mansionem cum suis necessarijs et pertinencijs predictis prefato Thome vel assignatis suis pro termino vite sue de dono nostro absque redditu compoto seu aliquo al[i]o proinde nobis heredibus vel successoribus nostris quoquomodo reddendo soluendo vel faciendo Eo quod expressa mencio &c. In cuius rei &c. Teste Rege apud

5 Grenewiche vij die Maij

per breue de priuato Sigillo &c.

B. THOMAS BLAGRAVE APPOINTED 25 MARCH 1560.

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 2 Eliz. p. 15 m. 40

De concessione
ad vitam pro
Thoma Blag-
grave

Regina Omnibus ad quos &c salutem. Sciatis quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et concedimus Thome Blaggrave 5 generoso Officium Clerici omnium et singulorum Paviliorum halarum et tentariorum nostrorum quorumcumque communiter nuncupatorum tentes hales pauylions and hutes et huiusmodi consimilium Necnon omnium et singulorum Iocorum Reuellorum Mascorum et triumphorum vulgariter nuncupatorum lez Reuelles masks Triumphes Iustes tyltes torneys Banketing howses sportes and pastymes ipsumque Thomam 10 Blaggrave Clericum pavilionum halarum tentariorum et Iocarum Reuellorum mascorum et Triumphorum nostrorum ac ceterorum omnium et singulorum predictorum facimus ordinamus et constituimus per presentes. habendum gaudendum occupandum et exercendum Officium predictum tam per se quam per sufficientem deputatum suum siue deputatos suos sufficientes a tempore mortis Thome Phillippes vltimi 15 Clerici omnium premissorum ad terminum et pro termino vite eiusdem Thome Blaggrave vnacum omnibus allocationibus regardijs proficuis commoditatibus et aduantijs quibuscumque eidem Officio quouismodo pertinentibus siue spectantibus ac in tam amplis modo et forma prout dictus Thomas Phillipps aut aliquis alius siue aliqui alij dictum Officium ac omnia et singula premissa aut eorum aliquod habens 20 occupans vel exercens habuit tenuit exercuit occupauit percepit vsus vel gauisus fuit aut habere tenere exercere occupare percipere vti vel gaudere consuevit vel debuit consueuerunt vel debuerunt Et insuper de vberiori gracia nostra dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et concedimus prefato Thome Blaggrave pro exercicione et occupacione Officij 25 predicti tam vadium et feodum octo denariorum per diem quam viginti quatuor solidos per annum pro liberatura et vestura sua. habendum et annuatim percipiendum predictum vadium siue feodum octo denariorum per diem ac dictos viginti quatuor solidos pro liberatura sua prefato Thome Blaggrave et assignatis suis a tempore mortis dicti Thome Phillipps pro termino vite ipsius Thome Blaggrave de 30 Tesauo nostro heredum et successorum nostrorum ad Receptam Scaccarij nostri heredum et successorum nostrorum per manus Thesaurarij et Camerariorum nostrorum heredum et successorum nostrorum predictorum ad duos anni terminos videlicet ad festa annunciacionis beate Marie virginis et sancti Michaelis Archangeli

per equales porciones annuatim soluendum Ac *preterea* volumus *et* concedimus quod *prefatus* Thomas Blagrove *habebit* bonam *et* conuenientem domum siue mansionem cum edificijs cellarijs solarijs Stabulo orto *et* gardino sufficientibus qua ipse Thomas cum familia sua inhabitent *per* Magistros tentoriorum *et* reuelorum nostrorum *predictorum* aut eorum alterorum
5 de tempore in tempus assignandam vbi Staurum eorundem Officiorum aut eorum alterius reponantur. *habendam* tenendam possidendam *et* gaudendam dictam domum siue mansionem cum suis necessarijs *pertinencijs* *prefato* Thome *et* assignatis suis *pro termino* vite sue absque redditu compoto seu aliquo alio *proinde* nobis heredibus vel successoribus nostris quoquomodo reddendo soluendo vel faciendo Eo quod expressa mencio &c. In cuius rei &c. Teste Regina apud
10 Westmonasterium xxv die Marcij

per breue de priuato Sigillo &c.

X

Royal Appointments of Yeomen

A. JOHN HOLTE APPOINTED 1 JULY 1550

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 4 Edward VI. p. 5. m. 32

pro Iohanne
holte de
concessione ad
vitam

Edwarde the sixte &c. / To all to whom &c. / greting / whereas our moste deaer 5
father of famous memorie king henry theight late king of Englande by hys *lettres*
patentes vnder his great Seale of Englande bearing date at westminster the xxvij daye
of October in the xxxjth yere of his mooste noble and *prosperus* Reigne did geve and
graunte vnto his welbelouid Iohn Bridges the Office of yoman or keaper of his
vestures or apparell of all and singuler his maskes Revelles and disguysinges and 10
also of the apparell and Trappers of all and singuler his horses ordeyned and
appointed and hereafter to be ordeyned and appointed for his Iustes and Turneis To
haue holde occupie and enioye the said office to the said Iohn Bridges and his
sufficient deputie or deputies for the terme of his lief withe the wages and ffees of vj^d
sterling by the daye for the overseing and saufe keeping of the same To be had and 15
yerely *perceyuid* of our treasuer at the recepte of our eschequier by the handes of
our treasurer and Chamberleyne for the tyme being at the feastes of seinte Michaell
tharchaungell and Easter by evyn porcions And further gaue and grauntid vnto the
said Iohn Bridges yerely during his said lieff one lyuery Cote suche as yeoman
officers of his howseholde had of hym to be yerely *perceyuid* and had at his great 20
warde robe by thandes of the keaper or Clerke of the same for the tyme being And to
haue and enioye one sufficient house or mancion to be assigned vnto the same Iohn
for the sewer better and saufe keeping of his saide vestures apparell and trappers
together withe all manner ⁱⁿ commodities *proffittes* and aduantagies to the said office
to be due and accustomed or any wise apperteynyng as by the said *lettres* patentes 25
it dothe and maye more at length appeare fiorasmuche as the said Iohn Bridges is
contentid and fully mynded willinglye to yelde vppe and surrender the said *lettres*
patentes grauntid to hym in forme aforesaid into our Chauncery to be cancelled and
as we vnderstande are all reddye cancellyd theyr to the intente that we wolde
vouchesafe to graunte other *lettres* patentes of the said office to our welbelouid 30
seruaunt Iohn holte one of the Sewers of our Chamber in manner and forme follow-
ing / we let you wete that of our grace especiall and for *certeyne* causes and conside-
rations vs specially moving withe thaduisse and consente of our priuey Counseill we
haue gevyn and grauntid and by theis *presentes* doo geve and graunte vnto the said

Iohn holte thoffice of yoman or keaper of our vestures or apparell of all and singuler our maskes
 Revelles and disguysinges and also of the apparell and Trappers of all and singuler our horses
 ordeynid and appointid and hereafter to be ordeynid and appointid for our Iustis and Turneys
 And we ordeyne constitute and make the same Iohn holte by theis *presentes* yeoman or keper of
 5 our vestures or apparell of all and singuler our maskes Revelles and disguysinges And also
 of the apparell and Trappers of all and singuler our horses ordeynynd and appointid or hereafter to
 be ordeynid and appointed for our Iustes and Turneys To haue holde occupie an[d] enioy the said
 office to the saide Iohn holte and his sufficient deputie or deputies for the *terme* of the lief natu-
 rall of the said Iohn holte withe the wages and fees of six pence sterling by the daye for the ouer-
 10 seing and saufe keping of the same / To be had and yerely *perceyuid* of our treasurer at the
 Recepte of our Eschequier by thandes of our Chamberlayns and Treasurer for the tyme being
 at the feastes of Seint Michael tharchaungell And Easter by evyn porcions And further we geve
 vnto the said Iohn holte yerely during his said lief one lyuerye Cote suche as yeoman officers of
 our householde haue of vs / To be yerely Receyuid and hadd at our great warderoppe by
 15 thandes of the keaper or Clerke of the same for tyme being And to haue and enioye one Sufficient
 howse or mansion to be assigned vnto the same Iohn holte for the sewer better and saufe keping
 of our said vestures Apparrell and Trappers to gether withe all manner *commodities* *proffites* and
 aduauntagis to the said office to be due and accustomed or in any wise apparteynyng Albeit that
expresse mencion &c. / In witnes whereof &c. / *Teste Rege* apud leighes primo die Iulij /

B. JOHN ARNOLDE APPOINTED 11 DEC. 1571

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 14 Eliz. p. 9 m. 18

De concessione
ad vitam pro
Iohanne
Arnolde.

Elizabeth by the grace of god &c. To all to whom theis our *lettres* shall *comme*
greeting we lett you witte that of our grace especiall and for certen causes and good
consideracions vs speciallye movinge we have given and graunted and by theis 5
presentes do give and graunt vnto our welbeloved Subiecte Iohn Arnold the Office
of yeoman or keper of our vestures or apparell of all and singuler our maskes Revells
and disguysinges and also of the apparrell and trappers of all and singuler our horses
ordeyned and appoynted and hereafter to be ordayned and appoynted for our Iustes
and Turneys And we doe ordeyne constitute and make the same Iohn Arnold by 10
theis *presentes* yeoman or keper of our vestures or apparell of all and singuler our
Maskes Revelles and disguysinges and also of the apparrell and Trappers of all
and singuler our horses ordayned & appoynted or hereafter to be ordayned and
appoynted for our Iustices and Tourneis To have holde occupye and enioye the said
office to the said Iohn Arnolde and his sufficient deputye or deputyes for terme of 15
the lyfe naturall of the said Iohn Arnold with the wages and fees of sixe pence
sterlinge by the daye for the overseinge & saulfe kepinge of the same to be had and
yerelye *perceyved* of our treasure at the receipte of our Exchequer by the handes
of our Chamberlaynes and treasurer for the tyme beinge at the feastes of saynt
Michael the Archaungell and Ester by even porcyons And further we give vnto the 20
said Iohn Arnold yerelye duringe his said lyfe one livery Cote suche as yeomen
officers of our householde have of vs To be yerelye had & receyved at our greate
wardrobe by the handes of the keper or clerke of the same for the tyme beinge And
to have and enioye one sufficient house or mancion to be assigned vnto the said Iohn
Arnold for the sure better and saufe kepinge of our said vestures apparrell and 25
Trappers together with all maner *commodities* and aduantages to the said office to
be due and accustomed or in anye wise *appertayninge* in as large ample and benefi-
ciall manner and forme as Iohn holte deceased or any other or others yeomen or
kepers of all and singuler the *premys*ses abovemencioned have had and enioyed or of
right ought to have and enioye the same Albeit that expresse mencion &c. In witnes 30
whereof &c. witnes our selfe at westminster the eleventh daye of December.

per breue de priuato sigillo &c.

C. WALTER FYSHE APPOINTED 29 JAN. 1573-4

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 16 Eliz. p. 4. m. 22

Elizabeth by the grace of god &c. To all to whome &c. greeting. wee lett you wytt
 that of our grace especyall *certeyne* knowledge and mere mocion and in consideracion
 5 of the good and faythfull *seruice* heretofore donne vnto vs by our welbeloued *seruaunte*
 walter ffyshe wee haue giuen and graunted and by theis *presentes* for vs our heires
 and successors doe gyve and graunte vnto the said walter ffyshe thoffice of yoman
 or keper of our vestures or apparell of all and singuler our Maskes Revelles and
 disguysinges and also of the apparell and trappers of all and singuler our horses
 10 ordeyned and appoynted and hereafter to be ordeyned and appoynted for our Iustes
 and Turneys And wee doe ordeyne constitute and make the same walter ffyshe by
 theis *presentes* yoman or keper of our vestures or apparell of all and singuler our
 maskes Revelles and disguysinges And also of the apparell and Trappers of all and
 singuler our horses ordeyned and appoynted or hereafter to be ordeyned and
 15 appoynted for our Iustes and Turneys To haue holde occupye and enioye the said
 office to the said walter ffyshe and his sufficient deputie or deputies for *terme*
 of the lyffe naturall of the said walter ffyshe with the waiges and ffees of sixe pence
 sterling by the daye for the overseing and salfe kepeing of the same to be had and
 yerely *perceaved* of the Treasure of vs our heires and successors at the Receipte
 20 of Thexchequier of vs our heires and successors at westminster by thandes of the
 Threasurer and Chamberleyne of vs our heires and successors ther for the tyme
 being at the feastes of thannunciacion of our lady and saynt Michael tharchaungell
 by evin porcions And further we giue vnto the said walter ffyshe yerely duringe
 his said lyffe one lyverye coate such as yeomen officers of our houshold haue of vs
 25 to be yerely had and *perceaved* at our greate wardrobe by the handes of the keper
 or Clerke of the same for the tyme beinge And to haue and enioye one sufficiente
 house or mancion to be assigned vnto the said walter ffyshe for the sure better
 and safe kepeing of our said vestures apparell and Trappers togeather with all
 manner commodities and aduantages to the said office to be dewe and accustomed
 30 or in any wise apperteyning in as lardge ample and benefyciall manner and forme
 as Iohn Arnolde deceased or any other or others yeomen keepers of all and singuler
 the *premisses* above mencyned haue had and enioyed or of right ought to haue
 and enioye the same Albeit expresse mencyon &c. In wytnesse whereof &c. *Teste*
Regina apud westmonasterium xxix die Ianuarij

D. EDWARD KIRKHAM APPOINTED 28 APR. 1586

Record Office. Patent Rolls. 28 Eliz. p. I. m. 11.

De concessione
ad vitam pro
Edwardo
kyrkham

Elizabeth by the grace of God &c. To all men to whome theyse presentes shall come greeting knowe ye that we in consyderacyon of the diligent and faythfull service our welbeloved subiecte Edwarde kyrkham hathe donne vnto vs in the offyce of 5 our Revelles and for other good causes vs herevnto specyallye moving have geven and graunted and by theyse presentes for vs our heyres and successors do gyve and graunte vnto the sayd Edward kyrkham the Offyce of yeoman or keper of our vestures or apparell of all and singuler our Maskes Revelles and disguysinges and also of the apparrell and trappers of all and singuler our horses ordeyned and appointed and 10 hereafter to be ordeyned and appoynted for our Iustes and Turneys And we doe ordeyne constytute and make the same Edwarde kyrkham by theyse presentes yeoman or keper of our vestures or apparrell of all and singuler our maskes Revelles and disguysinges and also of the apparrell and trappers of all and singuler our horses ordeyned and appoynted or hereafter to be ordeyned and appoynted for our Iustes 15 and Turneys To have holde occupye and enioye the sayd Offyce to the sayd Edward kyrkham and hys Deputye or deputyes for tearme of the naturall lyfe of the sayd Edwarde kyrkham wyth the wages and fee of Syx pence by the daye sterling for the overseing and safe keping of the same To be had and yearelye perceyved of the treasure of vs our heyres and successors at the Receypte of the Exchequer of vs our 20 heyres and Successors at westmynster by the handes of the Treasurer and Chambraynes of vs our heyres and successors there for the tyme being at the feastes of Thannuncyacyon of our ladye and Saynt Mychaell tharchangell by even porcyons from the daye of the deathe of walter ffyshe deceased And further we doe gyve vnto the sayd Edwarde kyrkham yerelye during hys sayd lyfe one lyverye Coate suche as 25 the yeomen Offycers of our howseholde have of vs to be yearelye had and perceyved at our Greate wardrobe by the handes of the keper or Clarke of the same for the tyme being And to have and enioye one sufficyent house or mansyon as hereafter shalbe assigned vnto the sayd Edwarde kyrkham for the suer better and safe keeping of our sayd vestures apparrell and trappers together wythall manner of other com- 30 modytyes and advantages to the sayd Offyce to be due and accustomed or in anye wyse apperteynyng in as large ample and benefycyall manner and forme as the sayd walter ffyshe deceased or anye other or others yeomen kepers of all and singuler the premysses above mencyoned have had and enioyed or of ryghte oughte to have had and enioyed the same Althoughe expresse mencyon &c. In wytnes whereof &c. 35 wytnes our selfe at westmynster the eight and Twentieth daye of Aprill

per breue de priuato sigillo &c.

PART II

ACCOUNTS

From Christmas 1558 to 30 September 1559

viz.

I. From 11 December 1558 to 8 January 1558-9	pp. 78-84
II. From 8 January 1558-9 to 2 February 1558-9	pp. 84-89
III. From 2 February 1558-9 to 28 February 1558-9	pp. 90-96
IV. From 2 May 1558-9 to 25 May 1559	pp. 97-101
V. From 31 May 1559 to 14 June 1559	pp. 102-104
VI. From 24 July 1559 to 30 September 1559	pp. 105-108

Loseley Mss.

Anno Primo
Reginæ Elizabethæ
et Domini 1558.

5

Translatinge newe makinge garnysshinge furnysshinge and fynysshinge of dyuers and sundrye garmentes Apparell vestures and proper-tyes aswell of Maskes as for playes and other pastymes sett forthe and shewen in her Maiesties presence with the chaunge and Alteracion of the same to *serve* her Highnes pleasure and determynacion as occasion required from tyme to tyme upon comaundement to be in Areddines when it was called flor.

videlicet agaynste

Christmas Newe-
yeres tyde/ & Twelf
tyde / that yeare. and
ageanste the **Corona-**
cion / foloinge after
Twelftyde.

The Charges aswell of wages and hire of Artyfficers woorkemen and others woorkinge and attendinge thereon as otherwyse rysinge and growinge from the xjth daye of decembre vntyll the viijth daye of Ianuarye dicto anno as Herunder the parties names and Somes of mony dewe and wherefore *perticlerlye* ensue

videlicet

15

Dayes

Nights

Taylours workinge
by the daye and
nighte at like rate

20

Iohn holte yeman at ij ^s the daye	28	3	lxij ^s
Thomas Clatterbocke at xij ^d	28	3	xxxj ^s
Thomas Emerye	20	2	xxij ^s
Robert kyllicke	22	1	xxiiij ^s
Henrye Edneye	22	2	xxiiij ^s
Thomas vaghan.	28	3	xxxj ^s
Davy Evans	28	3	xxxj ^s
Iohn dyggins	28	3	xxxj ^s
Thomas ware	18	1	xix ^s
George daylye.	19		xix ^s

25

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

	dayes	nightes	
Richard myllwoorth	28	3	xxxj ^s
Thomas Boorman	28	3	xxxj ^s
Humfrey watson	28	3	xxxj ^s
Thomas hardinge	16		xvj ^s 5
George Gylbecke.	14	1	xv ^s
Thomas norrys	13		xiii ^s

Summa — xxj^{li} x^s

Hosyer workinge by greate	{ Hewe brise for the Makinge of vj payere of nether sockes of vellat — iijs vj payre of sarsnett sloppes — iijs viij payere of netherstockes — iijs vj pere of blacke vellat sleeves — iijs and for iij dayes woorkinge by ye daye — iijs }	xvj ^s 10
--	---	---------------------

Summa patet

Hatmaker by the greate	{ Robert Twesyll for the garnysshinge of iiij ^{or} cardynalls hattes at ix ^s the pece — xxxvj ^s for the Makinge of the same hattes at ijs vjd the pece — x ^s for v yardes of buckeram to the same hattes at viij ^d the yarde — iijs iiij ^d for the makinge of vj prestes cappes vjs for the makinge of toe battyn cappes — v ^s for the makinge of xliiij bandes of collers at ijd the pece — vijs iiij ^d for ij yardes of buckeram to put in the cry- mesen hattes — ijs for the keveringe of vj hattes of wycker at ijs vjd the pece — xv ^s for the makinge of vj satten nighte cappes — ijs for to yardes of white cotten xvjd and him and his mann woorkinge besydes that — iiij ^{or} dayes — viijs in ye hole }	15 20 25
----------------------------------	--	----------------

Summa patet

* T. Blgrave

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys.

f 25v.

			dayes	nightes	
	paynters	Richarde Bosum warden			
	by the daye and	at xx ^d the daye	12	2	xxiij ^s iiij ^d
	nighte at lyke	George Bosum at xij ^d . . .	12	2	xiiij ^s
	rate	Iohn knighte	12	2	xij ^s
5		Edmond Busshe	12		xij ^s
		peter cutler	10		x ^s
		Thomas Bysshopp at x ^d . . .	12	1	x ^s x ^d
		Summa — iiij ^{li} iij ^s ij ^d			
	Karvers &	^{Carrowe} Iohn for the makinge of xx ^{ti} heddes at vj ^s viij ^d the			
10	propertye makers	pece — vj ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d for xxiiij ^{ti} swoordes lxxij ^s for toe lambes			
	by the daye &	— viij ^s for vj dartes — xij ^s viij hand bawles — viij ^s viij dozen			^{nota} xvj ^{li} wherof is
	by the greate with	of bells — viij ^s iiij ^{or} crogerstaves — xij ^s toe greate bells —			payede to him
	there stufte	viij ^s vj dagges — xvij ^s xvij targettes — xxiiij ^s vj staves of vj			in preste by
15		foote lengthe — ij ^s vij visars with byrdes vpon then — viij ^s			Mr carden but
		and for him selfe at xx ^d the daye and fyve others at xij ^d the			— vij ^{li} & so
		daye browghte with him woorkinge in the Revells one daye			resteth — ix ^{li}
		at xij ^d the daye a pece — vj ^s viij ^d in the hole			
		Robert Trunckewell for him sellfe at xx ^d the daye & his man			
20		at xvj ^d the daye woorkinge in his owne howse vpon toe			
		modells of the Masters device for arowfe and A cobboorde			
		of a bancketinge howse by the space of ix dayes — xxvij ^s and			
		more alowede to him by the Master for his manns hire			
		cominge from westmynster to the blacke fryers at iiij ^{or}			xlvj ^s vj ^d
25		sundry tymes beinge at eache tyme busyed there the moste			
		parte of the daye — vj ^s viij ^d And alsoe alowed him more for			
		waynescotte and other woodes and kindes of stufte occupied			
		abowte the same — xij ^s x ^d			
		Summa — xvij ^{li} vj ^s vj ^d			

* T. Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

30

Basketmaker } **william** Madderstone for xvij. hedpeces ad ij^s the pece
by greate with their } — xxxvj^s and for twoe lambes — v^s by him made with his } xlj^s
twigges } owne stuffe in the hole

Summa patet

		dayes	nightes	
Officers.	The clerke at ij ^s the daye	28	3	lxij ^s
	Clerke controwler	28	3	lxij ^s
	Master at iiij ^s the daye	28	3	vj ^{li} iiij ^s
	<i>Summa</i> — xij ^{li} viij ^s			

Summa of all } lxiiij^{li} viij^d 10
the wages }

Emptions

Merser **Henry** bechere for viij peces of gowlde and and syluer
conteyning cccxj yardes
sendalls narrowe at xx^d the yarde -- xxv^{li} xvij^s iiij^d vij peces
conteyning cclij ij yardes
narrowe gowlde sarsenett at ij^s the yarde — xvij^{li} vj^s three
conteyning lxxvij yardes ij quarters
peces more of narrowe gowlde sarsenett at iiij^s the yarde —
conteyning cxlvj yardes & a quarter
x^{li} vj^s iiij^d vj peces of laune rewed with counterfete gowlde
narrowe at iiij^s the yarde — xxj^{li} — xvij^s ix^d and for vij peces
conteyning clxix yardes
of fyne gowlde sarsenett^s broode at vj^s the yarde — l^{li} xiiij^s
of him bowghte the fyrste daye of Ianuarye 1558. Anno *primo*
reginæ Elizabeth and spente in rowles and wrethes tufinge
tyringe of hedpeces and gyrdells v^sed in dyuerse Maskes
betwene *christmas* and shroftyde that yere in the hole
Summa patet

Haberdasshers } **Symo** Scarce for ij dozen and one payre of calves lether }
parcells and } gloves at x^d the payere — xx^s xvj payere of coorce gloves at } xxvij^s
necessaries } vj^d the payre — viij^s }

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

30

£ 26 v.

phillipp Gunter for xiiij bells for Maskinge apparrell at ij^d } ij^s ij^d
the pece of him bowghte

5 **Iohn** holte for iij peces of buckeram to make patrons — xxij^s
vj^d for patrons of hoodes and cappes — iiij^s for iij lb of
blacke threede — vj^s for j lb di. of white threede — ij^s vj^d
for j lb iij *quarters* of threed in colours — vij^s viij lb of can- } xlvj^s
dells — ij^s and for iij sackes of coles — ij^s by him bowghte
and occupied in the lower howse in the hole

10 **Robert Rogers** for j bowlte of blacke threede — iiij^s viij^d
and one hundred of nedells — xij^d by him bowghte and } v^s viij^d
provided

15 **Iohn** Sepam for j lb of packethreede — viij^d white threede
j lb — ij^s viij^d / threede in colours j lb — iiij^s pecinge threede
j lb — iiij^s tape and Inckle j lb — xx^d paper boorde j^{dd} — v^s
poyntes and laces j groce — ij^s vj^d wooden candellstyckes j^{dd} } iiij^{li} vij^s viij^d
— xvij^d ^{lynckes j dozen — vj^s candells ij^{dd} — vj^s} carte coles j lode — xvij^s tallwood ij lode — viij^s
faggottes ij^c — vj^s viij^d billetes j M — xij^s Rysshes iij dozen —
ix^s by him bowghte and *provided* with redde monye at son-
drye tymes in the hole

20 **The Clerke** for j quyere of Ryoll paper — xij^d and one
quyere of small paper — v^d Incke duste & quells — iij^d by } xx^d
him bowghte and spente

Summa — viij^{li} xj^s ij^d

25 *Summa* of }
all the Emptions } cxxxv^{li} xiiij^s vj^d

watercariage } **william** Cleye for him and his companie to wayte with a
with bote here } barge of viij ores to carry and recarry the Revells stuffe
and attendaunt^s thereon betweene the blacke fryers and the } xxxiiij^s iij^d
corte when soe ever he was called betwene *christmas* day
30 and twelfe daye by *agrement* with him by greate

* T. Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

for the bote hire of the officers and dyuers others passinge
by water betweene the courte and the blacke fryers on
arrauntes and othe busines at sondrye tymes as by acolec-
cion therof } iijs iiij^d
Thomas vaghan for his bote hire and other charges goinge
one arrauntes and other busines of the Masters sendinge as
by his byll therof } v^s j^d 5

Summa — xlj^s ix^d

Summa Totalls of } ccj^{li} xvj^s. xi^d 10
theis Charges

* T. Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

£ 27 v.

Att the
Coronacion
and Candellmas
anno predicto

The Charges aswell of wages and hire of Artyfficers woorkmen and
others then woorkmen and attendinge as otherwyse rysinge and grow- 15
inge from the viijth of Ianuarye vntyll the ij^d of ffebruarye anno
predicto as Herunder the partyes names and severall soomes of monye
dewe and wherfore pertyclerlye ensue

Taylours

		dayes	videlicet nightes	20
John holte yeman	}	25	2	liiij ^s
at — ij ^s the daye				
Thomas Claterbocke at xij ^d		25	6	xxxj ^s
Roberte Rogers		25	6	xxxj ^s
Davy Evauns		25	6	xxxj ^s 25
Iohn Diggynns.		25	6	xxxj ^s
Iohn weston		13	2	xv ^s
Thomas Burras		14		xiiiij ^s
Iohn kinge		4		iiij ^s
Iohn pertriche.		2		ij ^s 30
Edwarde Gryffynn		2	1	iiij ^s
Henrye venables.		10		x ^s
Richard Myllwoorth.		25	6	xxxj ^s
Henry flannyll.		2		ij ^s
Richarde myll		25		xxv ^s 35

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

£ 29 r.

		dayes	nightes	
	Thomas Boorman	25	6	xxxj ^s
	Humfrye watson	25	6	xxxj ^s
	william Thomsons toe menn			
5	eyther of them iiij ^{or} dayes in y ^e hole	8		viijs
	Thomas vernam	4		iiij ^s
	Clemente Cotton	8		viijs
	Symon Iardayne	1		j ^s
	William kydwella.	2		ij ^s
10	Tottey ffawkeye	1		j ^s
	Iohn hodes	4		iiij ^s
	George mvcklowe	3		iijs
	Christofer lee	3		iijs
	Iohn Robbynson	2		ij ^s
15	Martyn Hawdon	6		vjs
	Henry williams	1		j ^s
	Thomas Richardes	1		j ^s
	william pele.	1		j ^s
	Thomas Streete	1		j ^s
20	Lewys Iames	4		iiij ^s
	Richard Bamverte	5		v ^s
	Thomas Bvrton	8		viijs
	Iohn pennylberye.	2		ij ^s
	Nicholas Iohnson	4		iiij ^s

25

* T. Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

f^o 29 v.

	dayes	nights	
Richard Slater.	12		xij ^s
George Bridges	3		iiij ^s
william Came	4		iiij ^s
Richard Alea for him	5		v ^s
selfe & for morrys 1 daye }			
			5
Summa — xxj ^{li} xix ^s			

Paynters by the daye and nighte at lyke rate }	Richarde Bosum warden		12 di.		I		xxij ^s	
	at xx ^d the daye							
	George Bosom at xij ^d		16		I		xvij ^s	
	Iohn knighte		19		I		xx ^s	10
	George Breeke		16		I		xvij ^s	
	Thomas Lame.		11		I		xij ^s	
	Robarte Harman		8 di.				viiij ^s vjd	
	Roberte Tompson		2				ij ^s	
	Iohn Barber		7				viiij ^s	15
Summa — cvj ^s vjd								

Enbroderer	) Nicholas Marten for pynckinge of xxxv yardes di. of satten at) ijd the yarde in the hole	} v ^s xjd
by greate		
<i>Summa patet</i>		

Haberdassher	Peter bonyvale at xx ^d	2			iiij ^s iiij ^d 20
	His mann at xij ^d y ^s daye	3			iiij ^s
	and for the makeinge of cccc ^d di. & x strynges by greate				xv ^s

Summa — xxj^s iiij^d

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke † 25

* Rychard Leys

	Dayes	nights	
Basketmaker by greate with theire twigges	James Sharlowe for vj doble hedpeces of wycker — xvij ^s viij ^d singell hedpeces — xvj ^s and for twigges for the same — xiiij ^d in the hole		xxxv ^s ij ^d

5

*Summa patet***Officers**

The Clerke at ij ^s y ^e daye	25	. . . . .	2	. . . . .	liij ^s
Clerke controwler	25	. . . . .	2	. . . . .	liij ^s
<i>Master</i> at iiij ^s the daye	25	. . . . .	2	. . . . .	cvij ^s

Summa — xli xvj^s

10

Summa Totalis } xliij^s ij^s xj^d
 of the wages

Emptions

Mercer	Henry Becher for v Maste of cullen syluer at xv ^s the Maste — lxxv ^s . toe Maste ^{di} of cullen gowlde at xl ^s the Maste — c ^s & j ferdell of cullen gowlde and cullen syluer conteyning xvij Maste myxed at xx ^s the Maste — xvij ^{li} of him bowghte		xxvj ^{li} xv ^s
---------------	--	--	------------------------------------

15

*Summa patet***Haberdassher**

20

peter Bonyvale for twelfe thowsand Spangells at ij ^s the pece — xxiiij ^s to oz di. of copper syluer at iiij ^s the oz. — vij ^s vj ^d / xxv M spangells deliuered at another tyme at ij ^s the M l ^s / and more vj oz. di. of copper syluer at iiij ^s the oz. — xvij ^s . / di. dozen of fethers at ij ^s the pece — xij ^s / vj other fethers at xij ^d the pece — vj ^s for cullen syluer freng A small remnante — ij ^s for vj M of spangells delyuered more at Another tyme at ij ^s the M — xij ^s more j oz. di. of copper syluer at iiij ^s the oz. — iiij ^s vj ^d of him bowghte at sundrye tymes in the hole		vj ^{li} xvj ^s
--	--	-----------------------------------

25

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

30

f^o 30 v.

<p>Richarde lee for xxxix peces of cullen syluer by him bowghte — xij^s and for mony by him Layede owte for the Makinge of vj partelettes of syluer sarsenett and for copper gowlde to edge the same — iij^s and the hierie of A bote to fetch the same — viij^d in the hole</p> <p>Christofer Myllener for ix payre of cutt gloves at xij^d the payere — ix^s and for ix payre of fyne gloves at vj^d the pere — iiij^s vj^d/ of him bowghte</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Summa — viijli v^s ij^d</p>	}	<p>xv^s viij^d</p> <p>5</p> <p>xiiij^s vj^d</p>
--	---	---

Necessaries

<p>James Sharlowe for iij greate hampyers for the Revells stuffe at — iij^s iiij^d the pece</p> <p>Robert Harman paynter for one di. dozen of small pottes by him bowghte and lefte in the Revells</p> <p>Iohn Holte for toe lb di. of blacke threede — v^s j lb of white threede — xx^d j lb di. of threede in colour — iij^s and for viij lb of candells — ij^s by him bowghte and spent benethe in the Maske shewen the morowe after the Coronacion</p> <p>The same Iohn holte for j lb iij quarters of black threede — iij^s vj^d j lb of white threede — xx^d j lb quarter of threede in colours — v^s Seringe candell — vj^d ix lb of candells — ij^s iiij^d j quarterne di. of bylletes — vij^s j quarterne of faggottes — ij^s and for whighte Inckle and rounde laces — xvj^d by him bowghte and spent benethe abowte the Maske shewen on the sondaye seven nighte after the Coronacion</p> <p>Iohn Sepam for j lb of white and blacke threede — v^s iiij^d pecinge threede j lb — iiij^s threede in colours j lb — iiij^s Rysshes iij dozen — ix^s candells ij dozen — vj^s coles vj Sackes — iiij^s bylletes j m — x^s faggottes ij^c — vj^s viij^d/ glewe — viij^d Syse toe pannes — iiij^d packthreede j lb — viij^d and tape and Inckle j lb — xx^d by him bowghte and provided at sondrye tymes in the hole</p>	}	<p>x^s</p> <p>vj^d</p> <p>xj^s viij^d</p> <p>xxiiij^s iiij^d</p> <p>liij^s iiij^d</p>	<p>10</p> <p>10</p> <p>20</p> <p>25</p> <p>30</p>
---	---	---	---

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rycharde Leys

f 31 r.

The Clerke for j quyere of Small paper — v^d di. paper j
 quyere — xij^d Incke quilles and duste — iij^d by hym bowghte } xx^d
 and spente in The Hole

Summa — iiij^{li} xix^s vj^d

5

S	umma of all the Emptions	} xxxix ^{li} xix ^s viij ^d
---	-----------------------------	--

Watercarriage
 with bote Hiere

William Cleye for him and his companye with A barge of
 viij ores to carrye and recarye the Revells stuffe and atten-
 dauntes theron betweene the courtte and the blackefryers } xiiij^s iiij^d
 and waytinge late theron toe sondrye nightes for for bothe

10

ffor the bote hire of the officers and dyvers others pas-
 singe by water betweene the courtte and the blackefryers at } iiij^s viij^d
 sondry tymes as by A coleccion therof did Amounte

Summa — xvij^s

15

Rewardest

James Robert orras his man for cominge from westminster
 to the blackeffryers by the Masters comaundemente at v
 sondry tymes and the occupied moste parte of the dayes } vj^s viij^d
 abowte the settinge owte of certeyne devices

Summa patet

20

S	umma Totalis of theis Charges	} xxx iiij ij ^{li} vij ^s iiij ^d
---	----------------------------------	---

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

Shroff tide
anno *predicto*

} **The Charges** aswell of wages and hire of Artyfficers woorkmen and others then woorkinge and attendinge as other wyse rysinge and groinge within the office from the ij^d vntyll the xxvijth of februarye anno *predicto* as herunder the *partyes* names and seuerall somes of monye dewe and wherfore *particulerly* apere.

5

videlicet

Taylor's
woorkinge by
the daye and
nighte at lyke
rate

	dayes	nightes	
Iohn Holte yeman }			
at ij ^s the daye }	22	2	xlviij ^s
Thomas Clatterbock at xij ^d	22	2	xxiiij ^s 10
William Garrett	22	2	xxiiij ^s
Davy Evauns	22	2	xxiiij ^s
Iohn diggens	22	2	xxiiij ^s
Richard mylwoorth.	22	2	xxiiij ^s
Thomas Boorman	22	2	xxiiij ^s 15
Humfrye watson.	22	2	xxiiij ^s
william	2 di.	1	iiij ^s vjd
Nicholas Clerke	2 di.	1	iiij ^s vjd
Iohn Lewys	2		ij ^s
Richard davye	2 di.	1	iiij ^s vjd 20
Iohn plummer	2 di.	1	iiij ^s vjd
Iohn Hytche	2 di.	1	iiij ^s vjd

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

25

£ 33 r.

		dayes	nightes
	Gilliam Crane for him selfe }	5	v ^s
5	his toe men iiij ^{or} dayes y ^e pere	8	viiij ^s
	Dyrycke Staffyn	4	iiij ^s
	Mathewe pannell	4	iiij ^s
	Iohn williams	3	iiij ^s
	Hewghe Iaxon	3	iiij ^s
	Rafe Harres	3	iiij ^s
10	william vanberge	3	iiij ^s
	peter vandall	3	iiij ^s
	Thomas fferreye	1	j ^s
	Arnold ferrye.	2	ij ^s
Summa — xiiij ^{li} xiiij ^s vj ^d			
15	Paynters		
	Richarde Bosum warden } . 12 1		xxj ^s viij ^d
	at xx ^d by the daye		
	George Bosum at xij ^d 17 2		xix ^s
	Iohn knighte	16 2	xviiij ^s
	Edmunde Busshe	16 1	xviij ^s
20	Thomas Busshe	15	xv ^s
	peter Cuttler	15	xv ^s
	Thomas Bysshoppe at x ^d . . 17 2		xv ^s x ^d

* T Blagrove

* [Iohn holtes] marke †

* [Rychard Le]ys

Summa — vij^{li} xvij^d.

Haberdassher by the daye and by the greate with some stuffe	Peter Borrayne alias	}	3 v ^s	5	
	dorranger at xx ^d the daye				
	his man at xiiij ^d y ^e daye	}	4 iiij ^s viij ^d		
	one other that he browghte				
	to helpe him at xij ^d y ^e daye	}	I xij ^d		
to hosyers that he browghte					
withim at xij ^d y ^e daye apece	}	2 ij ^s	10		
ether of them A daye					
	The same peter for makeinge of viij purses of Crymesen damaske at viij ^d the pece — v ^s iiij ^d for makeinge of v dozen of tassells of cullen syluer at vj ^d the dozen — ij ^s vj ^d for makeinge of xxvij dd. of freenge of cullen syluer at vj ^d the dd. — xiiij ^s for whyte and redd threede for the same — ij ^s iiij ^d for xiiij oz. of cullen syluer by him bowghte at xvj ^d the oz. — xvij ^s viij ^d / for xiiij dozen of freenge by him made of the same syluer at vj ^d the dozen — vj ^s vj ^d / for v dd. of tarsells by him made of y ^e same syluer — ij ^s vj ^d . di. lb of redd threede for the same — ij ^s for xxiiij ^{us} dozen of tarsells made of cullen gowld at vj ^d the dozen — xij ^s in the hole as by his byll apereth			15	20

Summa — lxxvij^s vj^d

Basketmakers by greate with their twigges	Thomas Ede Basketmaker for viij hedpeces — xvj ^s vj doble hedpeces — xvij ^s vj hedpeces more — xv ^s j dd. of weemenns cappes — viij ^s j di. dozen of small baskettes — ij ^s and vj greate hampiers — xx ^s by him made and delivered into the Revells in the hole	lxxix ^s	25

Summa — patet

Buskyn and shewe maker/ by greate	Genninge Shewemaker for xxxvij payre of Maskinge shewes made before the xj th of februarye 1559 at vj ^d the payre and not entred tyll nowe	xvij ^s vj ^d .	30

Summa patet

* T Blagrove	
* Iohn holtes marke †	35
* Richard Leys	

fo 34 r.

Ioyners and karvers } **Robert** Trunckewell for him selfe at xx^d the daye and his man at xvj^d the daye alteringe of to modells by them before made and nowe ageane turnede to Another purpose by the space of viij dayes woorkinge and cominge and goinge from westmynster to the blacke fryers — xxiiij^s and for dyuers small *parcells* of sundry kyndes of stuffe for performauce of the same — x^s in the hole } xxxiiij^s.

5

Summa patet.

		dayes	nightes	
10	Officers.	The Clerke at ij ^s y ^e daye	22 2	xlviij ^s
		Clerke Controwler	22 2	xlviij ^s
		Master at iiiij ^s the daye	22 2	iiiij ^{li} . xvj ^s .
		<i>Summa</i> — ix ^{li} xij ^s .		

15

Summa of all } xxxix^{li} xviiij^s
the wages

Emptions

Mercer **Henry** Becher for ij peces of gowlde sarsenet brode y^e one redd and thother yellowe at — vj^s the yarde — xix^{li} xiiij^s vj^d/ and for one pece of white bullonye sarsenett at iiiij^s ij^d the yarde — cxviiij^s ix^d of him bowghte and spente in attyres of hedpeces gerdells tuskynges pullinges owte and other garniture in the hole } xxv^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d.

20

Summa patet

Silkewooman **An Mallerye** for iiiij^{lb} and iiiij^{oz} oz. di. silke twyste at xiiij^d the oz. and xviiij^s viij^d the lb — lxxix^s vij^d and for ij^{oz} xj oz of cullen gowlde and cullen syluer made in frenge and tarsells at ij^s ij^d the oz. — xxij^{lb} xvij^s ij^d in the hole } xxvj^{li} xvj^s ix^d

25

* T Blaggrave

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Richard Leys

30

	Henry Stable for ^{the} 1 oz. di. of cullen sylver frengre of him } bowghte as by A byll of his hande aperethe } vij ^{li} vj ^s iiij ^d	
	Summa — xxxiiij ^{li} iiij ^s	
Gowld beten	fforeste valendone for M M M j ^o di. of perty gowlde at ij ^s vj ^d the C ^d — lxxvij ^s ix ^d and for M M M M viij ^o of syluer at xvij ^d the hundred — lxxij ^s by him deliuered in to the Revells at sondry tymes before this daye in y ^e hole } vij ^{li} x ^s ix ^d	5
	Summa patet	
Grosers parcells	Iohn Sepam for ij lb of Spanysse white and blacke — xx ^d glewe ij lb — xvj ^d Syse iiij pannes — viij ^d oyell one pynte — iiij ^d byce j lb — iiij ^s Rosset j lb — viij ^d verditer — xiiij ^d lytmose } x ^s — xij ^d paynters pottes ij dd — iiij ^s paynters toles — xiiij ^d by him bowghte and provided in the hole }	10
	Summa patet	
feltemaker	Iohn Horse for viij Russett feltes at xij ^d the pece by him } delyvered in to the Revells } viij ^s .	15
	Summa patet	
Haberdasshers	Anthony dodyn for liiiij ^d yardes of lynnyn clothe wroughte with silke and threede in loomewoorke at xij ^s iiij ^d the yarde of him bowghte for the performaunce of A Maske of swart- rutters shewen on shrovesondaye at nighte amountinge in the hole to } xxxvj ^{li}	20
	Thomas fowler for xij calles of silke the silke poz. iiij ^{or} oz. di. at xx ^d the oz. — vij ^s vj ^d and for the makinge of them — vj ^s for A heye of xij faddom longe — v ^s iiij ^d for ij dozen of pursenettes — ij ^s viij ^d for A dozen of foxnettes — vj ^s and for A pottell of Inke to coler the same pursenettes blacke — ij ^s viij ^d of him bowghte for the ffysshermen and ffyshwyves on Shroftuesdaye nighte } xxx ^s ij ^d	25
	Summa — xxxviij ^{li} x ^s ij ^d .	30

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

f^o 35 r.

necessaries

5 **Iohn** holte for iij lb of blacke threede — vjs ij lb iij *quarters* of white threede — iiij^s vij^d/ j lb of Colored threede — iiij^s/ xvj lb of candells — iiij^s/ seringe candell — v^d/ yellowe caddas Ryben — xij^d/ and for viij dozen of greate buttons at ij^d the dozen — xvj^d/ by him bowghte provided and spent benethe in the hole } xxj^s iiij^d.

The same Iohn holte for j dozen of viserdes with shorte berdes yellowe and blacke haulfe a dozen of the one and half A dozen of the other at xx^d the pece } xx^s.

10 **Iohn** Sepam for j lb of white and blacke threede — v^s di. lb of pecinge threede — ij^s/ di. lb of threede in colours — ij^s Rysshes iij dozen — vjs candells ij dozen — vjs coles vj Sackes — iiij^s faggottes ij c^d — vjs viij^d/ poyntes and laces — xiiij^d by him bowghte and provided at sondrye tymes } xxxij^s x^d

15 **The** Clerke for j *quyere* of small paper — iiij^d one *quyere* of di. paper — x^d Incke quells and duste — iiij^d by him bowghte and spent } xviij^d

Summa — lxxv^s vij^d

20 *Summa* of all the **Emptions** } cviiij^{li} xv^s ix^d

**Watercarlage
with bote hire**

25 **William** Cleye for the hire of A barge with iiij^{or} ores one Shrove sondaye at nighte — vij^s one shrove mondaye — v^s and one Shrove tewesdaye — viij^s to carry and recarrye the Revells Stuff and attendauntes theron betweene the blacke fryers and the *courte* & for A whirry to carrye the stuffe that woold not into the barge — ij^s } xxiij^s

* T Blaggrave
* Iohn holtes marke
* Rychard Leys

for the bote hire of the Officers and others passinge by
 water betweene the blackefryers and the court one arraunt^s } v^s
 & other busines at sondry tymes as by A coleccion therof

Summa — xxvij^s. iiij^d

S	<i>umma Totalis</i> of theis charges	}	cli ix ^d .
---	---	---	-----------------------

5

* T Blagrove
 * Iohn holtes marke †
 * Rychard Leys

p 36 r.

		dayes	nightes	
Paynters by the daye and nighte at lyke rate	Richarde Bosum at			
	xx^d the daye	. . . 4	I	viijs iiij ^d
	George Bosum at xij^d	. . . 5	I	vjs
	Robert Reduyrge at x^d	. . . 5	I	iiij ^s ij ^d
	Thomas Retuyap at xij^d	. . . 5		v ^s
	peter Cuttler	2		ij ^s
	Summa — xxv^s vj^d			
Basketmakers by the daye and nighte woorkinge on wyndowes for A Bancketinge howse at westminster	william howcros	12		xij ^s
	william Etherson	12		xij ^s
	Anthonye de vallaye	12		xij ^s
	Nicholas devall	12		xij ^s
	nicholas Crooketacke at viij^d	12		viijs
Basketmakers by greate for the Maske	william Madderson for vj hedpeces at ij^s the pece — xij^s vj			15
	hedpeces at xij^d the pece — vj^s vj hole hed peces at viij^d the			xxvij ^s iiij ^d
	pece — iiij^s and for viij globes at viij^d the pece — v^s iiij^d by			
	him made and delyuered into the Revells			
	Summa — iiij^{li} iij^s iiij^d			
Officers	The Clerke at ij^s y^e daye . . .	12	I	xxvj ^s
	Clerke controwler	12	I	xxvj ^s
	Master at iiij^s y^e daye	12	I	lij ^s
	Summa — ciiij^s			
	Summa of	} xviij ^{li} xvj ^s x ^d		25
	all the wages			

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

f^o 37 v.

Emptions

merser	<p>Henry Becher for three peces of gowld sarsenet thone <small>conteyninge 1j yarde 1ij quarters</small> purple An other redd and thother yellowe at vj^s the yarde <small>conteyninge xxxix yarde</small> — xv^{li} x^s vj^d / one pece of white bullonye sarsentt at iiij^s iiij^d the yarde — viij^{lb} ix^s spente in girdells tuftinge pullinges owt attyre of hedpeces and other garniture and for j pece of white normaundye canvas conteyninge xxxv ells and A halffe at xvij^d the ell spente in makeinge of armes and legges steyned fleshe colour — liij^s iiij^d / of him bowghte into the Revells</p>	xxvj ^{li} xij ^s ix ^d
10	<p>Iulian hickes wydowe for iij yarde^{ij} quarters di. redd sar- senet at v^s the yarde — xix^s and for cxij yarde^s of white and blacke sarsenet at iij^s viij^d the yarde — xxvj^{li} iij^s viij^d / j ell di. quartern of white taffita — xvj^s x^d ob. and j ell di. quarter of blacke taffita at xij^s vj^d — xiiij^s j^d and for ij yarde^s of blacke vellvat at xv^s vj^d the yarde xxxj^s of hir bowghte & spente in lyninge attyres and for furnysshinge of tunbborde and other parties of the bancketinge howse at westmynster</p>	xxx ^{li} iij ^s viij ^d ob.
15	Summa — lvj ^{li} xvj ^s iiij ^d ob.	
20	<p>Sylkewooman { Henrye Stableye for v oz. di. of blacke and syluer tweyst at xx^d the oz. — ix^s iij^d / xx oz. quarter of white and blacke twiste at xiiij^d the oz. — xxiiij^s viij^d ob. for twistinge & vntwystinge yother lace wayinge v oz. — xx^d one pounce depe freenge of blacke silke and sylver at ij^s the oz. — xxxij^s viij oz. of narrowe frenge of red sylke and sylver at ij^s vj^d the oz. — xx^s j lb ij oz. of narrowe frenge of redd threede and sylver at ij^s vj^d the oz. — xlv^s viij oz. narrowe frenge of redd and syluer at ij^s vj^d the oz. — xx^s xiiij oz. quarter depe freenge of blacke and syluer at ij^s the oz. — xxviij^s vj^d x oz. di. narrowe frenge of redd sylke and sylver at ij^s vj^d the oz. — xxvj^s iij^d / j lb iiij^{or} oz. quartern depe frenge of blacke and syluer at ij^s the oz. — xl^s vj^d / vj oz. di. narrowe frenge of redd</p>	xviiij ^{li} xiiij ^s ix ^d ob.
30	Summa patet	
35	<p>* T Blaggrave * Iohn holtes marke † * Rychard Leys</p>	

	and syluer at ij ^s vjd the oz. — xvj ^s . iiij ^d . ij lb ij lb lackinge one <i>quarterne</i> depe freenge of blacke redd and syluer at ij ^s the oz. lxij ^s vjd x oz. narrowe freenge of redd and syluer at ij ^s vjd the oz. — xxv ^s . and for xx th oz. of white and blacke twyste at xiiij ^d the oz. — xxij ^s iiij ^d / of here bowghte and spente <i>parte</i> in garnytur of Maskes and parte in furnysshing of the banketinge howse at westminster in the hole	5
feltmaker	Iohn de horse for iij dozen of hattas at xij ^s the dozen by him delyuerede into the Revells at sondrye tymes <i>Summa patet</i>	xxxvj ^s 10
Grocers } parcells }	Iohn Sepam for j lb of glewe — viij ^d j lb spanysshe white and blacke — x ^d syse ij pannes — iiij ^d oyle j pynte — iiij ^d bice di. lb — ij ^s Rossett j lb — viij ^d verdyter — x ^d lytmose — x ^d partye gowlde j c — ij ^s vjd syluer j c ^d — xvij ^d for paynters pottes and tooles — xij ^d by him bowghte sett and provided at sundrye tymes in the hole <i>Summa patet</i>	xj ^s vjd 15
Necessaries	Iohn Sepam for ij lb of whyte and blacke threede — v ^s j lb of pecinge threde — iiij ^s j lb of threede in colours — ij ^s Rysshes ij dozen — iiij ^s iiij ^d . Candells j dozen — ij ^s vjd coles v sackes — iiij ^s iiij ^d faggottes j c ^d — iiij ^s viij ^d by him bowghte & provided	xxij ^s . x ^d . 20
	The Clerke for j quyere of di. paper — x ^d j quyere of small paper — iiij ^d Incke quylys and duste — iiij ^d by him bowghte & spente in the hole <i>Summa — xxv^s iiij^d</i>	xvij ^d . 25
	<i>Summa of all the Emptions</i>	lxiij ^s iiij ^s xj ^d

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

30

f 38 v.

Botehire for the bote hie of the officers and others passinge by
 water betweene the court and the blacke fryers at sondry
 tymes as by Acoleccion therof amounteth } ij^s iiij^d.

Summa patet

5

S	<i>umma Totalls</i> } ^{xx} iiij xvij ^{li} iijs jd of theis charges
---	---

* T Blagrove
 * Iohn holtes marke †
 * Rychard Leys

Iune 1559
in dicto anno
primo Regiⁿe præ-
dictæ

Eyringe repayinge lainge abroode turninge sowinge mendinge
tackinge Spunginge wyppinge brusshinge makinge cleane foldinge and
lainge vp of the Maskes garmentes vesturs and other Stuffe Store and
Implementes of the office for the Safegarde and refresshing of the same
with the gatheringe and compylinge of the Implaymentes and remayne of 5
the Stuffe and Store of the office betweene the laste daye of maye and
the xiiijth daye of Iune dicto anno The charges wherof with the partyes
names and seuerall dewties and wherfore hereunder pertyclerlye ensue

videlicet

		dayes	nights	IO
Taylours and others woorkinge and attendinge theron by the daye at lyke rate	Iohn holte yeman } . . IO			xx ^s
	at ij ^s the daye }			
	Thomas Clatterbocke at xij ^d	IO		x ^s
	Robert Rogers.	IO		x ^s
	davy Evauns	IO		x ^s 15
	william Garrett	IO		x ^s
	myles hatter	IO		x ^s
	Roger Barnes	IO		x ^s
	Humfrey watson	IO		x ^s
Officers	The Clerke at ij ^s y ^e daye	IO		xx ^s 20
	Clerke controwler	IO		xx ^s
	Master at iij ^s y ^e daye	IO		xl ^s
	Summa of all the wages }		viiij ^h x ^s .	

* T Blagrove 25

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

£ 39 v.

Emptions

Necessaries

5 **John Sepam** for ij dozen of Rysshes — vj^s iiij^d nedells di. c^d
 — iiij^d white threede di. lb — xvj^d blacke threede di. bowlte
 — ij^s threede in colours di. lb — ij^s toe rubbing brusshe — } xxj^s ij^d
 iiij^d toe hand brusshe — xx^d byllettes di. M — v^s coles ij
 sackes — ij^s & seringe candell — ij^d by him bowghte and
 provided

10 **The Clerke** for j quyere of Ryoll paper — xij^d j quyere of
 small paper — iiij^d Incke quells and duste — iiij^d & for A sett } iiij^s iiij^d
 of casting counters — xx^d

Summa of
 the Emptions } xxiiij^s v^d

S Summa Totalis } lx^{li} xiiij^s v^d.
 of these charges }

15 **Rentes** **The yeman** of the Revells for the rente of his howse
 hired within the late blacke ffryers from the Anunciacion
 of our Ladye .1558. in anno quarto et quinto Regis et } c^s.
 Reginæ prædictorum vntyll Thanunciacion of our Ladye
 .1559. in anno primo Reginæ Elizabethæ supradictum by the
 20 space of one hole yere for

The Clerke of bothe tentes and Revells for the rente of his
 howse at c^s by yere lykewyse hired for the same tyme for } l^s
 which is alowed in the bookes of the tentes l^s and here

25 **The Clerke** controwler of bothe the tentes and Revells for
 the rente of his howse at c^s by yere lykewyse hired and for } lxiiij^s iiij^d.
 his lyuery at xxvj^s viij^d by yere behinde for the same tyme for
 which is alowed in the bookes of the tentes lxiiij^s iiij^d and here

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

The Master of bothe the tentes and Revells for the rente of
 his howse at x^{li} by yere lykewyse behynde for the same
 tyme for *which* is alowed in the bookes of the tentes c^s and
 here } c^s.
for the rente of v greate large roomes within the seide late
 blackefryers for the woorke and Store howses of the Revells } vj^{li} xij^s iiij^d. 5
 behynde for y^e same tyme

S	Summa Totalls of all the Rentes } xxij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
---	--

* T Blagrove
 * Iohn holtes merke †
 * Rychard Leys

10

p 40 v.

Auguste
September
 1559 in dicto
 anno primo reginæ
 5 Elizabethæ supradictie

The Charges aswell of wages and hire of Artyfficers woorkemen and others woorkinge and attendinge vpon the translacion garnyssshinge and fynysshinge of dyvers garmentes Aparreles vtensiles and *propertyes* of A Maske of Shypmenn and maydes of the cuntrye then made and shewen at horseleye as otherwyse rysinge and gowinge betweene the xxiiijth daye of Iulye and the laste daye of September that yeare as herunder the *partyes* names and seuerall somes of monye dewe and wherefore *perticlerlye* apere.

videlicet

			dayes	nightes	
10	Taylours by the daye and nighte at lyke rate	Iohn holte yeman }			
		at ij ^s the daye }	. . 14	2	xxxij ^s
		Thomas Claterbocke at xij ^d	14	2	xvj ^s
		Henry keler	10 . . . . .	. . . . .	x ^s
15		davye Evauns.	14	2	xvj ^s
		Thomas vaghan.	14	2	xvj ^s
		Iohn diggins	14	2	xvj ^s
		Robert Reyuer	9	1	x ^s
		Richarde Iones	9	1	x ^s
20		Richard myllwoorththe	14	2	xvj ^s
		Robert wheler	6	1	vij ^s
		Thomas Boorman	14	2	xvj ^s
		humfrye watson	14	2	xvj ^s
		Robert Horsam	5	1	vj ^s
25		Summa — ix^{li} — vij^s			

* T Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

Paynters woorkinge vpon the Bancketing- howse at horsleye by the daye and the greate	Richard Bosum at ij ^s the daye his brother at xiiij ^d the daye his man at xij ^d the daye and Agrynder at x ^d the daye xj dayes — lv ^s for makinge of pyctures vpon clothe in the frunte and the gallerye by greate with their owne stuffe — cvij ^s in y ^e hole	vij ^{li} iij ^s	5
---	--	------------------------------------	---

Summa patet

	dayes	nightes		
Officers	The Clerke at ij ^s y ^e daye 14	2	xxxij ^s	
	Clerke comptrowler . 14	2	xxxij ^s	
	Master at iij ^s y ^e daye . 14	2	lxiiij ^s	10

Summa of all the wages — xxiiij^{li} xvij^s

Emptions.

necessaries	Iohn Sepam for j lb of packthreede — vj ^d j lb of glewe viij ^d j lb of white and blacke threede — v ^s j lb of pecinge threede — iij ^s j lb of threede in colours — ij ^s Rysshes ij dozen — iij ^s iij ^d candells j dozen — ij ^s vj ^d coles v sackes — iij ^s iij ^d fagottes j c ^d — iij ^s viij ^d by him bowght and provided in the hole	xxv ^s	15
	The Clerke for j quiere of small paper — iij ^d di. paper j quiere — x ^d Inke quylls and duste — iij ^d by him bowghte and spente	xvij ^d	20

Summa of
the Emptions } xxvj^s v^d

Carriages

watercariage and landcariage with bote hire	william Cleye for the caryage of the same Maske and dyuers other thinges concerninge A bancketing howse made at horsley and thattendauntes theron from the blacke fryers to hampton court in his Barge and thence backe ageane by water and awaytinge theron	xx ^s	25
--	---	-----------------	----

* T Blagrove

[* Iohn] holtes marke †

[* Rychar]d Leys

30

f^o 41 v.

For the lande caryage of the same from hampton courte to
horseleye and therence backe ageane to the water syde by } x^s
carte

5 For the bote hyre of the officers and others within y^e tyme
passinge betweene london and Hampton courte by water in } v^s
whyres and some in barge on arrauntes and other busynes
concerninge the seide Maskes and Bancketinge howse as by
Acoleccion therof

Summa — xxxv^s

10 Rewa[r]des To Thomas Tadnall in rewardes for attendinge y^e Gates &
goinge one Arrauntes to fetche and by dyvers thinges & one } xx^s
other busines concerninge the Revells at christmas Shroftid
& other tymes this yere by discretion of y^e Master and the
officers

15 Summa Totalis } xxviij^{li} xxj^s. v^d.
of theis charges

Rentes The yeman of the Revells for the rente of his howse hired
within the late blacke fryers for c^s by yere behynde from the } l^s.
Anunciacion of our ladye .1559. in anno primo reginæ
20 Elizabethæ vntyll the feaste of seynte Mychell Tharchaun-
gell then nexte folowinge in the same yere scilicet by the
space of one halfe yere

25 The Clerke of bothe the tentes and Revells for the rente of
his howse lykewyse hired and behynde forr the same tyme } xxv^s.
for which is alowed in the bookes of the tentes — xxv^s and
here

* T. Blagrove

* Iohn holtes marke †

* Rychard Leys

The Clerke controwler of both the Tentēs and Revells for
the rent of his howse at c^s by yere and for his lyuērye at
xxvj^s viij^d by yere behynde for the same tyme for which is
alowed in the bookes of the tentēs — xxxj^s viij^d and here } xxxj^s viij^d.

The Master of bothe the Tentēs and Revells for the rente of
his howse at x^{li} by yere lykewyes behynde for the same tyme } 1^s 5
for which is alowed in the bookes of the tentēs 1^s and here

For the rente of v greate large roomes within the seide late
blacke fryers for the woorke and Store howses of the Revells } lxvj^s viij^d. 10
by hynde for the same tyme

Summa Totalis } xj^{li} iij^s iij^d.
of the Rentēs

S	UMMA TOTALIS of this booke and the charges of y ^e Revells in anno primo Reginæ nunc Elizabethæ supradictæ	}	c vj iij ^{li} xj ^s x ^d	15
---	---	---	--	----

* T Blagrove.
* Iohn holtes marke †
* Rychard Leys

From Christmas 1559 to 13 April 1567
Record Office. State Papers. Dom. Eliz. vol. XLII. n° 47

<p>Somme Total of all the provisions and paymen- 5 tes (conteyned in Sixe bookes <i>with</i> the Booke of the progresse) of the Revelles from Christmas Anno <i>Secundo Domine</i> 10 Regine nunc Elizabeth vntill the Thirteenth of Aprill. 1567. Anno Regni eiusdem <i>domine</i> Regine nunc Nono 15 viz.</p>	<p>The ffirste booke . ^c v xxxvj^{li} xvjs vjd The Second booke . ^{c xx} vij iiij j^{li} vjs vjd The Third Booke . ^c m viij xxxvij^{li}. xvjs. iiij^d ob. The ffourthe booke . ^{c xx} vij iiij xv^{li} xjs vjd The ffiveth booke . ccccxxxvij^{li}. x^d The Progresse . . ^{xx} ciij vij^{li} viijs xj^d ob.</p>	<p>^{M c} iiij. vl xxxvij^{li}. xxij^d.</p>
--	--	---

<p>20 Money Receyued of</p>	<p>The Threasorer and Chamberlaynes of Thexchequer at diuerse and sondrie tymes betwene the xvijth daye of Iulie Anno Secundo dicte <i>domine</i> Regine and Michaelmas Terme Anno Octavo eiusdem <i>domine</i> Regine</p>	<p>^{M c} iiij.v.vj^{li}.x^s.vj^d ob. qu.</p>
<p>25</p>	<p>Sir William Damsell knighte generall Receyvour of the courte of Wardes and Liveries by a warraunte dated the xxiiijth daye of februarie Anno Secundo <i>domine</i> Regine <i>predicte</i></p>	<p>^{M c} iiijvij xxxiiij^{li}.x^s.vj^d ob. qu.</p>

And so Remayneth yeate to be Receyued ^c viij xliij^{li}. xjs. ij^d. qu.

30

Iohn holtes † marke

Th. Beneger

Rychard leys

* paid with in the compasse of this some *with* owt A pryncipall warrante xli^{li}

35

[Endorsed :]

from Christmas A°. 2^o Elizabeth
Regine ad .30. Aprilis 1567

The charges of the revelles
for the same time

Christmas 1559 & Shrovetide 1559-60

Record Office. State Papers. Dom. Eliz. vol. VII. n^o 50

The Revelles att Christmas and Shroftide Anno Secundo regine Elizabethæ

An Estymate of the Charges of the Maskes and other preparacions for pastymes to be shoven in the presence of the queenes Maiestie att Cristmas and Shroftide in the Seconde yeare of her highnes reigne Anno Domini 1559.

5

Videlicet of

fflower Maskes with there torche berers sett forth and shewen before y ^e queenes maiestie at whyte Hawle on neweyeres even Neweyeres daye and Twelf daye att nighte the Charges in	Wages of taylours karvars propriete makers wemen and other woorking & attendinge thereon as by the Colleccion of there dewes apereth at this presente	xxxviij ^{li} . x ^s .	10
	Sylke for here of weemens heddes byllymente lace frence buttons tarsells and other parcells bowghte of the Sylkewemen as by her billes aperethe	xxxij ^{li} . xj ^s . viij ^d	15
	ffeltes and pasteborde for hattes Buckeram for lyninges and patternes threed fuell lyghtes Rysshes and other necessaryes as by the parcells apereth at this presente	xij ^{li} . ij ^s .	20
	Spangells Counterfett Stones with the gylding partie golde Colours mowlded woorkes heres and other thinges for the furnytur and garnytur of the praysses to gether amountinge as aperethe at this presente	xiiij ^{li} . xv ^s .	25
	A remnaunte of greene Clothe of golde & A remnaunte of Crymsen vellatt sarsenett for performauce of the Laste maskes with gloves laces & other Habberdashers parcells as by y ^e merse & Habberdashers parcells apereth	xxij ^{li} . xij ^s . vj ^d .	30
	Thother Charges of theis maskes wherof none of y ^e parties have yet browghte in there parcells billes and demaundes but ar vncollected will amounte by estymacion to eighte or ten poundes.	x ^{li} .	
Toe Maskes of men & one maske of wemen with there torche berers & A Rocke of founteyne and other furnytur thereto appartenente prepared to be sett forth & shewen in y ^e queenes presence at whighte Hall duringe y ^e tyme of Shroftide wherof the Hole Charges will amounte by estymacion to		cl ^{li} at the leaste	35

Summa Totalis — ccxxviij^{li} xj^s ij^d.

verte

Memorandum that the Chargies for making of maskes cam never to so little a *somme* as they do this yere for the same did ever amount aswell in the Quenes highnes tyme that nowe is, as at all other tymes hertofore, to the *somme* of cccc^{li} alwaies when it was Leaste :

Memorandum also that it may please the Quenes Maiestie to appoint some of her highnes prevy
5 Counsaile Immediatly after Shroftyde yerely to survey the state of the saide office to thintent it may be knowne in what case I fownd it and how it hathe byn since vsed :

Memorandum also that the saide Counsaiores may haue authoritie to appoint suche fees of cast garmentes as they shall think resonable and not the *Master* to appoint any as hertofore he hathe done for I think it most for the *Masters* savegarde so to be vsed.

10

[Endorsed :]

Earl Marshall

lievtenaunt of y^e towre. sollicitor.

Grafton Sir Rooland hill.

Robotham. y^e Recordor of London.

1559

Revells

1560 & 1561

Record Office. State Papers. Dom. Eliz. vol. XXI. n° 23

Revelles in annis Tercio et Quarto Regni Reginae Elizabethæ

5

A breefe Certificathe of
 mony owinge by the
 Queenes Maiestie within
 10 that office above all
 prestes and soomes of
 monyepayed for woorkes
 doone there within the
 tyme aforseide — ix.
 15 xix^{li}. iij^s. wherof dewe
 and growinge

Before Michellmas in dicto anno *tercio*
Regni Reginae prædictæ as by the parti-
 cular bookes of the same delyuered and
 accompted for to the Auditours of the
 prestes and with them remayninge more
 playnely will apere.

^c xx
 v. iij^{li}. iij^s iij^d

for which the Queenes
 Maiestie graunted owte
 her highnes pryvie Seale
 dated the xxijth of de-
 cember laste paste but
 as yet no monye can be
 receyved vpon the same.

Sens the seide laste accompte and before
 the xxth daye of Ianuarye .1561. in dicto
 anno Quarto Regni Reginae prædictæ for
 hallontyde and Christmas within that
 tyme.

cccxxxvij^{li}.
 xix^s. viij^d.

20

Memorandum that the Charges for Shroftyde nowe nexte ensuinge is not conteyned
 within this rekeninge which by estimacion will amounte to the some of one hundred
 poundes or thereabowtes.

Th. Benger
 T. Blagrove
 Iohn holtes † marke

25

[Endorsed :] 1561

The dett in y^e Revells
 20 Ianvarij 1561

^c
 iij xxxvij^{li} xix^s viij^d

10 May 1562

Warrant for Delivery of Stuff.

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 5. art. 40. n^o 2.

We woll and commaund you that of soche *our* Silkes as remayneth in *your* custodie in *our* great wardrobe or otherwise to deliver or cause to be delyvered to *our* trustie and welbeloued Sir Thomas Benger knight 5
master of *our* Revelles and Tryumphes for the better furnyshinge and settinge forthe of suche maskes and Revelles as shalbe shewed by hym in his saide office these *parcelles* of silkes followinge, that is to saye, first purple clothe of gold tysshewed with silver iiij yardes *quarter*, cloth of Silver purple tysshiew iiij yardes di. di. *quarter*, black cloth of golde with woorkes vj yardes, black clothe of golde plaine xxij yardes di., Russet clothe of golde plaine xxij yardes di. tawny cloth of golde plaine xj yardes, grene cloth of golde 10
with workes ix yardes iiij *quarters*, grene cloth of golde plaine xxxij yardes *quarter*. Russet cloth of golde xxvj yardes di., yellowe cloth of golde plaine xxx yardes iiij *quarters* di., purple clothe of golde plaine xxiiij yardes di, cloth of silver xx yardes *quarter*, cloth of silver white plaine xv yardes, velvet purple striped with golde vj yardes, velvet red xix yardes iiij *quarters*, velvet murrey v yardes di., veluet tawney with workes groundes satten xxix yardes iiij *quarters*, veluet russet with workes groundes satten lv yardes iiij *quarters*, veluet 15
yelloe xxv yardes di. di. *quarter*, veluet blue x yardes *quarter*, veluet white striped ix yardes veluet black iiij yardes iiij *quarters*, satten crymosen lxxvij yardes di. di. *quarter*, satten yellowe striped xxxvj yardes *quarter*, Satten white striped xxiiij yardes iiij *quarters*, Satten yelloe vj yardes, damask white ciij yardes, damaske murrey capha xvij yardes iiij *quarters*, damaske murrey xliij yardes *quarter* di., damaske purple iiij xij yardes di. damaske yelloe viij yardes di., taffyta yelloe cxvj yardes di., taffata carnation narrowe lxxvij 20
yardes di., taffata tawney lj yardes, taffata russet xxiiij yardes di., taffata blue lv yardes, taffata white lj yardes *quarter*, taffata grene lvij yardes *quarter* di., taffata black lxj yardes *quarter*, taffata crymsin xxxij yardes *quarter* di., Sarsenet red cciiij iiij *quarters*, sarsenet black xxiiij yardes di., sarsenet tawney xxxvij yardes di., sarsenet russet xxj yardes di., sarsenet white ccxvij yardes di., sarsenet yelloe ccxxiiij yardes, sarsenet blewe iiij xvj yardes, sarsenet crymsin doble xliij yardes iiij *quarters*, sarsenet black double iiij iiij yardes, 25
sarsenet purple lxxv yardes, Canvas siluer striped xvij yardes, lawne striped viij yardes *quarter*, lawne striped single lx yardes,
And these *our* lettres shalbe *your* sufficient warraunt and dyscharge in this behaulf, yeven under *our* signet at *our* Palace of Westminster the xth day of Maye in the fourthe yere of *our* Reigne.

To *our* trustie and welbeloued Iohn ffortescue
Esquire *master* of *our* great wardrobe.

30

From Pentecost 1562 to 20 November 1563

Record Office. Warrants for Issue (Exch. of Receipt). Parcel 115.

Elizabeth by the grace of god Quene of England ffraunce and Ireland Defendor of the feith &c.
 To the *Threasourer* and *Chamberlaines* of our *Exchequier* greeting We will and *commaund* yow
 5 of suche our *treasour* as remaineth in *your* custodie of the receipt of our said *Exchequier* to
deliuer and paie or cause to be *deliuered* and paid vnto our trustie and welbeloved *Sir* Thomas
Benger knight maister of our *maskes* *revelles* and *plaies* or to his deputie in full paiment to be
 made by him of the charges and *arrerages* due within his office for one whole yere and a half
 from the ffeast of *Penthecost* in the fowrth yere of our reigne vntill the twentie daie of November
 10 last past that is to saie for certaine provisions northward viz. *hollantide* in the said *iiijth* yere
 of our reigne, And *Christmas* *Shroftyde* and *Alhallontyde* in the ffifte yere of our reigne / And
 fromthens vntill the foresaid *xxth* of November last past the Some of Six hundreth threscore
 seventene *powndes* *nyne* *Shylinges* a *leven* *pence* half *peny* being also the *surplusage* of the said
Sir Thomas *Bengers* *accompt* touching his said office ended the said *xxth* of November last past /
 15 And theise our *lettres* shalbe *your* Sufficient warrant and discharge in that behalf / yeuen vnder
 our *Privie Seale* at our *Castell* of *wyndesour* the ffirst daie of *Marche* in the *Sixt* yere of our reigne
 Edwardus Clerke

Mr *Benger*

[endorsed:]

20 *Solutio* { *Termino Michaelis anno v^{to}* } *Stonley* — *Dxxvij^{li} ix^s xid ob* }
 { *regine Elizabeth per* } *Gardiner* — *c lⁱⁱ* } *Dclxxvij^{li} ix^s xid ob*
Irrotulatur per Edmondum

From Christmas 1563 to Shrovetide 1564-5

Record Office. State Papers. Dom. Eliz. vol. xxxvi. n^o 22

	<p>A Brief Estimat off all the Charges Agaynst Cristmas and Candellmas ffor iij Plays at wyndsor with thare necessities and provicions ffor the Carrages and Recareges of the same stuf and all ordinarie charges and allsoo for the conveyinge of the Stuf in to the cleane ayre and save kepinge of the same in Anno Sexto Elizabeth. And allsoo in the same yeare the ixth of Iune Repayringe and new makinge of thre maskes with thare hole furniture and diuers devises and a Castle ffor ladies and a harbour ffor Lords and thre harrolde and iij Trompetours too bringe in the devise with the men of Armes and shoven at the Courte of Richmond before the Quenes Maiestie and the ffrench Embassitours &c. And diuers Eyrrings Repayringe and Translatinge of Sunderie garments ffor playes And Cristmas and Shroftid in Anno Septimo Elizabeth and many thinges miaid and furneshed which ware nott Sene and much Stuf bought &c.</p>		5
*1563	Cristmas wages or dieats of the officers & Tayllors payntars Silkwenen <i>merc</i> ers Lynen Drappars <i>propertie</i> makers and other necessities & provicions occupied and Bought ffor the same	xxxix ^{li} xj ^s iiij ^d ob.	15
*1563	Candellmass ffollowinge wages or dieats of the officers and Tayllours Silkwenen <i>merc</i> ers Skynars and <i>propertie</i> makers and other necessities & provicions	xli vj ^s v ^d ob.	
*1564	Eyrringe and Repayringe in Aprill followinge wages or dieats of the officers and Tayllors <i>provicions</i> and necessities & other ordinarie Charges	vijli v ^s vj ^d	20
*1564 *at Richmont. *Mos ^r Gonnor	The ix th of Iune Translattinge new makinge of thre masks and other devises Agaynst the french Embassitours cominge to Richmond wages or dieats of the officers and Tayllors payntars workinge vppon the Castle and other devises & <i>merc</i> ers ffor Sarsnett and other stuf and Lynen drappars ffor canvas to couer yt with all and Silkwenen for ffrenge & tassales to garnesh the old garments to make them seme fresh Agayne and other <i>provicions</i> & necessities.	xx iiij vijli ix ^s vj ^d	25
*1564	Eyrringe Repayringe in Agust followinge wages or dieats of the officers & Tayllours Silkewomen, ffor ffringe and tassels and other Necessaries	xjli xvij ^s iiij ^d	30
*1564	Eyrringe in September ffollowinge wages or dieats of the officers and Tayllours & other <i>provicions</i> and necessities	vijli vj ^s viij ^d	
*1564 *Edwardes tragedy.	Cristmas Anno Septimo Elizabeth. wages or dieats of the officers and Tayllours payntars workinge diuers Cities and Townes carvars Silkwemen for ffringe & tassells <i>merc</i> ers ffor Sarsnett & other stuf and Lynen drapars for canvas to couer diuers townes and howsses and other devises and Clowds ffor a maske and a shoue and a play by the childerne of the chaple ffor Ruge bumbayst an cottone ffor hosse and other <i>provicions</i> and necessities	xx iiij vijli vij ^s viij ^d	35
			40

		Eyrringe in Ienevery ffor cayrtene playes by the gramar skolle of westmynster and the childerne of powles wages or dieats of the officers and tayllours mercers and other provicions	} viij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
5	* 1564	The xvij th of fabruerie wages or dieats of the officers and Tayllors paynttars workinge vppon diuers Cities and Townes and the Emperours pallace & other devisses carvars mercers for Sarsnett and other Stuf & lynen drappars ffor canvas to couer the Townes with all and other provicions for A play maid by Sir percivall hartts Sones with a maske of huntars and diuers devisses and a Rocke, or hill ffor the ix musses to Singe vppone with a vayne of Sarsnett Dravven vpp and downe before them &c.	} lviij ^{li} x ^s
10	* Sir Percyvall * hartes sonnes		
	* 1564	Shroftid ffollowinge wages or dieats of the officers and Tayllors payntars workinge vppon the Townes and charretts ffor the goodesses & diuers devisses as the heuens & clowds and foure masks too of them nott occupied nor sene with thare hole furniture which be verie fayr and Riche of old stuf butt new garnished with ffringe and tassells to seme new and diuers showes made by the gentillmen of greys Ine mercers ffor Sarsnett and other stuf Silkwomen for ffringe and tasselles Lynen drapars for canvas propertie makers and other provicions and necessaries	} cxv ^{li} viij ^d ob. q ^u .
15	* Gentillmenne * of y ^e Innes of * Court. Diana. * pallas		
20		Eyrringe Repayringe in Aprill ffollowinge and Translatinge of diuers garmentes with thare provicions and necessaries ffor the same	} x ^l viij ^s iij ^d

Somma Totalls — ccccxliij^{li} xj^s v^d ob. q^u.

25	[Endorsed :]	The Estimatt ffor the Reuelles &c.
		Estimat for y ^e Revells. for a ^o 6 ^o . 7 ^o

1565-6 & 1566-7

Record Office. Warrants for Issue (Exch. of Receipt) Parcel 116.

Elizabeth by the grace of god quene of England ffrance and Ireland defendour of the faithe &c.....
 and Chambrelains of our Exchequier greating. Whereas vpon examynacion of the bookes for the charges
 of our Revells, from the seconde yere of our reign vntill this present it apperith that ther..... 5
 the said office the some of viij^e xliijⁱⁱ xj^s ij ob viz. for anno viij^o ccxviijⁱⁱ xvij^d And.....
 our progresse the said yere with stuf bought for the same whereof parte.....
 ciiij. vijⁱⁱ. viij^s. xj^d. ob. And for Anno ix^o viz. Christmas shrovetide &c ccccxxxviij.....
 the somes aboue wrytton. And for that there hath byn payed by ord.....
 withe out *our* speciall warraunt : We will and commaunde yow that of s..... 10
 remayneth in the Receipt of *our* Exchequier, or that hereafter shall
 Exchequier yow content and paie, or cause to be contented and.....
 Benger knight *master* of *our* said Revells, or suche other as he shall.....
 the said office the some of eight hundred foure skore, and t.....
 two pence half pennye Whereof is *parcell* the xliⁱⁱ allre..... 15
 maketh a even and clere Reckenynge with the sayd office.....
lettres shalbe *your* sufficient warraunt and dischardge in that.....
 Seale at *our* Manour of Richemonde, the xxvth day of Iune.....

Revells

[Endorsed :] 20
 *Solutio* per Gardiner Termino } xliⁱⁱ
 Michaelis archangeli anno viij^o }
 *Solutio* per Pattent Termino } ccli
 Pasche Anno ix^o }

From 14 July 1567 to 3 March 1567-8

British Museum. Harleian MSS. 146. f. 15 r.

Sir Thomas : **Elizabethe :** by the grace of god Qvene of Englande ffraunce &
 Bengier knight Irelande Defendour of the faithe &c. To the *Treasurere* and Chaumberlaynes
 5 **Master of the Revelles** of *our* Exchequior gretinge. **Wheras :** yt apperethe by a Legiere Booke
 subscribede vnder the handes of the officeres of owere Revells, and
 remayninge withe the Auditours of owere prestes, that ther is growne due
 10 to ceartayne Creditours Artificeares and woorkmen, for stuffe deliuerde
 and woorked donne within thoffice of *our* Revells, from the xiiijth of Iulye
 in the ixth yere of *our* Raigne, vntill the third daye of Marche in the tenth
 yeare of owre saide Raigne, the some of, Six hunderede fowre and thirtie
 15 poundes nyne shillinges and five pence ymployed vppon theis playes
 Tragides and Maskes following **viz. :** **Inprimis** for seven playes, the firste
 namede as playne as Canne be, The seconde the paynfull plillgrimage, The
 thirde Iacke and Iyll, The forthe sixe fooles, The fivethe callede witte and
 will, The sixte callede prodigallitie, The sevoenthe of Orestes and a Tragedie
 20 of the kinge of Scottes, to y^e whiche belonged diuers howses, for the
 settinge forthe of the same as Stratoes howse, Gobbys howse, Orestioes
 howse Rome, the Pallace of prosperitie Scotlande and a gret Castell one
 thothere side Likewise for the altering and newe makinge of sixe Maskes
 out of ould stuffe *with* Torche bearerers thervnto wherof iiij^{or} hathe byne
 shewene, before vs, and two remayne vnshewen **Wherefore :** *our* will
 and pleasure is y^t of suche *our* tresure as remayneth presentlie in y^e Receipte
 25 of *our* Exchequior or that heraftere shall come into the same you contente
 and paye or cause to be contentede and payede vnto *our* trustie and wel-
 belovede Searvaunte Sir Thomas Bengier knight or his assigne the sayed
 some of — ^c ~~vj~~ xxxiiij^{li} ix^s. v^d. **some of —** dcxxxiiij^{li} ix^s v^d to be payed ouere vnto the sayed Creditours
 and suche otheres as the same is owinge vnto **And theis owre Lettres :**
 30 shalbe your sufficient warraunte and dischardge in this behalf yeven
 vndere *our* privie Seale at *our* Mannour of Greenwich the xjth daye of Iune
 in the tenth yere of *our* Raigne

Kerry :

From 19 February to 4 March 1567-8

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 9. n° 58.

Chardges Done for the
Revells in the hall vppon
Shrove sondaye and Shrove
Tuisdaye at nighte.

Liber

5

A Daye Booke made for the space
of xiiij dayes Endinge the forthe
daye of marche Anno Regni Regine
Elizabethe Decimo. 1567.

10

£ 198.

Carpenters occupied not onelye in repaying
of the old frame and Settinge of it vpp But
alsoe in makinge of Certayne particions and
Dore with diuerse other necessities &c.

at xij ^d the daye	John Colbrande	x daies.	x ^s	15
	John Petter	xij daies.	xij ^s	
	William Awstene.	xiiij daies ij nightes . . .	xiiij ^s ix ^d	
	William Clarke.	xiiij daies ij nightes . . .	xiiij ^s ix ^d	
at xj ^d the daye	John Awoode.	vj daies.	v ^s vj ^d	
	Humfreye Parker	ix daies.	viiij ^s iiij ^d	20
	Roger Bonner	x daies.	ix ^s ij ^d	

Prentices to the Carpenters

	Thomas Wackfilde	x daies.	viiij ^s iiij ^d	
at x ^d the daye	Gylbarte Beckvrstathe	x daies.	viiij ^s iiij ^d	
	Thoms ffynche	x dayes	viiij ^s iiij ^d	25

Bricklayers occupied in newe pavinge of
the hall in diuerse and sundrye places

at xij ^d the daye	Wylliam Emarton	vj daies.	vj ^s	
	Antonye Nealle	vj daies.	vj ^s	

Summa Pagine vli ix^s v^d 30

£ 199 r

		A Plomber occupied in makinge of Nosses of Lead for the Candellstykes
	at xj ^d the daye	Wyllm Clarke ij daies xxij ^d
5		A Plasterer occupied in Stoppinge of a Wyndowe at the vpper End of the Hall
	at xij ^d the daye	Patrick Brandon. ij daies ij ^s
10		Common Labowrers occupied not onlye in helpinge of the Carpenters But alsoe in Servinge of the bricklayers and plasterers and Loadinge of cartes with bourdes quarter Iesse Rafters and vnloadinge of the same with diuerse other necessities
		Iarman Ienkyne x daies ij nightes . . viij ^s
		Antonye vpprice x dayes iij nightes . viij ^s viij ^d
		Wylliam Dawnlyne x daies one nighte . viij ^s iij ^d
15		Thomas Howghton x daies iij nightes . viij ^s viij ^d
		Wylliam Harper x daies iij nightes . viij ^s viij ^d
	at viij ^d the daye	Gregorye glasyer x daies ij nightes . . viij ^s
	and viij ^d thenighte	Thomas Rounde vj daies iij ^s
		Owene Thomas vj daies iij ^s
20		Edward Percyvall xij daies viij ^s
		Iames Harvye x dayes iij nightes . viij ^s viij ^d
		Richarde westbye x daies vj ^s viij ^d
		Iohn morris. x daies vj ^s viij ^d
		Summa Pagine. . . iij ^{li} xj ^s ij ^d

£ 199 v.

25		A Kepper of the Store occupied in keppinge of the Chekboke and ouerseinge of the workmen and Labowrers
	at x ^d the daye & x ^d the nighte	Iohn Whytwell x daies iij nightes . . x ^s x ^d
30		Cartes by the daye occupied in caringe of the frame into the hall as alsoe in caringe of the saide fram from the Hall tothe storeyarde againe with diuerse other necessities &c.
		Thomas Rogers vj daies xij ^s
35	at ij ^s the daye	Edward wylliams one daye ij ^s
		Wylliam Ridgwaye one daye ij ^s

Prouicions

pavinge tyles	To Iames Ancell for v ^c of pavinge tyles of viij ynches broade at v ^s the Hundrethe	} xxv ^s	
Leade	To Henrye Deacon plumber for one hundrethe of newe leade	} xij ^s	5
wodden platers	To Wylliam Horner for iiij dossene of treene platers for the Lightes at iiij ^s the dozen	} xij ^s	
payntinge	To Nicholas Lyzarde for the paynting of iiij dozen of wodden platers at iiij ^d the pece	} xvj ^s	
Lyme	To Iohn marche Lymmane for ij ^c of Lyme at vj ^s the Hundrethe	} xij ^s	10

Summa Pagine v^{li} iiij^s x^d.

℞ 200 r.

Nayles	To Hewghe Docksyne Iron monger for one M of dowble x ^d naills — x ^s for iij M of Sengle x ^d naills at v ^s the M — xv ^s for vj M of vj ^d naills at iiij ^s the M — xxiiij ^s And for one some of ij ^d naills — xij ^s	} iiij ^{li} xij ^d	15
Lockes	To Gylbarte Polson for v Lyverye Lockes at xiiij ^d the pece	} v ^s x ^d	
plaunchebourde	To Robarte Edmondes for iij ^c of planchbourd at iiij ^s iiij ^d the hundrethe	} x ^s	20
plaunchbourde	To Wylliam Beldam for viij ^c di. & xxx ^{ti} foote of plaunchebourde at iiij ^s iiij ^d the hundrethe	} xxix ^s iiij ^d	
plaunchbourde	To Henrye Gylkynes for iij ^c of planche bourde at iiij ^s iiij ^d the hundrethe	} x ^s	
quarterbourde	To Thomas Buttes for v ^c of quarterbourd at iiij ^s iiij ^d the hundrethe	} xvj ^s viij ^d	25
quarters	To Iohn mowyer for one Loade of quarters . . .	xij ^s	
quarters Ieese Rafters	To Thomas Tomsone for ij Loades of Sengle quar- ters at xij ^s the Load — xxiiij ^s And for iiij Loades of Ieese and Rafters at xij ^s the Loade — xlvij ^s	} iiij ^{li} xij ^s	30

To Robarte Coxson Sawyer for the Sawinge of
one M foote of Elme bourde at xx^d the hundrethe } xvj^s viij^d
Sawinge

Summa Pagine . . . xj^{li} xiiij^s vj^d

ƒ 200 v.

5	To Richarde Iefferies Smythe for one Dossene of Iron Worke Blacke boltes at vj ^d the pece — vj ^s and for one dozen di. of round Staples at j ^d ob the pece — ij ^s iij ^d	}	vij ^s iij ^d
10	To Iohn Whitwell for viij peces of Bastroppe Basterope at vj ^d the pece — iiij ^s And for the Landcariage Landcariage of vij Loades di. of bourds quarters Rafters and Ieese from Sundrye places in London to the Storeyard in Scotlande at viij ^d the Loade — v ^s	}	ix ^s
15	To Petter Nicollson glasyer for those parcells Glassinge ffolowing viz. In the Hall made of newe glase xxviij foote at vj ^d ob the foote Sett in newe Leade xxxvj foote at iij ^d the foote mended xiiij panes at iiij ^d the pece and stoppe ^{xx} vij xij quarells at j ^d the Quarrell	}	xlj ^s iij ^d

20

Summa Pagine — lvij^s v^d

ƒ 201 r.

S	UMMA Totalis of } xxix ^{li} xvj ^s iij ^d This Booke
---	--

[Endorsed :]

Chardges done for the
Revelles vppon Shrovesonday
and Shroftuisdaye at nighte

25

Christmas 1568 and Shrovetide 1568-9

British Museum. Harleian MSS. 146. f. 51 v^o.

Sir **Thomas** **Elizabethe** by the grace of god quene of England, ffraunce and Irelande defendor
 Benger knight of the faithe &c To the *Treasorer* and Chaumberlaynes of our Exchequiour greetinge,
 Master of the Wheras it apperethe, by a Leiger book subscribed vnder the handes of the *Master* of 5
 Revells, and other our officeraes appertayninge vnto the saied office, that theris
 growne due vnto certayne creditours for stuffe by them deliuered into the saied
 office, for the furnisshinge of suche playes, Tragidies, and Maskes as hathe byne
 shewed before vs at Christmas, and Shrovtide Last past in the eleventh year of our
 Raigne, As also for wages and other necessities due and oweinge for vnto diuers 10
 and soundery Artifficeares and others for Woorkmanshipp therof, the some of fowre
 hunderethe fiftie three poundes v^s vj^d, as by the same booke committed by you *our*
Treasorer of England vnto the handes of the Awditours of our prestes it appereth
 These therefore ar to signifie vnto you, that *our* will and pleasur is that of suche our
 treasur, as presentlye Remaynethe in the Receipte of our Exchequiour, or that her- 15
 aftere shall come into the same, yow content and paye, or cause to be contented and
 payed, vnto *our* Right trustie and welbeloved searvaunt Sir Thomas Benger knight
 Master of our Revells, or his assigne the saied some of fowr hunderethe fiftie three
 poundes five shillinges and sixe pens, to be by him or them paied ouere vnto suche
 Creditours, and other persons, as the same is oweinge vnto in full satisfaccion, and 20
 payment of the saied Leiger booke And theis our Lettres shalbe your sufficient war-
 raunt and dischardge in this behalf. Yeuen vnder *our* privie seale at *our* Mannour
 of Grenwich the tenth daye of Maye, in the eleventh yeare of our Raigne

Ry Osley

Christmas 1569 and Shrovetide 1569-70

British Museum. Harleian MSS. 146. f. 74 r.

ELIZABETHE by the grace of God *Queene* of Englande ffraunce and Irelande defendour
of the faithe &c. To the treasurer and Chamberlaines of *our* Eschequier greteinge.
5 Wheras it apperethe by a leidger booke subscribed vnder thandes of the *Master* of
our Reuells and other our officers appertayninge vnto our saide office that there is
growne due vnto certeyne Creditors for stuffe by them deliuered into the saide office
for the furnishinge of soche playes, tragedyes and maskes, as hathe bene shewed
before vs at Christmas and Shrovetide Laste paste in the twelvithe yeare of our
10 Raigne, As also for wages and other necessities occupied in the saide office aboute
the same, as for kepeinge of the stuffe and suche other thinges as ar incident to
thoffice, beinge due and oweinge for vnto diuers and soundrie Artificers and other
for worckemanshippe and attendinge therof, the some of foure hundred foure score
nynetene poundes seauentene shillinges sixe pence halfpenny as by the same booke
15 committed by our *Treasurer* vnto thandes of one of our Awditors of our prestes it
more playnlie apperethe. Theis Therefore are to signifie vnto you that our will and
pleasure is, that of soche our Treasure as *presentlie* remaynethe in the Receipte of
our eschequier or that hereafter shall come into the same, you Contente and paye or
cause to be Contented and paide vnto our Righte trustie and welbeloueid servaunte
20 *Sir* Thomas Benger knight *Master* of our Revells or his assigne, the saide some of
foure hundred foure score nynetene poundes xvij^s vj^d ob, to be by him or his assigne
paide over vnto soche Creditors and other persouns, as the same is oweinge vnto in
full satisfaction and payment of the saide Leidger booke/ And theis our *Lettres* shalbe
your sufficiente warraunte and dischardge in this behalf, yeven vnder our preuie
25 seale at Chenyes the xxixth daie of Iulie in the xijth yeare of our Raigne.

Sir Thomas
Benger knight
Master of the
Revells.

Per me Anthoninum Pykeringe
Deputatum Edwardi Clerke.

From Shrovetide 1569-70 to Shrovetuesday 1570-1.

Record Office. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells), vol. I [fol. 34 v. & 35 r.]

Elizabeth etc To the Treasurer and Chamblaynes of our Eschequire greting Wheras it appear-
eth in a lieger Booke subscribed with thandes of the master of our Revelles and other our offi- 5
cers apperteyning to our said office that there is growen dew vnto certayne Creditors for their
Stuffe deliuered into the said office with such other necessities and provisicons as are incident
vnto the same / And for Wagies due vnto diuerse Artificers and workmen for working and attend-
ing theron ; especially about the new making furnishing and setting furth of soundrie Comodies
Tragedies Maskes and Showes which were shoven before vs this Last *christmas* and Shroftyde;
with other ordinarie chardges rising by meanes of the said office and the safe keping therof during 10
one hoole yere endid on Shroftewesday at night now Last past before the date hereof as by by
the same Booke remayning with the Clerke of our said office aswell for the dischardge of the
said *Master* and officers as to pay the Creditors by at lardge appeareth vj^o lxxvj^{li} xvj^s iij^d These
are to signifie vnto you our Will and pleasure That of such our treasure as presentlie remayneth
in the receipt of our Eschequire or that hereafre shall come into the same you content and pay 15
or cause to be contented and paied vnto our right trustie and welbeloued *seruaunt* Sir Thomas
Benger knight *Master* of the said our office the some of Dclxvj^{li} xvj^s iij^d to be paied over vnto such
persounes as by the said booke the same debtes shall appere to be owing vnto in full satisfaccion
and payment of all such chardges and allowaunces for that yere. And theise our *lettres* shalbe
your warraunt and dischardge in that behalfe / Yeven vndre our privay Seale at our Mannor of 20
Richmound the xxijth daye of Octobre in the thirteenth yere of our raigne.

From Shrovetuesday 1570-1 to 31 May 1572

viz.

- I. From Shrovetuesday 1570-1 to 30 November 1571 pp. 129-131.**
- II. From 1 December 1571 to Shrovetuesday 1571-2 pp. 132-146.**
- III. From Shrovetuesday 1571-2 to 31 May 1572 pp. 147-148.**

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts Various. Bundle 1213. Revels. n^o 1

1571

Revells in One yeare Ending on Shrovetewsdaye : in the **xliijth** yeare of oure Sovereaigne Lady Queene **Elyzabeth.**

5 **The whole Charges of Thoffice** aforeseide for one whole yeare. *videlicet* ffrom Shrove Tewsdaye in the **xiiijth** yeare vntill Shrovetewsdaye in the **xliijth** yeare of her Maiesties reaigne.

10 **The Con-
tentes of this
Booke.** **Growing** aswell by meanes of **Wages & allowaunces** due to sundry persons woorking and Attending *within* the seide office & abowte thaffares therof : as Allso by meanes of sundry **Emptions & provizions** this yeare within the same tyme made & *provyded* by Sir Thomas Benger knighte (being *Master* of the seide office) for the Apparelling, Disgyzinge, fflurnishing, ffitting, Garnishing & orderly setting foorth of men, woomen, & Children : in sundry Tragedies Playes, Maskes and sportes with theier apte howses of paynted Canvas & properties incident suche as mighte most lyvely expresse the effect of the histories & Devises in Maskes this yeare showen at the Coorte for her Maiesties Regall Disporte & Recreation whose tytles & Numbers *with* the tymes wherin they were showen Breefely are sett owte in the ende of this booke. wherin first ffoloweth the ordinary chardge.

videlicet

20 **Ayryng, Repayrng,** Layeng abrode, Turning, sowing amending, Tacking, Spunging, wpyng, Brushing, Sweeping, Caryeng, fflowlding, suting, putting in order & bestowing of the Garmentes, vestures, Armour, properties & other stuff, store and Implementes of the seide office : for the safegarde, Refreshing, & Reddinesse therof at dyvers tymes as the necessitie therof required betweene the ende of the last Revells being as before is saide on Shrove tewsdaye in the **xiiijth** yeare of her Maiesties reaigne : And the begynnyng of the new woorkes for the next Christmas folowing which beganne the first of December in the **xliijth** yeare of her Maiesties reaigne.

videlicet in

.1.	.2.	.3.	.4.	.5.	.6.
Marche,	Aprill,	May,	Iune,	Iuly,	August
	.7.	.8.	.9.		
	September,	October,	November.		

p 2 r.

Alowed for :

Dayes : Nightes. Wages.

Taylers & Attendants
woorking & attending on
the premisses together with
the **Travellers & attendantes**
that followed the *Master* of
this office in the **progresse**
on the Busynesse & affares
of the same office.

videlicet

Thomas Clatterbooke at xx ^d the daie 56 . . . 04 . . . c ^s	
Robert Holmeden . . at xij ^d the daie 56 . . . 04 . . . lx ^s .	
Thomas Booreman . . at xij ^d the daie 60 . . . 00 . . . lx ^s .	
Iohn Drawater . . . at xij ^d the daie 60 . . . 00 . . . lx ^s .	5
Richarde Mundaye . . at xij ^d . 60 . . . 00 . . . lx ^s .	
Henri price. . . . at xij ^d the daie 60 . . . 00 . . . lx ^s	
Edwarde Grace . . . at xij ^d the daie 60 . . . 00 . . . lx ^s .	
Wylliam Hitchcock. at xij ^d y ^e daie 60 . . . 00 . . . lx ^s .	
Henri Calleweye & Huet 60 . . . 06 . . . lxxvj ^s .	10
William Iennyn & his wyfe. . . . 13 . . . 02 . . . xxx ^s .	
Robert Sayll & Thomas Lowen . . . 18 . . . 02 . . . xl ^s .	
Iohn Ollyf, & Angell Gyles : . . . 26 . . . 04 . . . lx ^s .	
Ieffery yonge & his <i>servauntes</i> . . . } }	
With iij Horses & Waggon. . . . } }	iiij ^{li} . iij ^s . 15
<i>serving in the progresse</i> } }	

* *Summa* . . . xxxix^{li} xix^s

porter.

Iohn Dawncye . . . at xij^d. the daie 56 . . . 04 . . . lx^s.

* *Summa patet*

Offycers in Respect
of diett as foloweth.

The Master : now, <i>Sir</i> Thomas Benger } knighte. at iiij ^s the daie	. 60 . 00 . xij ^{li}	20
The Clerkcomptrowler : now, Edward } Buggyn esquier. at ij ^s the daie.	. 60 . 00 . vj ^{li} .	
The Clerke : now, Thomas Blagrove } esquier. at ij ^s the daie.	. 60 . 00 . vj ^{li} .	25
The Yoman : now, Iohn Holte by } <i>William</i> Bowll his deputie at ij ^s	. 60 . 00 . vj ^{li} .	

* *Summa* xxx^{li}.

℥ 2 v.

Necessaries.

5

William Bowll deputie vnto Iohn Holte yoman of
 this office for mony by him disbursed for Threade of
 sundry coolers: for Brushes, rubbers, Broomes baskettes,
 Lockes, keyes, Hookes, Henges, Boord^{es}, Nayles, fewell & ^{lighter} } lxxiiij.
 suche other things as neede required within this tyme
 (of ix moneths before set owte) to be vzed & imploied
 within the seide office in all

from Shrovetewsdaie in
 anno regni reginæ Elizabeth
 10 xliij^o

vntill the first of December
 in anno regni reginæ præ-
 dictæ xliij^o

15

p 3 r.

S UMMA of all the ordinary allowaunces &
 Charges of this office together with the ^{laste} } lxxvj^{li}. xij.
^{xliij^o. xliij^o.}
 wages & allowaunces of ix persons before
 mencioned that travelled and attended on the
 Master in the progresse abowte thaffares of the
 same office. In all amounting to

* examinatur per

* Edwardum Buggyn

* T. Blgrave

* Iohn Arnold

1571

December : January : & february anno Regni Reginæ Elizabeth prædictæ **xliij^{uo}**
for

<p>Christmas</p> <p>Newyearesdaye :</p> <p>Twelfedaye : and</p> <p>Shrovetyde</p>	{	<p>Devyzyng, provydyng, preparing, Newmaking, Trans- lating, Repayring fytting, furnishing, Garnishing, 5 setting foorth the Attending, well ordering, Taking in agayne, safebestowing, and safekeeping, of all Thaparell & Implementes of the seide office (of her Maiesties Revells) with the Propertyes, Howses, and Necessaries incident therunto for Thapparelling, disguysing, fitting, furnishing ^{cheefely} 10 & setting foorth of ^{sundry} Menn, women & Children in the vj. playes & vj. maskes. mencioned more at lardge in the ende of this Booke. together with Thimployment of suche stuf as the same <i>Master</i> of this office delyvered (vnto the yoman) being <i>percells</i> of themptions ffollowing. 15 after the entrye of the wages.</p>
---	---	---

videlicet

<p>Wages and Allowaunces due to the partyes folowing</p>	{	<p>for woorkes doone and Attendaunce geaven within the seide Office. Betweene the first of December aforeseide : on which daie, the New woorkes, & preparacions, 20 for playes, & Maskes, agaynst the tymes aforeseide, did begyn : And the aforeseide Shrove Tewsdaye : on which nighte the Revells for that yeare did ende. according to the concluzion of this booke.</p>
---	---	--

Dayes : Nightes.

25

Thomas Clatterbooke at xx ^d y ^e daie	55 . . 15 . .	cxvj ^s . viij ^d .	
Richarde Bryan & all the rest at xij ^d	34 . . 06 . .	xl ^s .	
Humphrie Smallman	20 . . 04 . .	xxiiij ^s .	
Henri kelleweye	55 . . 15 . .	lxx ^s .	
William Lewis.	55 . . 15 . .	lxx ^s .	30
Edward Iones	20 . . 10 . .	xxx ^s .	
Iohn Walker	32 . . 15 . .	xlviij ^s .	

p 4 r.

	Gryffyn Iones	18	13	xxxj ^s .
	Iohn Harper	43	12	lv ^s .
	Iohn Cleyton	33	15	xxxviiij ^s .
	George Haukynson	15	09	lxiiiij ^s .
5 Taylers and Attendants	Robert Garton.	55	07	lxij ^s .
woorking attending & travel-	Thomas Lambe	40	06	xlviij ^s .
ling in the woorkes, buzinesses	William Woodd	33	15	xlviij ^s .
& affares of the seide office.	Thomas Kylforde.	40	10	l ^s .
daie & Nighte as foloweth	Randall Owley	23	15	xxxviiij ^s .
iovidelicet	Iohn Rice.	20	10	xxx ^s .
	Bryan Willis for walter cock.	39	03	xlviij ^s .
	Henri White	15	07	xxij ^s .
	Gryffyn Browne	37	03	xl ^s .
	ffraunces Vanheydon	37	03	xl ^s .
15	Thomas Robothom	10	05	xv ^s .
	Richarde Snowzell	08	06	xliij ^s .
	Edmund Owgle.	23	13	xxxvj ^s .
	Richarde Warmingham	60	10	lxx ^s .
	Richarde Gurnell.	60	10	lxx ^s .
20	Thomas Birde.	80	15	iiij ^{li} xv ^s .
	Richard Colleye	80	15	iiij ^{li} xv ^s .
	Thomas Booreman	80	15	iiij ^{li} xv ^s .
	Iohn Drawater	80	15	iiij ^{li} xv ^s .
	Richard Mundaye	80	15	iiij ^{li} xv ^s .
25	Henri price.	80	15	iiij ^{li} xv ^s .
	William Benger	80	15	iiij ^{li} xv ^s .
	ffugall			
	Stephan Bonde	80	15	iiij ^{li} xv ^s .
	Edwarde Grace	80	15	iiij ^{li} xv ^s .
	William Hitchcock	80	15	iiij ^{li} xv ^s .
30	William Bowll	36	04	xl ^s .
	Robert Holmeden	30	06	xxxvj ^s .
	Robert Carr	20	00	xx ^s .
	Iohn ffawnce	08	06	xliij ^s .

* Summa — cxiiij^{li}. viij^s. viij^d

Propertymakers Imbroders and Habberdashers with theier servauntes working vpon thapparell properties & headpees with strange hattes & garnishinges.	at ij ^a				
	the				
	daie				
	xx ^d .				
	xviiij ^d .				
	xvj ^d .				
	at xij ^d				
	the				
	daie				
		Iohn Carrowe . . .	55 . . .	15 . . .	vij ^{li} .
		William Pilkington. . .	80 . . .	15 . . .	vij ^{li} xviiij ^a . iiiij ^d
		Christopher Munford. . .	42 . . .	15 . . .	iiiij ^{li} . v ^a . vj ^d . 5
		Iohn ffarrington . . .	55 . . .	15 . . .	iiiij ^{li} . xiiij ^a . iiij ^d .
		Andrew Hewett. . .	55 . . .	15 . . .	lxx ^a .
		Iohn Bashforde . . .	49 . . .	15 . . .	lxiiij ^a .
		Iohn Davye . . .	49 . . .	15 . . .	lxiij ^a .
		Ione pilkington . . .	80 . . .	15 . . .	iiiij ^{li} . xv ^a . 10
		peeter Morris for hog. . .	65 . . .	05 . . .	xj ^a .

* Summa — xxxix^{li} xiiij^d

Paynters and theier servauntes that wrowghte & attended in thoffice & at the Coorte vpon the Canvas that made all the howses for the plaies	at xx ^d				
	the				
	daye				
		William Lyzarde . . .	55 . . .	15 . . .	cxvj ^a . viij ^d .
		Nicholas Sutton. . .	08 . . .	05 . . .	xxj ^a . viij ^d .
		Lewes Lyzarde . . .	17 . . .	08 . . .	xlj ^a . viij ^d . 15
		Balthazer . . .	04 . . .		vj ^a viij ^d .
		Romyn . . .	06 . . .	04 . . .	xvj ^a . viij ^d .
		Iacob Michell. . .	06 . . .	04 . . .	xvj ^a viij ^d
		Iacob Townce . . .	02 . . .	01 . . .	v ^a .
		pangras English . . .	02 . . .	01 . . .	v ^a . 20
		Andrew perry . . .	02 . . .	01 . . .	v ^a .

* Summa — xj^{li}. xv^a

Paynters and theier servauntes that wrowghte & attended in thoffice & at the Coorte vpon the Canvas that made all the howses for the plaies	xvj ^d				
	the				
	daie				
		Christopher lulock. . .	18 . . .	05 . . .	xxx ^a . viij ^d .
		Richarde Baker . . .	10 . . .	04 . . .	xviiij ^a . viij ^d .
		Nicholas knighte . . .	01 . . .	01 . . .	ij ^a viij ^d . 25
		Iohn Barker . . .	10 . . .	04 . . .	xviiij ^a . viij ^d .
		Ioyce ffrolick . . .	10 . . .	03 . . .	xvij ^a iiij ^d
		Iohn Lyzarde. . .	10 . . .	04 . . .	xviiij ^a viij ^d
		Nicholas Lyzard . . .	07 . . .	04 . . .	xiiij ^a viij ^d . 30

<p>playes & devices for the Maskes & properties ther- to incidente as caparisons & furniture for the chal- 5 lengers & defenders with theier horses &c. & vpon the targettes weapons garlonds, cronettes, & sundry other things. 10 <i>videlicet</i></p>	<p>Thomas Lymbye. 02 01 iiij^s. Iohn Michell 03 01 v^s. iiij^d. William Walton 03 01 v^s. iiij^d. Iohn Sam 6 c2 x^s viij^d. Iohn English. c2 01 iiij^s.</p>
	<p>* Summa — vij^{li} x^s viij^d</p>
<p>xiiij^d the daie</p>	<p>Anthony parke 28 08 xliij^s. Iohn ffian. 19 08 xxxij^s. vj^d. Henri Sharpe 08 05 xv^s. ij^d. Iohn Walton 03 02 v^s. x^d Iohn Nicholas 03 01 iiij^s. viij^d.</p>
	<p>* Summa — iiij^{li} xix^s ij^d</p>
<p>xij^d the daie</p>	<p>Iohn perkyns 29 08 xxxvij^s. Anthony Godfrie. 27 8 xxxv^s. Iohn Debare 02 01 iiij^s Harvie Chrispian. 20 05 xxv^s. 29/4/10/</p>
	<p>* Summa — c^s</p>
<p>20</p>	<p>Wylliam Hearns for woorkmanshipp done in sundry places: and attendaunce geven at sundry tymes by him & his <i>seruauntes</i> at the seide <i>Masters</i> commandement and for his golde, sylver, & other coolers Imploied in thoffice } vj^{li}. xiiij^s. iiij^d.</p>
	<p>* Summa paynters — xxxv^{li} xviiij^s ij^d</p>
<p>Porter.</p>	<p>Iohn Dawncye 80 15 iiij^{li} xv^s.</p>
<p>25</p>	<p>* Summa patet</p>
<p>Officers in Respect of theier Dyettes <i>videlicet.</i></p>	<p>The Master at iiij^s the daye 80 . . 15 xix^{li}. The Clerkcomptroler at ij^s y^e daie 80 . . 15 ix^{li}. x^s. The Clerke at ij^s the daie 80 . . 15 ix^{li}. x^s. The yoman now Iohn Arnolde 80 . . 15 ix^{li}. x^s. at ij^s.</p>
<p>30</p>	<p>* Summa — xlvij^{li} x^s</p>
<p>from the first daye of Desember. vntill Shrovetesdaie in <i>anno regni reginæ Elisa-</i> <i>35 beth prædictæ xliij^{vo}.</i></p>	<p>S UMMA of all the Wages for woorkes doone & Attendaunce geven within the seide office and abowte thaffares therof then } ccxli^{li}. xiiij^s.</p>

December : Ianuari : february : anno Regni Reginæ Elizabeth prædictæ xliij^{uo}.

By the Master of thoffice

Emptions and provizons made agaynst (and within) the same tymes browghte into this office : and delyvered (by the partyes following) vnto the handes and custody of the same Sir Thomas Benger knighte being Master therof. to be employed vpon the furnishing of the vj playes : & the Newmaking, & translating, of the vj Maskes : now within this tyme sett foorth (more at lardge appeering in the end of this booke) or otherwyse the Remayne then vnemployed (by him reserved) for the like vse, another tyme, to be likewise yelded : when the like service, owte of this office, sholde happen to bee (by her Maiestie) expected : or other wise required.

videlicet

	<p>Iohn Lacy for dyvers percells of wares by him delyvered vnto the seide Master of this office as by A bill therof subscribed by the seid Sir Thomas Benger knighte more at lardge appereth</p>	15
	<p>Taffita of sundry coolers and prices in all. cclxxiiij yardes.</p>	} cxxx ^{li} . vj ^d .
	<p>Sattyns of sundry cullers & prices in all cclij yerdes</p>	} cxxxviiij ^{li} . xiiij ^s v ^d
	<p>Sarcenettes of sundry cullers & prices in all. Dcccxiij yardes di</p>	} ciiij ^v ^{li} . v ^s . iiij ^d
	<p>Cloth of golde of sundry cullers &c in all. xxx yardes</p>	} xxxj ^{li} xvj ^s viij ^d
	<p>Tynsells of sundry cullers & prices in all. cij yardes</p>	} xlv ^{li} . ij ^s . vj ^d .
	<p>Velvettes of sundry cullers & prices in all. cxxvij yardes</p>	} cvj ^{li} . iiij ^s .
	<p>Damaskes of sundry cullers & prices in all. lxxiiij yardes</p>	} lxiiij ^{li} . xiiij ^s . ix ^d
	<p>Sackclothe Stripte with sylver in all .v. yardes</p>	} l ^s .
	<p>Chamlet ane remnaunte greene contayning x yardes</p>	} lxvj ^s . viij ^d .
	<p>Buckerams of sundry coolers vj peeces in all yardes</p>	} iiij ^{li} . iiij ^s .
	<p>Tukes in all cxi yardes</p>	} xiiij ^{li}
<p>Mercers and theier parcells.</p>	<p>< All which his mony amounteth vnto</p>	<p>> Dccxxiiij^{li}. xvj^s x^d</p>

* Summa pagine — patet

¶ 6r.

	William Ro for Cloth of Gowlde by him delyvered vnto the seide <i>Sir Thomas Benger</i> as by A bill therof by him the seide <i>Master</i> subscribed may appeere in all xliiij yardes at xxj ^s the yarde ^{15. 15. 14.} being of Crimsen purple & greene coolor price	xlviij ^{li} . iiij ^s .
5	Iohn Williamson for sundry percells of his wares delyvered vnto the seide <i>Sir Thomas Benger</i> to the vse likewise of the seide office as by his bill more at lardge appereth.	
		<i>videlicet</i>
	Sarcenettes of sundry cullers and prices	
	^{xx} In all ciiijxv ells price	lxj ^{li} . xix ^d .
10	Vellvett xxvij yardes at xvij ^s le yard	xxij ^{li} . xix ^s .
	Chaungeable Taffita j yarde . .	xj ^s . viij ^d .
	Loomewoorke liij ells at v ^s .vj ^d thell	xiiij ^{li} . xj ^s . vj ^d .
	All which his mony amounteth vnto	
15	Iohn Browne , for dyvers percells of his wares delyvered vnto the seide <i>Sir Thomas Benger</i> to the vse abovesaide as by his bill	
		<i>videlicet</i>
20	Cloth of golde of Redd coollor xvj yardes quarter / of greene culler xxiiij yardes iiij quarters di. / of Blew culler xiiij yardes di. & di. quarter In all at xvj ^s the yarde liij yardes iiij quarters	xliij ^{li} .
25	Cloth of Tyssue of white culler xxxix yardes di. / of greene culler xxiiij yardes di. / in all at viij ^s the yarde lxiiij yardes amounting vnto	xxv ^{li} . iiij ^s .
	All which his mony amounteth vnto	
30	William Dane alderman of London for One peece of Cloth of golde — xx ^{li} . / ffor Canvas ^{xx} Diiijvij ells di — xxix ^{li} . vij ^s . ix ^d .	
the Draper.	And for vandelas lxvij ells di — lxvij ^s vj ^d / In all delyvered by his wyfe & servauntes vnto the hands of the seide <i>Sir Thomas Benger</i> to the vse afore saide	liij ^{li} . xv ^s . iiij ^d .

* Summa pagine — cclxviij^{li} vij^s

Thupholster.	Philipp Gunter for sundry percells of wares namely Buckerams of sundry cullers and sundry pryces by him browghte into thoffice and delyvered vnto theseide <i>Master</i> and others by him appointed to receive the same to be employed for lynyns & patternes &c. in all as by his bill clxj peeces price	> xxxij ^{li} . v ^s . viij ^d .	5
Sylkwomen & wares bowghte of them <i>videlicet</i>	Ione Bowl for sundry percells of ware by her delyvered into this office to the vse aforeseide by the commaundement of the seide Master as more at lardge appereth by her bill. <i>videlicet</i> ffrynge of Copper sylver & silk in all } . . . xlv ^{li} . xix ^s . jd. ob. xxxix lb. & iij <i>quarters</i> of an ounce } Silk ffyve ounces & an halfe xj ^s . Buttons of Copper Sylver (324) xvij ^s . iiij ^d . Tassels with Calles xij. price. xij ^s . x ^d . Lace ffyve pownde vij ounces iiij ^{li} . xj ^s . Twist iiij lb. ij ounces di. iiij ^{li} . xix ^s . ix ^d . All which her mony amounteth vnto	> lvij ^{li} . xij ^s . ob	10
	Wever of Saint Martyns for mony to him due for sundry percells of his ware, namely of Copper sylver frenges at xxiiij ^s the lb. — ix ^{li} . xij ^s . / ffor gold yolo Oving at xxx ^s the lb. iiij lb. x ounces — vj ^{li} . xvij ^s viij ^d . And for buttons and lace of greene silke and golde — xj ^s viij ^d . in all as by his bill subscribed by the yoman y ^t imploied it within this office on the matters ensuing appereth	> xvij ^{li} . ij ^s . iiij ^d .	20
	M^r Buggyn for mony by him disburced for vj grose of Buttons by him browghte into thoffice — xij ^s And for fyne Lawne for Mercuries heade — viij ^s . in all	> xx ^s .	25

* *Summa* pagine — cvij^{li} ob.

Willyam Bowll deputy to Iohn Holte late yoman of this office for mony by him disbursed at sundry tymes at the Masters comaundement for sundry things following for the vse aforeseide. *videlicet*

5	^{Stones called (240)} Sitterines & ^{dyvers} Topiasses ^{the seide} with enamellings	xij ^{li} . vij ^s . iiij ^d .
	Gylding and setting of stones &c	cij ^s vj ^d .
	Canvas .lv. ells price in all	lxx ^s .
	Vyzardes of the finest xvij price	xxxv ^s .
	Gloves for maskers xij paier	vj ^s .
10	Raw sattin silke for heare	xvij ^s vj ^d .
	Threade iij lb ij bowltes	xvj ^s x ^d .
	Tape both fyne and Coorse	ij ^s . ix ^d
	pacthreade and buttons together.	iiij ^s vid.
	Orsedue.	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
15	Lace of Crowne purle	ij ^s viij ^d .
	Lambeskins for moores	iiij ^s . ix ^d .
	past boordes ix dozen	xvij ^s iiij ^d .
	ffeltes ij doozen & ix	xxij ^s .
20	fflowers wrowghte <i>with</i> needle worke wherof ij were preasented to her Ma ^{iestie} the residue garnished maskers heads	iiij ^{li} . xij ^s .
	Heare for Hozen.	iiij ^s . xj ^d .
	ffewell & Rushes.	xj ^s .
25	And for monye by him at sundry tymes disbursed in Rewardes & paymentes by him made at the speciall request of the seide Sir Thomas Benger for sundry services by him vzed & sundry emptions by him had to his owne private employment within this yeare in thaffares herof by the affirmacon of the seide Master	xvij ^{li} . viij ^d .
30	Provizions of sundry kyndes of stuf & Expences sundry wayes disbursed by the yoman of this 35 office his deputie for the tyme being. <i>videlicet</i>	
	All which his mony amounteth vnto	

	Iohn Arnolde yoman of this office for mony by him disburced at sundry tymes for sundry things requisit to the vse aforesaide as by his bill	viz.	
	Gilt Bugles and Rubies.	c ^s .	
	Thread of sundry cullers & sortes	cijs. viij ^d .	5
	Lace of sundry sortes ij lb.	xxxiiij ^s .	
	ffethers of sundry sortes	xxiiij ^s .	
	ffewell spent in thoffice.	iiij ^{li} . xvijs. iiij ^d .	
	pasted paper & other paper	xxxvijs. j ^d	
	Gloves for players & maskers	lj ^s .	10
	pinnes and tape togethers.	ix ^s . ij ^d .	xxix ^{li} . xjs. j ^d .
	Rushes for the workehowses.	vjs. viij ^d .	
	ffeltes poyntes and corde in all	xlij ^s . ij ^d	
	Curtyn Ringes & heare for hozen	iiij ^s ij ^d	
	Cariages and Rewardes by him paid as occasions in service required : and the seide Master commaunded sundry tymes in thaffares herof in all together	iiij ^{li} . ijs x ^d	15
	with necessaris for Carow imployed by the Master		20
	All which his mony amounteth together unto		
Implementes for propertyes suche as sundry playes required provided & employed by	Iohn Carow for sundry percells of stuf by him bowghte and provyded for the use of this office & ^{for} the plaies maskes & shoves sett foorth therof by the seide Masters commaundement.		25
	videlicet. Sparres, Rafters, boordes, punchyns, Nayles, vices, Hookes, Hinges, Horstayles, hobby horses pitchers, paper, Braunches of sylke & other garniture ^{black} for pageantes, fethers, fflagbroches, Tow, Trenchers, gloves, septers, wheate sheaves, Bodyes of men in tymber, Dishes for devells eyes, devices for hell, & hell mowthe staves for banners &c. Bowes, bills, daggs, Targettes, swordes, daggers, fawchins fierworke, Bosses for bittes, speares, past, glew, pacthrede, whipcorde, Holly, Ivy, & other greene bowes, bayes & strewing erbes & such like	xiij ^{li} . xjs. j ^d .	30
	Implementes by him employed at the coorte & in thoffice to acceptable purposes with cariages & Rewardes by him paid in all		35

* Summa pagine — xliij^{li} ijs ij^d

f 8 r.

- 5 **The furrer.** { **Sachary Benett** for x dosen of Kyddes skynnes together with the woorkmanship by him and his servautes doone vpon the Hobby horses that served the children of Westminster in the triumphe (where parris wan the Christall sheelde for vienna. at the Turneye and Barryers.) in all } xlijs. vjd.
- The Cullors** { **Willyam Lyzard** for Golde, sylver and sundry other Cullors by him spent in paynting the howses that served for the playes, & players at the Coorte : *with* theier properties & necessities Incident the perticulars wherof appeere at lardge in his bill. } xiiij^{li}. xvjs. jd.
- 10 **Wyerdrawer and his parcells.** { **Thomas Leverett** for mony to him due for wyer, plates, Lanntornes, canstikes staples, snakes pack needls, Ropes, bittes & suche like trinkettes *with* his attendaunce as more at lardge appereth in his bill amounting to } vij^{li}. xvjs.
- 15 **vizardes.** { **Thoms Gyles** for mony to him due for xxj fyne vyzardes with long Berdes lxx^s. And for vj Turkes vizardes xv^s. In all as by his byll therof appereth } iiij^{li}. vs.
- 20 **hunters.** { **Iohn Tryce** for mony to him due for Leashes, & Doghookes, *with* staves, & other necessities : by him provyded for the hunters that made the crye after the fox (let loose in the Coorte) with theier howndes, hornes, and hallowing, in the playe of narcisses. *which* crye was made, of purpose even as the woordes then in vtteraunce, & the parte then played, did Requier. for the whiche the same *sir* Thomas Benger also appointed him to geve certeyne Rewardes the whole amounting to } xxjs. viij^d.

30

* Summa — xxvij^{li}. xv^d.

Thunder & Lightning	{ Iohn Izarde for mony to him due for his device in counterfeting Thunder & Lightning in the playe of Narscisses being requested thervnto by the seide <i>Master</i> of this office And for sundry necessities by him spent therin in all }	xxij ^s .	
The Chaundler	{ Barnard ffabian for mony to him due for sundry percells of his ware Namely Torches, Linckes, other lightes Seringcandle Corde &c in all as by his bill appereth }	cxv ^s .v ^d .	5
Armour.	{ Morris pickering and William Iening for mony by them disbursed for the hier of certeine Armour for the playe of parris & vienna to furnish the triumphe therin and for Rewardes by them geven to the armorers that attended by thappoyntment of the seide <i>Master</i> }	lj ^s vj ^d	10
	{ Roger Tyndall for mony to him due for certeyne Armour by him lent for the same purpose with his <i>servauntes</i> wages for wayting and attending on the same in all }	xvij ^s .ij ^d .	15
Buskynmaker	{ Iohn ffarington for mony to him due for making of vij payer of Buskins at his howse & for sowling lether in all }	xj ^s iiij ^d .	
	{ Bryan Dodmer for mony by him disbursed for A Christall sheelde & certaine Bumbaste by him delyvered into thoffice & for his expences travell & dilligence in thaffares of this office by the speciall appoyntment of the seide <i>Sir Thomas Benger</i> }	lx ^s .	20

* *Summa* pagine — xiiij^{li}. xvij^s. v^d.

Iorneyeng charges and other necessary Expences and Re- wardes. &c. alowed by the <i>Master</i> &c. to	Rycharde Mundaye for mony by him disbursed in Rewardes & for bothier, Linckes and other necessary expences at the commaundement of the Clerkcomptrowler of this office this yeare in all	xx^s.
	Iohn Drawater for mony by him disbursed in Rewardes & for botehier Lynkes & other necessarye expences at the commaundement of the Clerke of this office this yeare in all	xx^s.
10 Greenecloth & ffor the Clerke.	Thomas Blaggrave esquier Clerke of this office for his Greene Cloth, with paper, Ink, Cownters, & suche other Necessa- ries as to his office appertayneth & is incident to the devices plottes orders, Bills, Reckonings, & Bookes, by him devysed, framed, sett owte, compiled, conferred, cast vpp, concluded & preferred for this whole yeare ending on shrovetewisdaie in the xiiij th of oure seide soveraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth.	lxvj^s. viij^d.
15		

* *Summa* pagine — cvj^s viij^d

20

S	<i>UMMA</i> of all the Emp- tions & provizons with the other expences before mencyoned Amounteth vnto	MCCxlj^{li}. xij^s. v^d. ob.
----------	--	---

ƿ9v.

S	<p><i>UMMA totalis of</i> this whole Booke conteyning all the whole Charges of this office any way growen within this yeare <i>videlicet.</i> ffrom Shrovetewsdaye in the xiiijth yeare of our soveraigne Lady Queene Eli- zabeth vntill Shrovetewsdaie in the xliijth yeare of her Maiesties Reaigne as before appeereth amounteth vnto</p>	<div style="text-align: right;">5</div> <div style="text-align: right;">MD.lviij^{li}.xvijs.v^d.ob.</div> <div style="text-align: right;">* <i>examinatur per nos</i></div> <div style="text-align: right;">10</div>
---	---	--

* T. Blgrave
* Edwarde Buggyn
* Iohn Arnold

ffo 10 r.

Lady Barbara shoven on Saint Iohns day at nighte
by Sir Robert Lanes Men.

Effignia A Tragedye shoven on the Innosent~~s~~ daie
at nighte by the Children of powles.

5 **Aiax and vlisses** shoven on New yeares daie at
nighte by the Children of Wynsor.

Narcisses shoven on Twelfe daye at Nighte by the
Children of the Chappell.

10 **Cloridon and Radiamanta** shoven on Shrove sundaye
at Nighte by Sir Robert Lanes Men

Playes vj.
videlicet of

Paris and vienna shoven on Shrovetewsdaie at
Nighte by the Children of Westminster

15 **All whiche .vj. playes** being Chosen owte of many
and fflownde to be the best that then were to be had. the
same also being often *pervsed*, & necessarily corrected &
amended. (by all thafforseide officers) Then, they being
so orderly addressed : were lykewise Thoroughly Apparellled,
20 & ffurnished, with sundry kindes, and sutes, of Apparell, &
furniture, fitted and garnished necessarily : & answerable
to the matter, person, and parte to be played : Having
also apt howses : made of Canvasse, framed, ffashioned
& paynted accordingly : as mighte best serve theier
severall purposes. Together with sundry properties incident:
25 ffashioned, paynted, garnished, and bestowed as the partyes
them selves required & needed. **wherevpon**, somuche
of all manner of the Emptions & *provisions* aforeseide,
as was expedient, & requizite : was aptly Employed. toge-
ther with the ^{parte of} woorkmanshipp & attendaunces aforeseide.
30 **And** the Residue of the Emptions not then employed
theron : was by the seid *Master* of this office & others
whome he did put in trust reserved for farder service
in thoffice. the most parte wherof was also Employed
(together *with* the rest of the woorkmanshipp done) vpon the
Maskes following.

f^o11r.

Cloth of Golde .ij. of whiche one was yelow, garded with black velvett garnished with sylver Lace & fringe viz. ^{maske} .vj. long gownes having .vj. hattes of Black velvett edged with golde lace & for theier Torchebearers .vj. long Gownes of Changeable Taffata red & yelow garnished with y^e lyke lace & frenge ^{.vj.} with hattes answer- 5 able & vizardes, skarfes, ffawchions, buskins, wrestbandes & suche like necessities incident. The tother was of Crymsen purple & greene cloth of golde. viz. viij Long Gownes garnished with sylver frenge & lace & buttons. whose torchebearers had viij Long Gownes of Redd Damask likewise garnished & all furnished with 10 straunge heades. ^{.xvj.} vyzardes skarfes ffawchins Buskins garters & wrestbands according.

Loomewoorke white & black braunched .vj. long Gownes garded black velvett Imbrodred ^{with} lace lyned with Tynsell & edged with ffenge : whose Torchebearers had .vj. longe Gownes 15 of Changeable Taffata blew & yolo garnished with sylver lace and frenge having likewise strange heades & vizards ^{.xij.} with skarfes ffawchins buskins &c.

Masks vj.

videlicet of

Murre Sattyn one of vj Long Gownes & for the Torchebearers vj long gownes of Chaungeable Taffata garnished 20 with sylver Lace & frenge having straunge heades curiously decked with vyzardes skarfes ffachyns buskins &c.

The other .ij. ^{xij.} masks were but translated & otherwise garnished being of the former Number. by meanes wherof the Chardge of workmanshipp & attendaunce is cheefely to be respected 25

Item one of the forenamed Masks had going before it A Childe gorgevly decked for Mercury, who vttered A speeche : & presented iij fflowers (wroughte in silke & golde) to the Queenes Maiestie signefieng victory, peace, & plenty, to ensue. he had also ij torchebearers in Long gownes of changeable Taffata 30 with him

vpon which .vj. Masks. the Residue of all Themptions this yeare broughte into thoffice : for the moste parte was Employed.

The Remayne of all the forenamed stuf not on these plaies & Masks Employed. Resteth in the hands of the seide Master 35 of this office & suche as he comytted the custody therof vnto. till farder service Required the same.

* Edwarde Buggyn. * T. Blgrave.

* Iohn Arnold.

Marche, Aprill & Maye in anno *Regni Reginæ Elizabeth xliij^{to}*. *prædicto*.

Allowaunces Due vnto the
Workmen & Attendautes folow-
ing for **Workmanshipp** doone
5 and attendaunce *geven within*
the seide office

Betwene Shrovetewsday and
the last daye of **Maye** a^o xliij^{to}
prædicto

10 *videlicet* vpon

Ayryng, Repayryng Layeng abrode, Turning, sowing,
amending, Tacking, spunging, Wyping, Brushing, sweeping
Caryeng, fflowlding, suting, putting in order and safe bestowing
of the **Garmentes, vestures, Armour. properties,**
and other stuf, store & **Implementes** of the seide office for
the safegarde Refreshing and Reddynesse therof & **Agaynste**
the Coommyng of **Duke Mommerancie** Embassadour
for fraunce. In all (Betweene Shrovetewsdaie in the seide
xliijth yere and the last daye of May in the seide yere)
xx^{ti} dayes wherin the partyes herevnder written dilligently
wrowghte and attended within the seide Office.

videlicet

Wages

15		Thoms Clatterbooke at xx ^d the daye only . . .	xxxiiij ^s . iiij ^d .
		Iohn Davyes & the residue at xij ^d the daie . . .	xx ^s .
		Thomas Booreman.	xx ^s .
		Iohn Drawater	xx ^s .
		Richarde Mundaye	xx ^s .
		Henri Price	xx ^s .
		William Benger	xx ^s .
		Edwarde Grace	xx ^s .
	The porter.	Iohn Dawncye	xx ^s .
25		The <i>Master</i> of thoffice viz. <i>Sir</i> Thomas Benger knighte at iiij ^s . by the daye	} iiij ^{li} .
		The Clerkcomptrowler viz. Edward	
		Buggin esquier at .ij ^s . the daie	} xl ^s .
		The Clerke viz. Thomas Blaggrave	
		esquier at ij ^s . the daie	} xl ^s .
30		The Yoman viz. Iohn Arnolde at ij ^s the daie —	

ffrom Shrovetewsday
vntill Iune anno *Regni*
Reginæ Elizabeth prædictæ

{	xliij^{to} .	Summa of all	{	xix^{li}. xiiij^s. iiij^d .
		theise wages Amounteth vnto		

* Edwarde Buggyn

* T. Blaggrave

* Iohn Arnold

Emptions & provizons. made
within the same tyme. *videlicet*

John dauncy for ffewell by him bowghte of
william Newman by the appoyntment of the seide Sir
Thomas Benger & to him delyvered in Marche aforeseide } 5
viz. iiij m & an halfe of Billetes at xij^s the } iiij^{li}. xix^s. x^d.
thowsande — lvij^s. Tallwood iiij Lodes at v^s. iiij^d the
lode — xxj^s. iiij^d And ffagottes iiij Lodes at v^s the Lode—
xx^s. In all

Henri Calleyaye for A Table with A frame & sundry } 10
other necessities by him delyvered into thoffice by the } xxx^s.
comaundement of the seide Master

Summa of all }
Themptions } vj^{li}. ix^s. x^d.

from Shrovetewsdaye
vntill Iune in anno Regni
Reginæ prædictæ xliij^{to}

<div style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; padding: 5px; text-align: center;">S</div>	UMMA totals of all the Charges of this office any way Grown from shrovetewsdaye vntill Iune aforeseide	} xxvj ^{li} . iij ^s . ij ^d .	15 20
--	---	---	----------------------------------

* Edward Buggyn

* T. Blagrove

* John Arnold

From 31 May 1572 to 31 October 1573

viz.

I. June 1572	pp. 153-168
II. From 1 July 1572 to 30 November 1572	pp. 169-170
III. From 1 December 1572 to 28 February 1572-3	pp. 171-181
IV. From 1 March 1572-3 to 31 October 1573	pp. 182-185

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts various. Bd. 1213. Revels. N^o2

Revells

5 One yeare Ending
the last of Maye
Anno Regni Reginae
Elyzabeth

xvth.

10

The Booke of Charges growen within Thoffice of the Queenes Maiesties Revells aforesaide in One whole yeare scilicet / from the Laste daye of Maye (1572) in the xiiijth yeare of her Maiesties Reaigne vntill the first daye of Iune 1573 in the xvth yeare saving the Wardrobe stuf which is not here mencyoned bycawse it was not bowghte by any officer of the seide office but delyvered to thoffice by Iohn fforteskue esquier Master of the Queenes Maiesties greate Wardrobe

And fyve Monethes.
Ending the Last daye. of
15 October a^o xvth prædicto.

There is added also in the ende of this Booke the Charges that grew within .v. Monethes as afore is saide. videlicet Iune, Iuly, August, September, and October in the saide xvth yeare. within which ^{tyms} there was workes & Attendaunces especially Against the ^{& in} Progresse into Kent as there in thend of this Booke at Lardge appereth.

Title-page r.

Monye Received in prest towards
the Charges following as may
appeare by the certificat of Robert
Peeter esquier Clerk of the Peale
the copy whereof hereafter
ensueth. *videlicet*

Inter Exitus Ricardi Stoneley vnus Numeratorum
Recepte Scaccarij de termino Pasche anno Regni
Regine Elizabeth Quartodecimo continetur Sic.

5

Denarij prestiti
extra Receptam
Scaccarij

Iohanni fforteskue armigero magistro magno guarderobe
Dominæ Reginæ in prestito tam pro diuersis necessarijs
providendis et fiendis infra Officium predictum quam
infra officium Revellorum magistrorum et alterorum
erga adventum Ducis Mountmomerancey et alterorum
dominorum fraunciæ per breve Dominæ Reginæ datum
xviij^{mo} die Iunij anno Decimo Quarto regni Reginæ
Elizabeth.

ccc^{li}.
he added also
this that foloweth
videlicet

10

Memorandum there hath bene paide owte of the Receipte vnto the
saide Iohn fforteskue the soome of **One Thowsand fyve Hundred.**
ffower skore and fyve powndes & viij^d. *videlicet* by Richard
Stoneleye ^{xx}mcciiijv^{li}. viij^d and by Richard Hodgeson deputie vnto
Henri Killigrew ccc^{li}. by vertue of a privay seale dated the vijth
of Iune in the xvth yeare of her highnesse Reaigne by him to be
Issued in dischardge of suche debptes as were owing in the
office of the Revells for parte of the tyme that Sir Thomas Benger
deceased was Master of the same that is to saye from Shrovetide
in the xiiijth yeare of the *Queenes* Reaigne vnto the last daie of
maye in the xliijth yeare of the saide *Queenes* Reaigne.

15

20

25

5 Iune Anno
 Regni Reginæ
 Elizabeth præ-
 dictæ

10

xliij^{to}.

Woorkes doone & Attendaunces geven within the seide Office and on thaffares therof within the same tyme for & vpon the **Devyzing, Newmaking Translating, Repayring, fyttyng, ffurnishing, Garnishing, & setting foorth** of sundry kindes of Apparell properties and ffurnytüre for **One Maske** shoven at White hall before her Maiestie & Duke Mommerancie Embassador for ffraunce **Together with the Emptions & provisions** bowghte and provyded for the same **And all other Charges** grown by meanes therof within this Office (the Wardrobe stuf as before is saide only excepted) *particulerly* ensueth. with the partyes names to whome any mony is due.

June anno Regni Reginae Elizabeth predictae xiiij^{to}. Dayes & Nightes Wages.

Taylers & others	Thomas Clatterbooke at xx ^d	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	lxxvj ^s . viij ^d .	
woorking & attending	the daye only the rest at xij ^d										
vpon the premisses	Henri Callewaye.	20	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	xxxij ^s .	
viz	Robert Garton.	20	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	xxxij ^s .	5
	William Wood	20	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxx ^s .	
	Richard Bryan	20	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxx ^s .	
	Richard Wardman	20	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxx ^s .	
	Thomas Dod	17	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxvij ^s .	
	Edmund Owgle	20	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxx ^s .	10
	Henri White	20	.	.	.	08	.	.	.	xxvij ^s .	
	Thoms Lambe	20	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxx ^s .	
	Thomas Kilforde.	20	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxx ^s .	
	Iohn Chippson	20	.	.	.	08	.	.	.	xxvij ^s .	
	Iohn ffawnce	18	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxvij ^s .	15
	Royden Ede	17 1/2	.	.	.	08	.	.	.	xxv ^s . vj ^d	
	Richarde Legatt.	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	
	Richarde Gurnell	20	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxx ^s .	
	Richard Warmingham.	20	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxx ^s .	
	Richarde Payne	20	.	.	.	04	.	.	.	xxiiij ^s .	20
	George Watkinson.	17 1/2	.	.	.	06	.	.	.	xxiiij ^s . vj ^d	
	Barthillmew ffoster.	17	.	.	.	04	.	.	.	xxj ^s .	
	Ellis Sumner	17 1/2	.	.	.	03	.	.	.	xx ^s . vj ^d .	
	Randall Owleye	23	.	.	.	09	.	.	.	xxxiij ^s .	
	George Haukynson ^l	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	25
	Nicholas Turner	20	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xxx ^s .	
	Iohn Davyes	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	
	Thomas Byrde	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	
	Iohn Drawater	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	
	Thomas Booreman	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	30
	Richard Mundaye	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	
	Henri Price	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	
	Willyam Dodd	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	
	Thomas Ienkyms	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	
	Willyam Symons.	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	35
	Iohn Cooke.	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	
	Iohn Dawncye	30	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	xl ^s .	

* Summa. . . lviiij^{li} xviiij^s ij^d

£ 2 r.

		Dayes & Nightes. Wages.
propertymakers	John Caro at ij ^a <i>per diem</i>	24 1/2 . 10 . lxix ^a .
Habberdasheres	John Davy at xij ^d <i>per diem</i>	18 . . 10 . xxviiij ^a .
Imbroderers &c.	John Owgle thelder at xvjd ^d <i>per diem</i>	11 3/4 . 04 . xxj ^a .
5	John farrington at xvjd ^d	20 . . 10 . xli ^a .
	William Bowll at xvjd ^d	20 . . 10 . xli ^a .
	Christopher Munforde at xviiij ^d	20 . . 10 . xlv ^a .
	Peeter Morris at xij ^d <i>per diem</i>	20 . . 03 . xxiiij ^a .
	William Pilkington at xx ^d <i>per diem</i>	22 . . 10 . liij ^a . iiij ^d
10	Ione Pilkington at xij ^d <i>per diem</i>	20 . . 10 . xxx ^a .
	John Owgle the yonger at xvjd ^d	11 3/4 . 04 . xxj ^a .
		ij ^a — lxix ^a .
		xij ^d — iiij ^{li} . xij ^d .
	* Summa — xviiij ^{li} . x ^a iiij ^d	xvjd ^d — vj ^{li} . ij ^a .
15	viz.	xviiij ^d — xlv ^a .
		xx ^d — liij ^a iiij ^d .
Officers in Respect	The Master at iiij ^a the daie	30 . . 10 . viij ^{li}
of Diett	The Clerkcontrowler at ij ^a <i>per diem</i>	30 . . 10 . iiij ^{li}
	The Clerke at ij ^a <i>per diem</i>	30 . . 10 . iiij ^{li}
20	The Yoman at ij ^a <i>per diem</i>	30 . . 10 . iiij ^{li} .

* Summa — xx^{li}.

Ivne. xliij^{to}.

S

UMMA of all
theise Wages. } ^{xx} iiij xvij^{li}. viij^a. vjd^d

25

*Iohn fortescue
*Henry Sekeforde
*Edwarde Buggyn
*Thomas Blaggrave
*Iohn Arnold

237.

June.

.1572.

xliij^{to}.

Emptions &c.

The silkweaver & her parcells	Ione Bowll for Copper Sylver ffreng Twist and bone Lace .lix. lb & x oz. <i>quarter</i> at xvij ^d thounce — lxxj ^{li} . xj ^s . iiij ^d ob. Golde ffreng at ij ^s vj ^d thounce ij lb. j. oz. <i>quarter</i> — iiij ^{li} . iiij ^s . jd. ob. Copper silver & silk Buttons and loopes at .ij ^s . the ounce — vij ^{li} xv ^s . in all	^{xx} iiij iiij ^{li} . ix ^s . vjd.	5
The silkwoman	Ales Mowntague for Bone Lace wrowght with sylver and spangells. vij ounces at ix ^s thounce — lxij ^s . Golde plate .j. oz. iiij <i>quarters</i> at vij ^s thounce — xij ^s . iiij ^d . Lawne of fine white Netwoorke at xij ^s the yarde iiij yardes di. — xliij ^s . Item delyvered to Mistris Swegoo to garnishe ix heades and ix skarfes for the .ix. Muzes owte of thoffice. <i>videlicet</i> Spanish silke of sundry cullers. <i>weighing</i> iiij ounces iiij <i>quarters</i> at ij ^s vj ^d thounce — xj ^s . x ^d . ob. Heads of Heare drest and trymmed at xxij ^s . iiij ^d the peece in all ix. — x ^{li} . x ^s . Sisters threade .j. oz — ij ^s . Lawne for skarfes white & open xliij yardes di. at iiij ^s iiij ^d the yarde — xlvij ^s iiij ^d . White Sipers for skarfes xxvj yardes at ij ^s iiij ^d the yarde — lx ^s vij ^d . ffreng of golde twisted for the same skarfes xliij ounces at vij ^s vij ^d the oz. — cvij ^s iiij ^d Bone Lace cheyne ffreng & edging lace of golde & siluer with spangles xxvij ounces di. at vij ^s the ounce — xj ^{li} . Poynting Ribbon of golde and sylke. 102. yardes at vij ^d the yarde — iiij ^{li} . vij ^s . Ribon of penny brode silke .j. oz. <i>quarter</i> at iiij ^s thounce — iiij ^s . ix ^d . parchement Lace of watchett and sylver at vij ^s vij ^d the ounce ij ounces <i>quarter</i> . — xvij ^s iiij ^d . Laces of Crymsen ij/ at xvjd the peece — ij ^s vij ^d . Spanish Lace & white heare lacyng .v. doozen at ij ^s the doozen — x ^s . Boxes to put the heades and skarfes in .ij. at ij ^s the peece — iiij ^s . in all	xliij ^{li} . iiij ^s . jd. ob.	10 15 20 25 30
Silkewever & his parcells.	William Bowll for xxxij long flowers iiij stalkes the peece at vij ^d the stalke — iiij ^{li} . vs. iiij ^d . strigges of bay Leaves for twigg heades at vjd the peece — xvj ^s single Roses at ij ^d the peece xvij dozen — xxxvj ^s . fflowers in Branches xj dozen at vij ^d the braunche — iiij ^{li} . vij ^s . Reedes — ij ^d Canvas x ells at x ^d the ell — vij ^s iiij ^d / Vandelas iiij ells di. at xij ^d thell — iiij ^s x ^d ob. single pances iiij dozen — iiij ^s vij ^d / fflowers of needle-work & golde xxvij & iiij labells <i>price</i> — iiij ^{li} xij ^s vij ^d . Rose headed Nayles m — xx ^d . in all	xvj ^{li} . xvij ^s . vij ^d . ob.	35 40

* Summa — cxliij^{li} x^s iiij^d

5	propertymaker. Iohn Rosse (gent) for mony to him due for making of A Chariott of xiiij foote Long & viij foote brode <i>with</i> a Rock vpon it & A fowntayne therin <i>with</i> the furnishing and garnishing therof for Apollo and the Nine Muzes. by the composition & appoyntment of thaforeseide Iohn ffortesque esquier & Henri Sackford esquier	} lxxvj ^{li} . xiiij ^s . iiij ^d .
10	propertymaker Iames Macredye for making of A Castell for Lady peace to sytt & be browghte in before the Queenes <i>Maiestie</i> & for dyvers things by him bowghte, and employed on the same : together <i>with</i> the wages by him demaunded for payment of suche as wroughte vpon the same. in all xxj ^{li} But alowed only	} xiiij ^{li} . xv ^s .
	patternemaker Robert Trunkye <i>alias</i> Arras for patternes by him made and plottes for sundry devices requizite in this office & at this tyme employed in all	} xxx ^s .
20 25	The Ioyner & propertymaker & his parcells Iohn Carow for vj dozen of golde Lether at ij ^s viij ^d the doozen — xvj ^s . for xvij feltes at xij ^d the peece — xvij ^s / for iiij staves at vj ^d the peece — ij ^s / for ij feltes for woomen — xvj ^d / Nayells — iiij ^d feltes at viij ^d the peece xij—viij ^s / One Turkey Bowe and iiij arrowes—xv ^d . packthred—ij ^d . Bannarstaves vj at iiij ^d the peece — ij ^s / for making of vj yardes of cheyne <i>with</i> the golde lether — vj ^s for Another cheyne of xv yardes — viij ^s for ffyne fflower for past — ij ^d / Glew — iiij ^d for xv feltes more at viij ^d the peece — x ^s for iiij dozen more of golde lether — ix ^s . ij ^d . / for A Bolte shackles & a collar for Discorde — ij ^s . for boordes for the ffloore & shelves in the countinghowse — xvj ^s for Ralters & grunsells — xiiij ^s . for wenskot — xiiij ^s . ffor Nayles of sundry sortes — vj ^s . viij ^d . for frames for wyndowes — x ^s / for ioyntes staples hookes & henges for windowes & doores — ix ^s viij ^d for making of A portall, shelves, dores, boxes & mending the floore & seeling in the same — x ^s . viij ^d . / In all as by one of his billes iiij ^{li} iiij ^s . viij ^d And by the other entred by the Clerkes appointment iiij ^{li}	} viij ^{li} . iiij ^s . viij ^d .
30	* Summa — ^{xx} iiijx ^{li} iij ^s	

painter &c.	William Lyzarde for xvij pencells at viij ^d the peece — xij ^s . for Banners iiij at vj ^s viij ^d the peece — xxvj ^s viij ^d / Crownes ij — v ^s . / for paynting ij Marshalls staves — ij ^s for paynting A castell — x ^s the Rock & churchein the Castle — x ^s . / The pillers Arcatrye frize cornish & the Roofe gilt <i>with</i> golde and ffine silver — c ^s . / the Armes of England and ffraunce vpon it — x ^s / the winges — iii ^s . / certeyne garlondes — xx ^s . / Ollyff Braunches and snakes — vij ^s . / A vizard for Argus — ij ^s / Candelstickes likwise by him paynted ij dozen — iiiij ^{li} . / A prison for discord — v ^s . / for drawing of divers Hedpees — vj ^s viij ^d for gilding iiij pillers of A waggon — iij ^s iiiij ^d	xv ^{li} . iiij ^s . viij ^d	5
vpholster &c.	Philipp Gunter for xxx ^s peeces of Buckerams viz/ xxvj. at xj ^s the peece — xiiij ^{li} . vj ^s . One pee[ce] more of Bridges Buckeram — xij ^s And iij peeces of Rownde Buckerams at iiij ^s iiiij ^d the peece — xij ^s In all	xv ^{li} . xj ^s .	15
Chaundler	Barnarde ffabyan for seering Candell vj. lb at xvjd the lb — viij ^s . Weeke and Cotten Candell xij lb — ij ^s ix ^d . vj peeces of corde and Lyne — iij ^s . viij ^d . / In all	xiiij ^s . v ^d .	
haberdasher	Gyles for ij dozen di. of fyne weemens vizardes at xxiiij ^s the doozen — iij ^{li} . Item .vj. fyne Turkes vizardes after xxiiij ^s the doozen — xij ^s In all iij doozen vizardes	lxxij ^s .	20
Coffermaker * pro le Charrott	Thomas Greene the Cofer maker for covering the seate of the chariot wheron the Muzes sate & for him & his ij <i>seruauntes</i> attendaunce & woorkes doone within this tyme in all	xxij ^s . vj ^d .	

* Summa — xxxvj^{li} iij^s viij^d 25

	propertymaker.	Iohn Ogle for Curling of Heare made of Black silk for Discordes heade (being lx ounces) price of his woorkmanshipp theron only is	} viij ^s . viij ^d .
5	Messengers.	Rychard Bryan ^{ac.} for mony by him disbursed & to him paid by Brian dodmer for horshier & expences in travelling abowte thaffares of this office at this tyme by thappoyntment of M ^r fforteskue & M ^r Sackforde sundry tymes in all	} xxxvj ^s . viij ^d .
10	Buskinmaker.	Iohn ffarrynton for inking viij payer of white startops of cloth of sylver & for theier sowles — viij ^s . for making & sowling ix paier of sattyn — ix ^s yolow caffa xij paier — xij ^s / of iij paier of Buskins one being cloth of golde for Allphonse the other .ij. of Caffa at xx ^d the paier <i>with</i> theier solling lether — v ^s . Rybbon for Laces ij ounces <i>quarter</i> — ij ^s . vj ^d . And for Tagging of Laces — iiij ^d In all	} xxxvj ^s . x ^d .
15	Necessaries & rewardes.	Bryan Dodmer for mony by him disbursed for sundry Necessaries at dyvers tymes and for his contynuall attendaunce & service during the tyme aforeseide in this office	} xl ^s .
20	Wyerdrawingers	Thomas Leverett for white Rownde plates turnde in with a crest for xxiiij braunches eche bearing iiij ^(for) lightes) at viij ^d the peece — lxiiij ^s . Wyer to hang them by vj lb at xvj ^d the lb — viij ^s Greate wyers that went crosse the hall. <i>weighing</i> iiij lb the peece at xvj ^d the lb — xxj ^s iiij ^d / A lighte for the churche — xij ^d / Nailes m — xvj ^d . j lb more of fyne wyer — xvj ^d / ij lb of drawen wyer — iiij ^s iiij ^d / iiij lb. <i>quarter</i> greate wyer at xvj ^d the lb — v ^s viij ^d / Doobble plat at viij ^d the peece xv peeces — x ^s / cc payer of clapses — xij ^d And for wages for vj of his <i>servautes</i> that attended & wroute at the Coorte and in thoffice this tyme in all — xx ^s viij ^d . All which his mony for theise <i>parcells</i> amounteth vnto	} vj ^{li} . xviij ^s . viij ^d .
25			

* Summa — xij^{li} viij^s x^d

The Maske yet in Iune

1572

xiiij^{to}.

paynter * for the Charriott	Haunce Eottes for drawing and paynting of dyvers & sundry patternes/ viz/ of the Chariott & mownte (<i>which</i> Rose made) <i>with</i> all the <i>personages</i> apparell and Instrumentes & setting owte in apte coollours & such like <i>service</i> by him doone in this office at this tyme at the request & apoyntment of Mr Alphonse & thofficers as by his bill x ^{li} xv ^s reduced by thofficers to	iiij ^{li} . xix ^s . 5
Rewardes &c.	^{84. 54.} Petrucio for his travell & paynes taken in <i>preparacion</i> for the same mask & for recompense to Mistris Swego & for the Muzisian that towghte the ladies In all iiij ^{li} . ij ^s . v ^d . But alowed for all only	lxiiij ^s . v ^d . 10
Necessaries.	Thomas Booreman for mony by him disbursed for Lynkes, Torches, & other necessities with Botelier & Rewardes geven to dyvers porters Messengers and woorkemen by the clerkes appointment.	xx ^s . 15
sylkweaver	Iohn weaver for mony to him due for Buttons of greene silke and golde & for lace of the same employed by Iohn Arnolde vpon a skarfe for one of the gentlewomen Maskers. price	xj ^s . viij ^d . 20
* Summa — ix ^{li} xv ^s j ^d		
Edwarde Buggin esquier clerkcomptrowler of this Office for mony by him disbursed and taken vpon him to dyvers persons for sundry parcells of ware & services following videlicet		
Merser. * nota that william Row hadd for the lyke Tyncell but vj ^s viij ^d le yard/	To Pecock for ij peeces of blew and Crimsen Tyncell conteyning xxxiiij yardes di at viij ^s the yarde — xiiij ^{li} . xvj ^s . Black Tyncell v. yardes. — xlj ^s . And for yolo Sattyn ij yardes di. — xxj ^s . iij ^d in all	25
Mercer	Iohn Williamson for xlj ells white Tyncell at vj ^s thell	30
Lynnendraper	Mistris Dane for xlij ells canvasse at xiiij ^d thell . xlix ^s .	

	Mercer	To William Rowe for Blew tyncell x. yarges at vj ^s viij ^d the yarde — lxxvj ^s viij ^d / Crimsen sattyn iij yarges — xxxj ^s . Crimsen Tyncell xx yarges — vj ^{li} . xiiij ^s . iiij ^d Blew Tyncell & crimsen lxxvij yarges <i>quarter</i> at vj ^s viij ^d . the yarde — xxv ^{li} . xiiij ^s x ^d ./ In all.	} xxxviij ^{li} . v ^s . x ^d .
5	sylkwoman	Mistris Wyett for carnacion and sylver Lawne xxj yarges iij <i>quarters</i> at the yarde — vij ^{li} xij ^s iiij ^d . Sylver Tyncell xvij yarges at the yerde — xlv ^s ./ Ribbon of Silver & golde iij dozen di. at the dozen — xj ^s iiij ^d	} x ^{li} . viij ^s . vj ^d .
10	sylkwever	Iohn Wever of Saint Martins for Copper silver frence xvij ounces at the ounce — xxv ^s . silk heare ij lb price — lx ^s . Copper silver purled and laced frence ounces at the ounce — viij ^s vj ^d .	} iiij ^{li} . xiiij ^s . vj ^d .
15	Millioner	To the Millioner for one yard <i>quarter</i> of counterfete cloth of golde price	} xxij ^s .
	habberdasher	To Hobson for iij dozen gold skinnes.	} viij ^s .
	Stacioner	To the stacyoner for a lidger booke &c.	} v ^s . ij ^d .
	Mercer	To Barnes for v yards di. tincell lxiiij ^s . iuxta Ratam xj ^s j ^d ob. le yard	
20	* nota that william Rowe had but vj ^s viij ^d le yard gylder	To Dyrick for gilding .8. hedpees	} xl ^s .
	fethermaker	To the ffethermaker for ffethers	} x ^s .
25	Mercer	To Iohn Lacye for di. yarde tyncell.	} xxij ^d
	Smyth	To the smith for lockes and keyes &c.	} xij ^s viij ^d .
	Basketmaker	To the Basketmaker for viij moldes for heade peeces xvj ^s One greate Baskett — ix ^s for bringing and mending the other baskettes & hampers in thoffice — v ^s .	} xxx ^s .
30	Cariage	To A Bargeman for cariages by water.	} x ^s .

} cx^{li}. xv^s. iiij^d

	To Iohn ffarrington ^{for Munforde} for ij ffeltes	xx ^d .	
Rewar ^{des}	To the porters that watched all nighte at the black fryars brydge for the cummyng of the stuf from the Coorte	ij ^s .	
Rewar ^{des}	To the woorkmen that wayted on the Mask all nighte who had no tyme to eate theyer supper. xvj of them by way of Rewar ^{des} in all	vij ^s .	5
ffewell	To Thomas Clatterbooke for billetes ^{vj^s.} for Coles & for ^{iiij^s.} Nayles for a chariot	x ^s . ij ^d	
Botehier & Necessaries.	ffor his owne & his servantes expences in botehier Lynkes & sundry other necessaries boughte & rewardes geven to Messengers, <i>within</i> this tyme in all	xx ^s .	10
Necessaries.	To Mr Arnolde yoman of thoffice for Threade of sundry sortes cullers and prices sum in Bowltas & sum by lb. — c x ^s . x ^d ./ Tape j lb v ^s & iij peces iij ^s — viij ^s . past paper — xxiiij ^s pack threade — iij ^d Nailes — vj ^d Hookes and eyes — vj ^d silke — xij ^d Corde — ij ^s . Bentes — iij ^s ./ Cotten to make Rowles — vj ^s . Rybbon for poyntyng — ix ^s . pinnes a thowsand — xij ^d Gloves — lix ^s . vj ^d . Sweete water — iij ^s . iiij ^d Billettas — vj ^s ./ Rushes — vij ^s iiij ^d Bote hier — xx ^d . Cariages — iij ^s . Seering Candell — iiij ^d other lightes — vj ^d Rewardes — iij ^s . In all	xij ^{li} . ix ^s . ix ^d .	15
	All whiche mony Amounteth vnto		
Waggonmaker.	Walter Rippon for A chariatt <i>with</i> all manner of Necessaries therto belonging <i>which served</i> at the Tryumphe in the nighte at whitehall & there broke and spoyled as the clerk was enformed.	v ^{li} . vij ^s .	25

June. xliij^{to}.

S	UMMA of all theise Emptions and provisions		30
	for the seide Maske ^{all} <i>with</i> thexpences & alowaunces (besides the wages afore sett owte) Amounteth vnto.	ccccix ^{li} . iij ^s . ij ^d .	
		* <i>examinatur</i>	
		Iohn fortescue	
		Henry Sekeforde	
		Edwarde Buggyn	35
		Thomas Blagrove	
		Iohn Arnold	6 r.

5 June yet in Anno
Regni Regine Elizabeth
predicta

xxij^{to}.

The Banquetting Howse made at White Hall (then) for Thentertaynement of the seide duke did drawe the Charges ens[v]ing for the Covering therof with Canvasse; The decking therof with Birche & Ivie: And the ffretting, and garnishing therof, with fflovers, & Compartementes, with pendentas & armes paynted & gilded for the purpose The ffloore therof being all strewed with Roze leaves pickt & sweetned with sweete waters &c. The wages for the dooing wherof: Themptions and provizons therefore: Together with Rewardes, and Allowances Incident. As also the partyes Names to whome, by whome, & wherfore the same was payde (& is to be allowed) perticcularly ensue.
videlicet

10

wages to thartifficers
15 & garnishers.

Iohn Drawater for mony by him paide vnto .30. Basket-makers that made the frettes 3. drawers of the patternes for them according to the measure of the walls, Roofe, & windowes, 17. Plasterers & others that Lathed the howse all the Inside to fasten the birche vnto 66. Labowrers or rather Deckers of the howse with Birche & Ivie in all .116. persons — xxj^{li}. xvij^s. / And for Botelier, Rewardes to messengers & expences in vittelling him selfe & iij of his fellows — xxv^s. vjd. In all

xxij^{li}. ij^s. vjd.

20 -

Byrche and
fflowers to
25 garnish &c.

Nycholas Stubbe for ^{xx}iiij viij Lodes of Birche — xv^{li}. viij^s. ffor flowers — lix^s vjd. / Ivye .v. Lodes with the Cariage — l^s. / And for Horshier, botelier, & Rewardes to him selfe & others travelling and attending aboute the provision aforeseide — xxxv^s. viij^d. all

xxij^{li}. xiiij^s. ij^d.

* Summa — xlv^{li} xv^s viij^d

flowers &c. to garnyshe	John Sepeham for flowers and other necessities by him <i>provvyded</i> at kingston & browght to white hall. viz. Base Rope & Lyne bounde rownde aboute with fflowers 1560 ffadam — cvj ^s . / fflowers xij baskettes full — x ^s packthreade xxx lb — xv ^s Crowne garlandes of Roses. x. — vj ^s viij ^d . / Roses x bushells — viij ^s . iiij ^d . / Strewing herbes & sweete flowers — xj ^s . viij ^d Torches lynkes & other lightes — viij ^s vjd Rewards by him paid to sundry workemen & women that wroughte nighte & daye — xvij ^s . x ^d His owne Rewarde for all his paynes — xl ^s . / Bote hier & other Cariages in all — viij ^s vjd. all as by his booke appereth. <i>paid</i> by Mr fforteskue.	xj ^{li} . xij ^s . vjd.	5
			10
flowers &c. to garnish together with Wages &c.	John Robinson for flowers broughte in to the Cockpitt at white hall with other necessities viz. fflowers of all sortes taken vp by comysion & gathered in the feeldes — ix ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d Base Rope xxx fadom — xx ^s . / sandwiche corde, packthreade, twyne, bynding threade & Needells in all — lxx ^s ijd/ ffaskettes & Baskettes to carry the flowers — ix ^s . for Bote hier from Brayneforde and abowte the same preparacions — x ^s . /	xxviij. vj ^s . viij ^d .	15
* wagers	Wages by him payd to .214. woorkfolkes the most of them being women that gathered bownde and sorted the flowers with rewards by him paid in all — xj ^{li} . xij ^s . vjd. / Lynkes and other lightes by him bowghte — iiij ^s . And for his owne Rewarde for all his paynes travell & attendaunce — xxvj ^s . viij ^d . In all		20
Cariage of Birche &c.	John whitwell for Cariage of ^{xx} iiijix Lodes of Byrche from sundry places browghte to white hall by sundry persons at sundry rates as the <i>purveior</i> compounded and as appereth more Lardgely in his booke	xj ^{li} . xv ^s .	25

* Summa — ljl^{li} xv^s ijd

<p>flowers &c.</p> <p>5</p> <p>* bothyre</p>	<p>William Hunnys for Rozes xlvj Bushells — xlvj^s pinkes and privett fflowers in all — xiijs^s iiij^d. / Hunny suckells vj bushells — xij^d/ more Roses xxxiiij bushells ^{with baskets} —. xxxiiij^s. x^d. / privett flowers xix bushells — xij^s viij^d. / Strewing herbes xij bushells — v^s. / Baskettes — ij^s viij^d. / Glasse Bottells ij of iiij gallons — iiij^s/ Rose water iiij gallons — xl^s. / Botehier & portage — v^s viij^d. / In all</p> <p>viij^{li}. v^s. ij^d.</p>
<p>Rewarðes</p> <p>10</p>	<p>Henri Sackforde esquier for Rewarðes by him geven vpon the necessitie of expedition emongs the Men & women working all Nighte vpon the premisses & for making kleaner the banketting howse & keeping the dores in all</p> <p>xlix^s. vj^d.</p>
<p>cariage &c. Rewarðes.</p> <p>15</p>	<p>William Boorne for mony by him paide for cariage of vj Lodes of Ivey from skotland to white hall & for flowers with tables and tressells & his owne paynes ij daies & one nighte In all</p> <p>x^s. ij^d.</p>
<p>victualls. Botehier. Horshier. & Rewarðes.</p> <p>20</p> <p>25</p>	<p>Bryan Dodmer for Breade and Cheese &c. to serve the plasterers that wroughte all the nighte & mighte not be spared nor trusted to go abroad to supper & for ij greate steanes & iiij drinking pottes in all — xiijs^s and for his owne attendaunce & service with his ^{horshyer} <i>servantes</i> travell to & fro abowte the premisses : theier Botehier, expences of diet & for Lynckes, & Rewarðes, vnto messengers runnyng ^{for} betweene saint Iones & the Coorte &c. sundry times & cariage of dyvers necessities to & fro in all — xl^s. paid by M^r fforteskue</p> <p>liiij^s.</p>

* Summa — xiiij^{li} xvij^s x^d

Basketmakers	Awdryan Awdrianson for Wicker Roddes ^{.7. boltes} to make frettes — xxxv ^s the Cariage from estchepe to white hall — xx ^d . In all	xxxvj ^s . viij ^d .	
Basketmaker	Vander valloy for mony by him disbursed for Roddes of seasoned wyckers 30 bundells—lxv ^s . Hoopes. 200. — viij ^s / Nayles — xij ^d / Cariages by water and Land — ij ^s vj ^d . wages for him selfe besides viij ^s before paid by I. Drawater — iiiij ^s vj ^d .	iiij ^{li} . xij ^d .	5
painter & his parcells	William Lyzarde for x peecees and pendentes fastned to them of iiij foote over — iiij ^{li} / iiij pendentes of xiiij inches over — xv ^s / xvj pendentes of .x. Inches — xxxij ^s / viij doozen Roses — iiij ^{li} / ij dozen di. of flowerdeluces — xv ^s . for patternes — x ^s all paynted gylded & bestowed on the seide howse for the better garnishing & setting forth therof	xij ^{li} . xij ^s .	10 15
Ironmonger	Thomas Mathew for Nayles of all sortes delivered to Mr fortescue then & there employed and for ij peececes of base Rope in all	lxxvij ^s . x ^d .	
Rewardest & Necessaries	Iohn Capp & Richard Warmingham for Theier service daye & nighte whiles the birche was browghte in vntill it was employed & for mony by them disbursed for iiij greate knyves to cutt the Birche. & vj Linckes, iij canvas baggs to conteyne ^{& carry} the Nails & certeyne packthrede ^{to the deckers} & for kepping the byrche from stealing & serving the birchers in all ^{& lathers &c.}	xx ^s .	20 25

* Summa — xxij^{li} viij^s vj^d

£87.

	Lynen draper	Mistris Dane for xx ^{li} peeces of Vandelas to cover the Banketting-howse conteyning in the whole 1006 ells at xiiij ^d thell — liiiij ^{li} . ix ^s . x ^d . Item more for xvij ells of the same rate viz. xiiij ^d . — xvij ^s v ^d . And for 130 ells Canvas at xij ^d the ell — vij ^{li} x ^s In all.	} lxj ^{li} . xvij ^s . iij ^d .
5			
	Wages * of * Taillers	Robert Welton for his owne wages & the wages of xvij Taylers by him paid for workmanshipp doone vpon the same Canvas to Coover the howse in all	} xliij ^s . xj ^d .
10	Wages or Rewardes.	Thomas Hales for cutting owte of the Canvas & fitting the same for the howse & for his attendaunce & ordering therof	} xx ^s .
15	fflowers Necessaries & Rewardes with Botelier &c.	Iohn fforteskue esquier for mony by his owne handes disbursed dyvers & sundry waies for thexpeditiō furnishing & garnishing therof To Iohn Barber for flowers — lxx ^s . To William Rowden and Rowlande for flowers & rewarde for service done — lvj ^s Iohn Trice for fflowes & Rose water — cxj ^s . vj ^d . To Robert Iones for Ivie — xvij ^s for Candelstickes with lightes — xxvj ^s viij ^d for Thred & lyer — xvj ^s viij ^d / Cariages sundry tymes of sundry things incident to the premisses — xxiiij ^s iij ^d / Botelier — xxvj ^s viij ^d . To gregory Glazier for flowers & workes — iijj ^{li} To Iohn Browne for setting vp & taking downe the canvas — xij ^s . And to sundry other persons by him vzed in the seide service as the necessitie of aid therin Required — lxxvj ^s viij ^d In all as by his notes therof appeereth.	} xxvj ^{li} . vij ^s . vj ^d .
20			
25			

* Summa — ^{xx} iijx^{li}. vij^s viij

S	umma of theise Charges for the Ban- kettinhowse made in Iune aforesaide.	}	ccxxiiij ^{li} . vj ^s . x ^d .
---	---	---	---

Iune <i>anno Regni Reginæ</i> <i>Elizabeth prædictæ</i>	}	xiiij ^{to} .		S	umma of all The Charges growen with- in the tyme afore- saide Bothe for the Maske and also for the Bankettinghowse Amounteth together vnto	}	Dccxxx ^{li} . xviiij ^s . vj ^d . 10
--	---	-----------------------	--	---	---	---	--

* Iohn fortescue
 * Henry Sekeforde
 * Edwarde Buggyn
 * Thomas Blaggrave
 * Iohn Arnold

15

**Iuly, August,
September, &
October**
5 Anno Regni Reginæ Elizabeth prædictæ
and
November Anno
Regni Reginæ Elizabeth prædictæ

xliij^{to} **Ayryng, Repayryng,** Layeng abroad Turning,
sowing, Amending, Tacking, Spunginge, wpying,
Brushing, Making Cleane, fflowding, suting,
putting in order, Layeng vp and safe Bestowing
of the Garmentes, Vestures, & flurniture *with* the
stuf, store and Implementes of the saide Office for
the [safegarde, Refreshing and Redynesse thereof
xv^{to} doone at sundry tymes as the Necessitie there-
of Required **Betwene** the first of Iuly and
the last of November aforesaide wroughte &
attended vpon by the parties fflowinge as
theier Number of daies severall wages &
Alowaunces here after appere *videlicet*

10

15

**Taylers and
others woorking,
and attending the
premisses.**

	Daies,	Wages
Thomas Clatterbooke at xx ^d <i>per diem</i>	40 . .	lxvj ^s viij ^d .
Iohn Davies & the Residue at xij ^d .	40 . .	xl ^s .
Richarde Mundaye	40 . .	xl ^s .
Henri Price.	40 . .	xl ^s .
Thomas Booreman	40 . .	xl ^s .
Iohn Drawater.	40 . .	xl ^s .
William Dodd	40 . .	xl ^s .
Thomas Ienkyns	40 . .	xl ^s .
Isack Iones	40 . .	xl ^s .
Iohn percyce	40 . .	xl ^s .
Richard Hawklyf.	40 . .	xl ^s .
Peeter Marow	40 . .	xl ^s .
Iohn Dauncye at xij ^d <i>per diem</i> .	40 . .	xl ^s .
Iohn Yanes	40 . .	xl ^s .

20

25

* *Summa* — xxix^{li} vj^s viij^d

30

**Offyoers for
theier diett *videlicet***

The Master at iiij ^s by the daye. . .	40 . .	viiij ^{li} .
The Clerkcomptrowler at ij ^s <i>per diem</i>	40 . .	iiij ^{li} .
The Clerk at ij ^s by the daie . . .	40 . .	iiij ^{li} .
The Yoman at ij ^s by the daie . . .	40 . .	iiij ^{li} .

35

Summa of all
theise Wages. } xlix^{li}. vj^s. viij^d.

£10r.

Necessaries Iohn Arnolde Yoman of this office for mony by him disbursed
 for Thredd of sundry cullers — vjs viij^d Brushes of sundry
 sortes redd & white — v^s iiij^d ffewell — xxvj^s viij^d. Nayles, Hammers,
 pincers & other necessaryes from the Ironmunger — vjs Lyghtes
 Corde & other chaundry ware — vij^s. Glew & A melting pott — xiiij^d } iiij^{li}. xiiij^s. x^d. 5
 A hatchett — xvjd Dust baskettes — xvjd/ A shovell — viij^d Broomes
 — xij^d Boordes Rafters & Waynskott to mend the small presses &
 to make shelves & particions — xx^s Bowltes, Hookes, Henges Lockes
 & keyes — viij^s Rubbers & sponges — ij^s Rushes — vjs viiiij^s.

Summa patet

10

July
 August September
 & October
 Anno Regni Reginae Elizabethæ prædictæ
 and
 November

} xliij^{to} S UMMA of all
 the Charges
 growen within
 the same .v. Monethes } liiiij^{li}. vjd. 15

xv^{to}.

* Iohn fortescue

* Edwarde Buggyn
 * Thomas Blagrove
 * Iohn Arnold. 20

December January & February	} xv. ^{to} Regni Reginae Elizabeth	New making, Translating, Repayring ffytting, ffurnishing, Garnishing and attending the Wares, Apparell, properties, stuf, Store, and Implementes of the seide Office for the apte setting foorth of Sundry playes and Maskes with other sportes & pastymes for her Maiesties Recreation shoven this yeare in Christmas & Shrovetide at hampton Coorte and at Greenewitche the Charges wherof growen aswell by meanes of Wages as Emptions & provizons over and besides the warderob stuf hereafter perticulerly ensueth.																																																																																																						
10		videlicet																																																																																																						
Tayler & others woorking & attending the premisses the first 15 at xx ^d per diem and all the rest at xij ^d .		<table> <tr> <th></th><th>Dayes & Nightes</th><th>Wages</th></tr> <tr><td>Thomas Clatterbooke . . .</td><td>63 . . . 17 . . .</td><td>vjl^{li}.xiiij^s.iiij^d.</td></tr> <tr><td>Richard Bryan . . .</td><td>46 . . . 10 . . .</td><td>lvj^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Humphrie Smallman . . .</td><td>40 . . . 16 . . .</td><td>lvj^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Iohn Price . . .</td><td>46 . . . 10 . . .</td><td>lvj^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Henri Kellawaye. . .</td><td>46 . . . 10 . . .</td><td>lvj^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Nicholas frawnces . . .</td><td>06 . . . 06 . . .</td><td>xij^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Robert Garton . . .</td><td>52 . . . 10 . . .</td><td>lxiij^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Edmund Owgle . . .</td><td>46 . . . 10 . . .</td><td>lvj^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Iohn Cleyton . . .</td><td>48 . . . 10 . . .</td><td>lviiij^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>George Haukinson . . .</td><td>56 . . . 14 . . .</td><td>lxx^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Thomas Kilforde. . .</td><td>46 . . . 10 . . .</td><td>lvj^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Iohn frawnce . . .</td><td>53 . . . 13 . . .</td><td>lxvj^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>William Gallande . . .</td><td>46 . . . 10 . . .</td><td>lvj^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>William Wood . . .</td><td>46 . . . 10 . . .</td><td>lvj^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Iohn Walker . . .</td><td>46 . . . 10 . . .</td><td>lvj^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Richard Wardman . . .</td><td>46 . . . 07 . . .</td><td>liij^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Alexander Thewell. . .</td><td>46 . . . 10 . . .</td><td>lvj^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Thomas Lambe . . .</td><td>50 . . . 10 . . .</td><td>lx^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Richard Keyzer . . .</td><td>46 . . . 10 . . .</td><td>lvj^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Iohn Harper . . .</td><td>36 . . . 04 . . .</td><td>xl^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Iohn Daves. . .</td><td>80 . . . 17 . . .</td><td>iiij^{li}. xviij^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Thomas Birde. . .</td><td>80 . . . 17 . . .</td><td>iiij^{li}. xviij^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Richard Mundaye . . .</td><td>80 . . . 17 . . .</td><td>iiij^{li}. xviij^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Henri Price . . .</td><td>80 . . . 17 . . .</td><td>iiij^{li}. xviij^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Thomas Booreman. . .</td><td>80 . . . 17 . . .</td><td>iiij^{li}. xviij^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Iohn Drawater . . .</td><td>80 . . . 17 . . .</td><td>iiij^{li}. xviij^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>William Dod . . .</td><td>80 . . . 17 . . .</td><td>iiij^{li}. xviij^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Thomas Ienkins . . .</td><td>80 . . . 17 . . .</td><td>iiij^{li}. xviij^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>William Dawnce. . .</td><td>80 . . . 17 . . .</td><td>iiij^{li}. xviij^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Nicholas Storye . . .</td><td>80 . . . 17 . . .</td><td>iiij^{li}. xviij^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Iohn Dawncye . . .</td><td>80 . . . 17 . . .</td><td>iiij^{li}. xviij^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>Vryan Dod . . .</td><td>46 . . . 10 . . .</td><td>lvj^s.</td></tr> <tr><td>George Arnolde . . .</td><td>46 . . . 10 . . .</td><td>lvj^s.</td></tr> </table>		Dayes & Nightes	Wages	Thomas Clatterbooke . . .	63 . . . 17 . . .	vjl ^{li} .xiiij ^s .iiij ^d .	Richard Bryan . . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .	Humphrie Smallman . . .	40 . . . 16 . . .	lvj ^s .	Iohn Price . . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .	Henri Kellawaye. . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .	Nicholas frawnces . . .	06 . . . 06 . . .	xij ^s .	Robert Garton . . .	52 . . . 10 . . .	lxiij ^s .	Edmund Owgle . . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .	Iohn Cleyton . . .	48 . . . 10 . . .	lviiij ^s .	George Haukinson . . .	56 . . . 14 . . .	lxx ^s .	Thomas Kilforde. . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .	Iohn frawnce . . .	53 . . . 13 . . .	lxvj ^s .	William Gallande . . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .	William Wood . . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .	Iohn Walker . . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .	Richard Wardman . . .	46 . . . 07 . . .	liij ^s .	Alexander Thewell. . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .	Thomas Lambe . . .	50 . . . 10 . . .	lx ^s .	Richard Keyzer . . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .	Iohn Harper . . .	36 . . . 04 . . .	xl ^s .	Iohn Daves. . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .	Thomas Birde. . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .	Richard Mundaye . . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .	Henri Price . . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .	Thomas Booreman. . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .	Iohn Drawater . . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .	William Dod . . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .	Thomas Ienkins . . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .	William Dawnce. . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .	Nicholas Storye . . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .	Iohn Dawncye . . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .	Vryan Dod . . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .	George Arnolde . . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .
	Dayes & Nightes	Wages																																																																																																						
Thomas Clatterbooke . . .	63 . . . 17 . . .	vjl ^{li} .xiiij ^s .iiij ^d .																																																																																																						
Richard Bryan . . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .																																																																																																						
Humphrie Smallman . . .	40 . . . 16 . . .	lvj ^s .																																																																																																						
Iohn Price . . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .																																																																																																						
Henri Kellawaye. . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .																																																																																																						
Nicholas frawnces . . .	06 . . . 06 . . .	xij ^s .																																																																																																						
Robert Garton . . .	52 . . . 10 . . .	lxiij ^s .																																																																																																						
Edmund Owgle . . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .																																																																																																						
Iohn Cleyton . . .	48 . . . 10 . . .	lviiij ^s .																																																																																																						
George Haukinson . . .	56 . . . 14 . . .	lxx ^s .																																																																																																						
Thomas Kilforde. . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .																																																																																																						
Iohn frawnce . . .	53 . . . 13 . . .	lxvj ^s .																																																																																																						
William Gallande . . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .																																																																																																						
William Wood . . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .																																																																																																						
Iohn Walker . . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .																																																																																																						
Richard Wardman . . .	46 . . . 07 . . .	liij ^s .																																																																																																						
Alexander Thewell. . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .																																																																																																						
Thomas Lambe . . .	50 . . . 10 . . .	lx ^s .																																																																																																						
Richard Keyzer . . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .																																																																																																						
Iohn Harper . . .	36 . . . 04 . . .	xl ^s .																																																																																																						
Iohn Daves. . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .																																																																																																						
Thomas Birde. . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .																																																																																																						
Richard Mundaye . . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .																																																																																																						
Henri Price . . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .																																																																																																						
Thomas Booreman. . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .																																																																																																						
Iohn Drawater . . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .																																																																																																						
William Dod . . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .																																																																																																						
Thomas Ienkins . . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .																																																																																																						
William Dawnce. . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .																																																																																																						
Nicholas Storye . . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .																																																																																																						
Iohn Dawncye . . .	80 . . . 17 . . .	iiij ^{li} . xviij ^s .																																																																																																						
Vryan Dod . . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .																																																																																																						
George Arnolde . . .	46 . . . 10 . . .	lvj ^s .																																																																																																						
30		cxviij ^{li} .ix ^s .iiij ^d .																																																																																																						
35																																																																																																								
40																																																																																																								

		Daies & Nyghtes		Wages		
paynters at xx ^d	William Lyzarde . . .	40	10	iiiij ^{li} . iiij ^s iiij ^d .		
	Lewes Lyzarde. . .	4	2	x ^s		
	Iohn Lyzarde . . .	8	3	xviiij ^s iiij ^d		
	Pangrace Inglishe. . .	6	0	x ^s		5
	Robert Hudson. . .	8	3	xviiij ^s iiij ^d .		
	Henri Lambarde . . .	8	3	xviiij ^s iiij ^d .		
	Balthazer . . .	3	3	x ^s		
	Andro Depree . . .	3	3	x ^s		
	Iacob Townce . . .	3	3	x ^s		10
	Hawnce Kisbye . . .	8	3	xviiij ^s . iiij ^d .		
xvj ^d	Richard Baker . . .	10	3	xviij ^s iiij ^d .		
	Iohn ffyaunce . . .	12	3	xx ^s .	xxij ^{li} . iiij ^s . iiij ^d .	
	Anthony Parke . . .	20	9	xxxviiij ^s . viij ^d		
	Nicholas Knighte . . .	8	2	xiiij ^s iiij ^d .		15
	Ioyce ffrolyk . . .	30	10	liij ^s iiij ^d .		
	Iohn Clement . . .	8	2	xiiij ^s iiij ^d .		
	Robert Bond. . .	8	2	xiiij ^s . iiij ^d .		
& xij ^d per diem	Nicholas Kisbye . . .	8	2	xiiij ^s iiij ^d .		
	William Markes. . .	8	3	xj ^s		20
	Anthony Godfrye . . .	8	3	xj ^s		
	Harvy Chrispian . . .	8	3	xj ^s		
	Iohn Barthillmew. . .	8	3	xj ^s		
	Iohn Sharpe . . .	8	3	xj ^s		
	William Lyzard for gilding & paynting sundry thinges at his howse <i>videlicet</i> / Patternes for personages of Men & Women in strange attyer, Hedpeces dishes for frutes & ffishes in all				xx ^s . iiij ^d . * ultra iiij ^{li} iiij ^s iiij ^d antea	25
	Bryan Dodmer for his Attendaunce & service doone in the seid Office dyvers and sundry waies within the same tyme & in full satisfaccion for all his disbursementes for necessaries imployed in the seide office & expences in the affares therof for .c ^s . by him demaunded In the whole Alowed but				lxxvj ^s . viij ^d .	30
	* Summa — xxvj ^{li} xj ^s iiij ^d					35

**property-
5 makers**

**Imbroderers
Habberdash-
eres and theier
servauntes &
attendants by
the daye at**

10

ij ^s .	Iohn Carow	63 . .	17 . .	viiij ^{li} .	
xx ^d .	{ William Pilkington	43 . .	10 . .	iiij ^{li} viij ^s . iiij ^d .	
	{ William Bowll	43 . .	10 . .	iiij ^{li} viij ^s . iiij ^d .	
xviiij ^d .	{ Christopher Mumpherd	40 . .	10 . .	lxxv ^s .	
	{ Iohn Tuke	36 . .	9 . .	lxvij ^s . vj ^d .	
xvj ^d .	{ Iohn ffarrington	58 . .	14 . .	iiij ^{li} . xvj ^s	> xlv ^{li} . viij ^s . x ^d .
	{ Iohn Owgle Iunior	30 . .	10 . .	liij ^s iiij ^d .	
	{ Thomas Leverett for ij men	4 . .	4 . .	xxj ^s iiij ^d .	
	{ Iohn Davyd for Carowe	63 . .	17 . .	iiij ^{li} .	
	{ Ione Pilkington	40 . .	10 . .	l ^s .	
xij ^d .	{ Richard Ball for Tuke	20 . .	9 . .	xxix ^s .	
	{ Robert ffernollye	40 . .	10 . .	l ^s .	
	{ Peeter Moris for Hay	42 . .	8 . .	l ^s .	

**Offycers for
15 theier diettes.
videlicet**

The Master at iiij ^s per diem	80 . .	17 . .	xix ^{li} . viij ^s .
Clerkcomptrowler at ij ^s	80 . .	17 . .	ix ^{li} xiiij ^s .
The Clerke at ij ^s	80 . .	17 . .	ix ^{li} . xiiij ^s .
The Yomen at ij ^s	80 . .	17 . .	ix ^{li} xiiij ^s .

> xlviiij^{li}. x^s.

20

S **UMMA** of all the **Wages**
in December, Ianuary, and
ffebruary anno Regni Reginae Elizabeth
prædictæ **XV^{to}**. } ccxxxviij^{li}. xix^s. vj^d.

25

* Iohn fortescue
* Henry Sekeforde
* Edwarde Buggyn
* Thomas Blagrave
* Iohn Arnold

Emptions & provizons for Christmas &c. as before anno Regni Reginæ Elizabeth xv^{to}.

	<i>videlicet</i>	
thupholster	Philipp Gunter for ^{xx} iiij. iiij. peeces of Buckeram at iiij ^s the peece } xvij ^{li} . xvj ^s . Amounting vnto	
Necessaries	<p>John Arnolde for iiij lb Redd Thred — xij^s. iiij^d./ for iij lb Blew Thred — x^s./ for ij lb di. of yolo thred — viij^s. iiij^d./ iij lb di. of greene thred — xj^s. viij^d./ iij lb Black Thred — vj^s. x lb di. white thred — xxxiiij^s iiij^d./ ffor Cariage of Rubbish owte of the howses — xij^d./ ffor fflower to make paste — vj^d./ Paper — iiij^d./ ij oz. di. of sylke — v^s. Tape iij <i>quarters</i> of lb — iij^s./ Bumbast to make snoballs — v^s. vj^d./ Lynnen cloth to lyne a Ierken & slops for ffarantes soon — ij^s iiij^d./ ffor Glew & paste — xij^d./ Crvell to cut for frozen heades — vj^s./ Arsedue to cut for the same heades — ij^s./ Bumbast to stuf Rowles for the Turkes heades — ij^s vj^d./ Cotten to lyne the Ierken & slopps aforeseide — ij^s. ij^d./ Gloves for the Children of Eaten ^{dozen}.ij. — x^s./ Gloves for Maskers vj paier — iiij^s./ Gloves for Torchebearers vj paier — iij^s./ Pinnes m — xij^d./ Tape di.lb — ij^s./ Cariage of Basketes to & fro the water syde — ij^s. Rewards to the Taylers — iij^s./ Horshyer & charges at hampton Coorte in the Christmas — x^s./ ffor Bentes for fardngales — v^s iiij^d./ Red thred j lb — iij^s iiij^d./ Blew thred j lb — iij^s iiij^d white thred iiij lb di. — xv^s./ ^{3 yards}</p> <p>Cotten to lyne .ij. <i>paire</i> of hozen for Munkesters playe — ij^s./ yelow & greene thred ij lb — vj^s viij^d./ ^{xij}ffelltes for women & ^{xij}feltes for men — ^{xij}xx^s./ more bentes — iij^s iiij^d./ ^{& for maskers xvj paire}Gloves for the children of wynsor ij dozen — ^{pinnes & tape — xv^s}xx^s iiij^d Black thred j bolte — iij^s./ fflower & past — vj^d./ ^{white thred iij lb — x^s}Rewardes to the Taylers & habberdashers — iij^s./ botehier & charges at Kingston on newyeres daie — v^s./ The charges there on twelf daie with botehyer — viij^s ij^d./ Billetes m — xij^s iiij^d./ Coles for thimbroderer — vj^d./ Bumbast to stuf the Rowles of the hattes for the wemen maskers — ij^s viij^d./ Coles — xij^s./ shethes for maryners — xij^d./ ^{di. lb}white Thred ij lb — vj^s viij^d./ pynnes & Tape — xij^d./ Redd thred — ^{di. lb}xx^d./ j lb blew thred — iij^s iiij^d./ more Red threde j lb di. — v^s./ other coollerd thred — ij^s vj^d./ Gloves for Munkesters boyes ij dozen — x^s./ Black gloves xij paier — iij^s./ pinnes & tape — iiij^s vj^d./ ^{j dozen}Gloves for the Ladye Maskers — x^s./ for the Lordes gloves — vj^s vj^d./ for the torcheberers gloves — iij^s./ Past paper — iij^s./ cariage & recariage of basketes — ij^s</p>	<p>5</p> <p>10</p> <p>15</p> <p>20</p> <p>xvij^{li}. xij^s.</p> <p>25</p> <p>30</p> <p>35</p>

Propertymaker & his parcells	Iohn Carow for sparres to make frames for the players howses — ix ^s . vjd/ Canvas ^{af x^t thell} for A monster vij ells — v ^s . x ^d . / A nett for the ffishers maskers — x ^s vjd ^{3 lb} for wooll to stuf the fishes — xij ^d / ij speares for the play of Cariclia — xvjd/ A tree of Holly for the Duttons playe — iij ^s iiij ^d / other holly for the forest — xij ^d A Traye for the ffishermen — vij ^d A mace — xij ^d / Turkey bowes — ij ^s / Arrowes ¹³ — xij ^d sparres caryed to hampton coorte — ij ^s packthred — iiij ^d / A planke — xij ^d . A new fawchyn — iij ^s iiij ^d / the mending of v ffawchins — v ^s A palmers staf — xij ^d / A desk for farrantes playe — iij ^s / Boordes to brace the skaffoldes — vjd ^d A vyzarde for an apes face — iij ^s iiij ^d / Glew j lb — iij ^d / A keye for Ianvs — ij ^s A Monster — xx ^s / An Awlter for theagines — iij ^s iiij ^d / Dishes — iiij ^d . Egges counterfet vij doozen — xiiij ^s / Roches counterfet — vj ^s Whittings xxiiij — vj ^s knyves for marryners — xij ^d / Thornebackes — iij ^s Smeltes ij dozen — iij ^s Mackerells — iij ^s / fflownders — iij ^s Image ^{an} of canvas stuft — iij ^s Boordes to beare lightes for the hall — iiij ^s / cariage of the Awlter from the wardrobe to powles wharf — iiij ^d A Ladder — xviiij ^d / A ffootepace of ij stepps ^c with Iointes — x ^s / Nayles ³⁰⁰ vc of single tenns — iij ^s ij ^d / Dubble tens — xviiij ^d / syxpeny nayles — xviiij ^d . three peny nayles — ix ^d twopeny nayles — viij ^d Tackes — vjd/ hoopes for the monster — x ^d In all	vij ^{li} . xj ^s . iiij ^d .
25 thappoticary & his parcells	Robert Mooror for suger plate — xij ^s . viij ^d Musk kumfettes j lb — ij ^s iiij ^d / Corianders prepared j lb — xx ^d . Clove Cumfettes j lb — ij ^s iiij ^d Synamon kumfettes — ij ^s Rose water j quarte & j pynte of spike water — iij. iiij ^d / Gynger Cum- fettes j lb — ij ^s All whiche served for ffakes of yse & hayle stones in the maske of Ianvs the Roze water sweetened the balls made for snowballes presented to her Maiestie by Ianvs	xxviij ^s . iiij ^d .
paynting	Iohn Arnolde yoman of thoffice for mony by him paid to Arnolde the paynter for the picture of Andromadas — x ^s & To Anthony the basketmaker for patternes — x ^s in all	xx ^s

Banketting frutes necessaries Botelier & Rewards	<p>Thomas Blagrove esquier for mony by him disbursed in Rewarde to Muzitians that plaide at the proove of Duttons play — ij^s vjd/ To Robert Baker for drawing of patternes for the playe of fortune & altering the same — vj^s viij^d/ ffor suger for Marchepane stuf at xiiij^d ob. the lb viij lb — ix^s Almons .v. lb — v^s/ ffyne Cakes iij doozen — vij^s vjd/ Gum dragacanth — iiij^d Rose water j pynte — xiiij^d Baskettes ix & A mace wickerd by vandervaloy — x^s/ Gowlde leaves to gilde the Marchepane stuf — xij^d/ Almonds againe iij lb. di. — iiij^s vjd/ Baskettes boughte of Adrianson ij — ij^s ffrutes for Banketting — ij^s. ix^d Lynkes & botelier — xx^d/ portage to & fro the water syde — xiiij^d Banketting frutes iij lb di. at iiij^s iiij^d the lb — xj^s viij^d/ Dishes of suger vj — xij^s/ ffor Marmellad — xij^d Cloves & saferne — ij^d/ Quinces j lb — ij^s viij^d Cloves — iiij^d/ Botelier to the Coorte with & for Mr forteskue — xvij^d/ the hier of A Bardge for A Maske — vij^s for portage paid to Lam — iiij^s vjd/ A whirey to & fro grenewiche — ij^s paper for the baskettes of ffrute — xiiij^d/ Cariage of A hamper to & fro Billingsgate — iiij^d To Thomas Booreman for spices by him provided — iiij^s To Boorne for lending his scales & weightes — iiij^d Botelier to & fro grenewiche — ij^s vjd/ Egges.c. — ij^s ix^d synamon & gynger — xxij^d/ to Mr Buggyn for mony by him paid for botelier & barge hier to the Coorte on shrovetewsdaie — x^s. ffrutes counterfete bowghte of Brayne thappoticary — x^s. to william Buston for his Bardge iij nightes at shrovtide — xxvj^s horshyer & waggonhier with charges at hampton Coorte — liiij^s/ Lynkes & torches there — iiij^s iiij^d Rewards there — iiij^s x^d Billetes .ij. Thow-sand bowghte of Newman — xxxiiij^s iiij^d/ A Table — v^s. wyer & hookes — ij^s vjd Rewards to boyes — viij^d/ To Benbow for playeng in the Monster — ij^s. vjd. And to Robinson for workemanship & necessities — vj^s viij^d</p>	<p>5</p> <p>10</p> <p>15</p> <p>20</p> <p>25</p> <p>30</p>
Wierdrawers percells	<p>Thomas Leveret for Candelstickes ^{small} iiij dozen — viij^s/ ffor xij high Candelstickes — vj^s/ vice candelstickes xij — xij^s/ Dubble plate (ix) candlestickes — ij^s viij^d/ Bellowes ij payer — vj^s viij^d/ Lanthornes of Middle syze — x^s/ One greate Lanthorne — v^s/ Bastard wyer ij lb — ij^s/ Lattyn wyer j lb — xx^d/ Come brushes ^{to dresse the heares} — ij^s/ Lattyn Rings — xij^d/ one quarter of Lattyn — vjd/ Rose nayles — viij^d/ spanish Needells — xx^d/ Another greate lanthorne — v^s/ A chayne to hang it by in an entery — xiiij^d long spanish needells ij — iiij^d/ packneedells — ij^d square packneedells — viij^d/ One shipp for frankensens — iiij^s iiij^d/ One greate rownde plate — xij^d ffyne wyer di. lb — viij^d/ keye cheyne xij yerds — viij^s Rownde plates for sockettes — xxxij^s wyer to hang them by — iiij^s/ Nayles m — xx^d Bynding wyer ^{di. lb} — xij^d.</p>	<p>35</p> <p>40</p>
Mouldes for the frutes	<p>Thomas Blagrove esquier for more mony by him payde for Mowldes to cast the frutes & ffishes in/ & to the weemen that tempred the stuf & made vp the same</p>	<p>45</p>

thimbroderer &c.	<p>William pilkington for ij peeces of greene garding for ij patternes — iijs^s iiij^d/ The patterne of A heade peece with leaves of Cloth of golde — vijs viij^d/ Thimbrodring of iiij yardes di of yelow garding Employed on the mores heades — xv^s. / pasting & tyting of sattyn for vj head peeces — iijs^s iiij^d/ for iiij yardes garding for ij Myters — xiijs^s iiij^d/ A patterne for A hed peece with compartementes — vjs^s viij^d/ for making of a yarde di. more of yolo garding to performe the ffysshers capps — vs^s/</p>	} iijs ^s . iiij ^d .
5		
Necessaries Botelier Cariages & 10 Rewards	<p>Thomas Clatterbooke for Nayles — iiij^d/ Browne Thredd^{7lb} for the paynters — ijs^s Lockes for the basketes vj — ijs^s parchment for Measures — ij^d/ Buttons for Buskins & Ierkyns — iijs^s Botelier to kingston on twelfe Nighte — ijs^s. Thred at kingston — xvjd^d Cariage of stuf from kingston to the Coorte & back agayne — iijs^s A Bardge to cary all the stuf from kingston to Brydewell — xij^s vjd^d from Bridewell to saint Iones — xvjd^d/ vyzardes vj — xv^s. / Buttons j groce — xij^d/ foyle for vyzardes — viij^d/ Billetes & Coles — x^d</p>	} xlv ^s . ij ^d .
15		
Buskinmaker	<p>Iohn ffarrington for making of vj payer of white velvett Buskins at xx^d the payer fynding lether him selfe for the sowles — x^s/ for making of iij payer more of Rone lether & white velvett at xvjd^d the payer — iiij^s for one Rone skin — xx^d/ for Buckles — ij^d/ And for making of iij payer of crymsen satin Buskins — iiij^s</p>	} xix ^s . x ^d .
20		
habberdashers for Beardes & heare &c.	<p>Iohn Owgle^{senior} for viij long white Berdes at xx^d the peece — xiijs^s iiij^s/ Aberne Berdes ij & j blackfyzicians bearde — xiiij^s viij^d/ Berds White & Black vj — viij^s/ Heares for palmers ij — ijs^s viij^d Berdes for fyshers vj — ix^s Curled heare for fyshers Capps — xij^d Redd Berdes vj — ix^s.</p>	} vijs ^s . viij ^d .
25		

silkwaver	<p>William Bowll <i>purveyour</i> of ffrenge & Lace &c. for mony by him disbursed for ffrenge & bone Lace of fyne copper sylver at xvij^d the oz M iij oz. di. <i>quarter</i> di — lxxv^{li}. vij^s. iij^d ob ffreng of cullerd sylk & thred at xij^d the oz. xv ounces — xv^s. Paper Riall & other <i>.ij. Reams</i> paper for patternes &c. — xxxij^s. / Spangles at xij^d the M .8. M — vij^s Buttons & tassells of Copper silver at ij^s the oz. cc. lxij oz. di. <i>di.</i> <i>quarter</i> — xxvj^{li} vj^s. iij^d. / Spangles at viij^d the M. 10000 — vj^s viij^d Buttons at 8^d the dozen ij dozen — xx^d fflowers — xij^s iij^d / ffyne white Lam to make snoballs 8 skinnes at v^d the peece — iij^s iij^d ffethers for hattes at xvj^d the pece .4. — v^s. iij^d. / Boxes Lardge iij — iij^s iij^d. / Lace at xx^d thoz. clxxvij oz. di. — xiiij^{li}. xvij^s viij^d. / Buttons fyne wroght of Copper sylver for heades & deepe ffreng at .2^s. 6^d. the oz. xxv oz. <i>quarter</i> — lxij^s j^d ob / One Tassell — xxij^d ob / Tyncell Ribbon at ij^s iij^d the dozen v dozen — xvj^s viij^d / Aglettes 600 — ij^s / Stones at ix^d the peece. 48 — xxxvj^s. / for Setting the seide stones in Leade at iij^d the pece — xvj^s. / An Irish hedpece of Crimsen velvett all garnished <i>with</i> ffreng & lace — xij^s iij^d / A greate hanging lock <i>with</i> a keye to it — ij^s vj^d. / A payer of Ballans with ij lb <i>quarter</i> of Brazen waightes — iij^s viij^d A dozen of Buttons — viij^d In all</p>	<p>5 cxxxviij^{li}.xviij^s.ix^d.ob. 15 20</p>
painter &c.	<p>Wylliam Lyzarde for syze — xxvj^s. vj^d. / Black — xv^s. viij^d Redd — x^s iij^d. / Vert — v^s. vj^d. / Sapp — iij^s viij^d. / Crymsen — v^s. / white — xv^s. / Browne — xij^d Yelow — iij^s / Smalt — xlij^s. / Pottes & Nayles — viij^s ij^d / spruce yelow — xxij^d. / Gowlde — xv^s. x^d / Silver — iij^s ix^d / Oker de Rowse — ij^s Glew — iij^s iij^d ffoyle — vij^s vj^d / fflorrey — iij^s Copper culler — xx^d shave russet to smoothe the egges — viij^d. / Assedew — ij^s iij^d. / Cullers for the sugerworke — xij^d / the hier of A horse v daies & his meate by the waye to hampton Coorte &c. — xiiij^s vj^d. / Reduced by the Clerk Comptrowler in all to</p>	<p>viiij^{li}. 25 30</p>

Reparacions on the Leades &c.	<p>Henri Sekeforde esquier for mony by him disbursed for Rushes in the hall & in the greate chambere where the <i>workes</i> were doone & the playes Rezited — <i>xx</i>^s for ij greate tables in the hall — <i>xxxij</i>^s <i>iiij</i>^d for hanging vp <i>Tentes</i> to keepe away the wynde & snow from dryving into the hall & taking downe the same agayne — <i>vj</i>^s <i>viiij</i>^d/ Two long peeces of Tymber of <i>xx</i> foote appeece to make A frame for the paynters — <i>x</i>^s/ and for ij <i>m</i> of Billetes & Coles where the playes were rezited in the greate chamber — <i>xxvj</i>^s <i>viiij</i>^d/ <i>Item</i> more for <i>workes</i> doone by Rowland Robynson for the which were bowghte <i>cccc</i> di. of Boordes to cloze vpp the hall & other necessary places aboute the same amounting to — <i>xxvj</i>^s <i>vj</i>^d/ One dubble Rafter — <i>viiij</i>^d/ di. <i>m</i> of <i>vj</i>^d nailes — <i>iiij</i>^s di. c. of dubble <i>x</i>^{ss} — <i>xvj</i>^d. Two mennes woorkes .x. daies in boording vp the hall & doing of other Necessary things — <i>xx</i>^s for setting vp of Tables & Boording vpp of wyndowes aboute the howse wher the Taylers wrawghte — <i>iiij</i>^s <i>iiij</i>^d/ Three quarters of a hundred of Boordes for the windos — <i>iiij</i>^s <i>iiij</i>^d. A ffootepace to sett before the chimney where the Taylers wrowghte — <i>xij</i>^d/ for <i>iiij</i> woorkemen on saint Stevens daie & <i>iiij</i> workmen the same nighte & the morrow after & for ij men going to the Coorte to sett vp the seide Revells at ij sundry Tymes amownteth in all to the sum of — <i>xxx</i>^s. To Rowland Robynson for <i>vj</i>. daies at <i>xx</i>^d the daie — <i>x</i>^s/ and for ij of his men <i>xv</i> daies at <i>xiiij</i>^d the daie — <i>xxxv</i>^s/ <i>Item</i> more for Leade bowghte of Sr Christopher Draper — <i>xviiij</i>^{li}/ and for Bestowing the same vpon the Roofe of the howse adioyning to the greate hall & for sowdering & mending dyvers other places — <i>xlvj</i>^s In all as by <i>iiij</i> severall Bills subscribed only by the seide Henri Sekeforde Amownteth vnto</p>	> <i>xxxij</i> ^{li} . <i>xvj</i> ^s . <i>x</i> ^d .
Chaundeler	<p>Barnarde ffabyan for Seering candle at <i>xvj</i>^d the lb 9 lb — <i>xij</i>^s Cotten Candle 282 lb at .3^d. 1e lb — <i>lxx</i>^s <i>vj</i>^d/ Corde and Lyne <i>xv</i> peeces — <i>viiij</i>^s. <i>iiij</i>^d. staf Torches <i>x</i>. — <i>xij</i>^s Lynkes .18. — <i>vj</i>^s/ and for ij pannes and A pott — <i>xij</i>^d/ in all</p>	> <i>cix</i> ^s . <i>x</i> ^d .
	<p><i>Item</i> more to him for <i>iiij</i> dozen lightes of cotten & weeke <i>viiij</i>^s. <i>vj</i>^d.</p>	
35	<p>Thomas Masters for Imbrodring of <i>vj</i> vellvett hattes at his owne howse — <i>xxx</i>^s</p>	> <i>xxx</i> ^s
	<p>Iohn Davyson for glasse — <i>ij</i>^s the tother glasier for his glasse — <i>iiij</i>^s/ In all for them bothe</p>	> <i>vj</i> ^s

Necessaries.	Edward Buggin Clerkcomptrowler for mony by him disbursed vide-	
Botehier.	<i>licet</i> / for Botehier & other charges coomyng to the Coorte ^{at hampton} at the	
Cariages.	begynnyng of the woorkes by thappoyntment of Mr fforteskue — x ^s /	
& Rewardes.	for charges & wages of Thomas Lambe to wynsor abowte Mr ffarrantes ^{for going} playe by Mr fforteskues appointment — iiij ^s vjd./ for xx ^{ti} sackes of	5
	Coles — x ^s iiij ^d . for iij m of Billettas — xl ^s One dozen of Childrens	
	ffeltas — viij ^s ./ ffeltas for Maskes .6. — vj ^s ./ past paper lardge iiij	
	dozen — xij ^s ./ A Waggen for the first playe of my Lord of Leisters	
	men — xvij ^s ./ Rewardes to the headpeecemakers working on Christmas	
	Nighte — ij ^s / ffirr powles xvj & the cariage of them — vj ^s Item ^{vij^d} more	10
	xxiiij ^d ffirr powles & for the cariage of them — xj ^s ./ To Henri Cell-	
	aweye for provizion & cariage of trees & other things to the Coorte	
	for A wilderness in A playe — viij ^s vjd./ Rewarde more to Lambe	
	— vjd To clatterbooke for greene Lace for A Ierken — iij ^s / The hier	
	of A Waggon for cariage to the Coorte at the second play of my	15
	Lord of Leicesters men — xvij ^s / vyzardes with black Berdes .v. —	
	xv ^s ./ Vizardes with Redd Berdes — xij ^s vyzardes ^{in earnest for} for Turkes vj. — xij ^d /	
	To Iohn Bettas ^{4.} his wyfe for one daye & one nighte spangling	
	of the headpeeces — iij ^s Item more to ij Maides — ij ^s To pilkington	
	for xij feltas for hedpeeces — x ^s / To Anthony the Basketmaker for	
	vj hedpeeces for Turkes — xij ^s / Rewardes to the paynters — iij ^s Lynkes	20
	for the paynter — xij ^d / ij Squirtes for the playe of the children of	
	powles — viij ^s ./ To the Waggenner for cariage of the stuf to hampton	
	Coorte the sunday next after Christmas daie — xvij ^s ./ A lock, A keye	
	& A staple for the hall doore next the stayer foote — xx ^d ./ ij m Billettas	25
	— xxvj ^s / viij ^d ./ To lambe for spunges for snoballs — v ^s iiij ^d ./ To	
	Robynson for vj quarters & A plank of iiij yeardes longe — iij ^s / Tymber	
	for the forest — ij ^s vjd/ ffirr powles caried to the Coorte — ij ^s ix ^d /	
	Boordes — ij ^s Baskettes to serve for the Maske on New yeres daye —	
	ix ^s / To Callewaye for one that gathered Mosse — xij ^d / Coles ij	30
	bushells — ix ^d . To pilkington for iiij dozen lace — iiij ^s Aglettas for	
	the topps of headpeeces — viij ^d Muskovie glasse — iiij ^s viij ^d To	
	the Waggenner for cariage on New yeres daie — xvij ^s Coles x	
	sackes — vj ^s viij ^d / To pilkington for ix dozen & x yardes of silke	
	Lace for headpeeces — ix ^s iiij ^d / To henri kellewaye to go to the	35
	Coorte abowte the dubble Mask — iij ^s To pilkington for turned	
	pynnes for hedpeeces v dozen — xvjd/ To pilkington for vij	
	dozen lace more for hedpeeces — vij ^s To Clatterbookes dawghter	
	for cloth for Ruffs apornes Neckerchers & Rayles for Eldertons playe	
	— xj ^s vjd/ for making them — xij ^d Rewardes to the hedpeece	40
	makers — ij ^s viij ^d Item	

f 16 r.

- 5 Item for .v. Tuffes of Bugles to sett on the Ianizes hattes bowghte of William Pilkington — iijs^s iiij^d/ To Mr Arnolde for his Botehier & cariage to the Coorte at hampton on twelf daie — viijs^s/ fflower for past — vjd^s Nayles of sundry sortes at sundry tymes — vjs^s/ Gloves for Maskers & children ij dozen di. — xij^s Pinnes & Tape — ij^s
- Painting Item more for mony by him paid to Arnolde the paynter for & in full payment for Andramadas picture — xx^s & To haunce Eottes for painting of patternes for maskes — xij^s iiij^d/ In all } xxxiijs^s.iiij^d.
- 10 Greenecloth &c. The Clerke of thoffice for his ordinary greenecloth Paper Inck or Necessaries. and suche other Necessaryes as to the same Office is Incident for the devices, plottes, bills & Bookes of this yeare } lxxvj^s. viij^d.

15

S

umma of all theise Emptions } cclxxiiij^{li}. xvij^s. ob.

December
January
& february
Anno Regni Reginae
20 Elizabeth prædictæ } xv^{to}.

S

UMMA of all the Charges growen in the said office *within* the said tyme as well of Wages as Emptions Amounteth vnto } ^cv. xij^{li}. xvij^s. vjd^s. ob.

* Iohn fortescue
* Henry Sekeforde
* Edward Buggyn
* Thomas Blagrove
* Iohn Arnold

25

Marche,
Aprill,
Maye,
Iune,
Iuly,
August,
September,
& October,

Anno
Regni Reginae
Elyzabeth

xv^{to}

Ayrynges & preparacions made against the **Progresse** into kent *with Translatyng Repayring, furnishing*, garnishing setting foorth, Cariage, conduction & Attending of the best and most ffyttest ffurniture of the same Office to Cawnterbury & there Remayning by the space of vij daies & then Returning 5 with the same stuf to saint Iohns & there safely bestowing therof as appertayned The whole Charges whereof together with the Ordinary Charges and alowaunces of the officers & what soever ells *within* the same tyme of **vij Monethes** ending the Last of October in the yeare aforesaide together with 10 the parties Names to whome any mony is due hereafter pertyc-
culerly ensueth. videlicet

		Daies & Nightes Wages.			
Taylers. and others working & attending the premisses at sundry tymes <i>within</i> the saide vij monethes.	Thomas Clatterbooke at xx ^d per diem	40	5	lxxv ^s .	15
	Iohn Davyes at xij ^d per diem	40	5	xlvi ^s .	
	Henri price at xij ^d .	40	5	xlvi ^s .	
	Richard Mundaye at xij ^d .	40	5	xlvi ^s .	
	Thomas Booreman at xij ^d .	40	5	xlvi ^s .	
	Iohn Drawater at xij ^d .	40	5	xlvi ^s .	20
	William Dod at xij ^d .	40	5	xlvi ^s .	
	Thomas Ienkens at xij ^d .	40	5	xlvi ^s .	
	Iohn Dawncye at xij ^d .	40	5	xlvi ^s .	
	Thomas Kilforde at xij ^d .	11	2	xiiij ^s .	
	Iohn Walker at xij ^d .	15	5	xx ^s .	25
	Henri kellewaye at xij ^d .	11	2	xiiij ^s .	
	Nicholas Michell at xij ^d .	15	5	xx ^s .	
	Iohn Clayton at xij ^d .	3	1	iiij ^s .	
	william Symons.	40	5	xlvi ^s .	
Propertymakers Haberdashers & others <i>within</i> that tyme against the Progresse.	Iohn Cooke	40	5	xlvi ^s .	30
	William Pilkington at xx ^d per diem	15	5	xxxiiij ^s . iiij ^d .	
	Iohn farrington at xvjd.	10	0	xiiij ^s . iiij ^d .	
	Iohn Tuke at xvjd.	10	0	xiiij ^s . iiij ^d .	35
	^{Bowll} William at xx ^d per diem.	15	5	xxxiiij ^s . iiij ^d .	
	Iohn Ogle the yonger at xvjd.	3	0	iiij ^s .	
	Iohn Bettes at xvjd per diem	3	0	iiij ^s .	
	Iohn Carow at .ij ^s . per diem	10	0	xx ^s .	

* Summa xxxv^{li}. xvij^s iiij^d

£ 17 r.

		Daies	&	Nights	wages
Thoffycers	The <i>Master</i> at <i>iiij^s per diem</i> . . .	40	.	5	<i>ix^{li}</i>
for theose viij	The Clerkcomptrowler at <i>ij^s</i> . . .	40	.	5	<i>iiij^{li} x^s</i> .
monethes theier	The Clerke at <i>ij^s per diem</i> . . .	40	.	5	<i>iiij^{li} x^s</i> .
5 diett & wages	The yoman at <i>ij^s per diem</i> . . .	40	.	5	<i>iiij^{li} x^s</i> .

Summa — *xxij^{li} x^s*.

S	<i>umma of all these wages</i>	<i>lvij^{li} v^s iiij^d</i>
---	------------------------------------	---

Emptions & provizons against the progresse aforesaide. videlicet

10	Necessaries	Edward Buggin esquier clerkcomptrouler of this Office for mony by him disbursed for A lock & A staple — <i>xxij^d</i> ffor ffoyle for vyzardes	} <i>lxx^s iiij^d</i> .
	Cariages	& ffawchins — <i>xx^d</i> another padlock — <i>xij^d</i> flethers for hedpees	
	botehier and	<i>vij</i> — <i>ij^s iiij^d</i> / A dosen of very good washt gloves for the Ladyes	
	Rewardes	— <i>xvj^s</i> / Three dosen of Spanish gloves — <i>xviijs</i> ffor Cranage of stuf	
15		at Billingsgate — <i>vj^d</i> the portage of stufethat folowed the progresse — <i>iiij^d</i> the Hyer of A Bardge from London to gravesende <i>with</i> the same stuf — <i>v^s</i> for the workmens breakefast at Billingsgate after theier Nightes watching — <i>ij^s</i> ffor one thowsand of pynnes — <i>xij^d</i> in Rewarde — <i>xij^d</i> for Horshyer sundry tymes within the same <i>vij</i> Monethes — <i>xx^s</i>	
20			
	silkweaver.	William Bowl for <i>vij</i> dosen di. of Lardge sylke fflowers at <i>vij^d</i> the peece — <i>lx^s</i> for <i>xiiij</i> ounces <i>iiij</i> quarters of tassells & frence greate & small of Copper sylver at <i>xviiij^d</i> the ounce — <i>xxij^s</i> . <i>j^d</i> . ob. And for his Botehier & horshier to and fro caunterbury — <i>xij^s iiij^d</i> . / In all	} <i>iiij^{li} xv^s v^d</i> .
25			
	wyerdrawer.	Thomas Leveret for wyer — <i>xij^d</i> spanish needells <i>ij</i> dosen — <i>xx^d</i> Long Quilting Needells — <i>xij^d</i> Chaynes for the Marriners knives — <i>iiij^s iiij^d</i> . / <i>ij</i> dozen of Redd Ringes — <i>xvj^d</i> And for his owne daies travell — <i>xx^d</i> In all	} <i>x^s</i> .

Necessaries. Cariages. botehier & expences in progresse	<p>John Davyes for mony by him disbursed for Tape j lb — iiij^s/ A quarterne of Cullred thredd — x^d di. lb of white thredd — xx^d/ a nother quarter of tape — xij^d A quarter of Cullered thredd — x^d fflagottes — viij^d Bumbast — xij^d/ halfe a lb more of cullered thredd — xx^d Cranage of stuf — iiij^d 5 for Cariage from the waterside at gravesende to the wagon — viij^d. the hier of ij hackneies from gravesende to Rochester to overtake the Carte & gett another for speede — ij^s for horsemeate & victualls at Rochester for the carters & theier horses — xvj^d/ for horsemeate and the carters meate at Cittingborne — iiij^s for ij hackneies from Rochester to Cittingborne — iiij^s the Carters wages from gravesende to caunterbury — vij^s vj^d the hier of ij hackneies from sittingborne to caunterbury — iiij^s for Rushes at Caunterbury — ij^s vj^d ffuell to ayer the howse & the stuf & to serve during viij daies there — ij^s Lyghtes there that tyme — vj^d the Rent 10 of the howse & hier of Necessaries there then — x^s Cariage from Caunterbury to Cittingborne — ij^s from Cyttingborne to gravesend — ij^s vj^d. the hier of ij hackneies from caunterbury to gravesend — x^s portage at gravesend to the bote — vj^d Cariage by water to London — iiij^s Cariage from the water syde to saint Iohns — vj^d. 15 20</p>	<p>5</p> <p>10</p> <p>15</p> <p>20</p>
thupholster	Philip Gunter for iiij peeces of Buckeram. { xvj ^s .	
habberdasher	Thomas Gyles for xij vyzardes for women & vij Turkes vyzardes at xxiiij ^s the dosen In All amounting vnto	xxxviij ^s .
Necessaries botehier. horshier & Rewardes	Bryan Dodmer for his attendaunce & service doone within the Office <i>within</i> those viij monethes aforesaide & for his horshyer botehier and attendaunce in the progresse with sundry Necessaries by him employed	25 lxx ^s .

5 **Necessaries** Iohn Arnolde yoman of this Office for mony by him disbursed *within*
 the tyme aforesaide for yelow Cotton to lyne the Monarkes Gowne at
 viij^d. the yarde xij yardes — viij^s/ To lyne his gerkin iiij yardes ij^s
 viij^d To lyne his hose iij yardes — ij^s. Canvasse for his gerkin — xvj^d
 Carsy Lying & hollon for his hosen — iij^s sylke to sett on the gardes
 — v^s Thredd to sowe those iij garmentes — iij^s the wages of iij Men
 iij daies — iij^s for cariage of certeyne peeces of the wagon & Mownte
 from the warderob to saint Iones — ij^s The wages of A Ioyner &
 his Man *with* iij others that tooke downe the greate presses & saving
 10 the wainskott — xiiij^s for caryeng foorth the Rubbish & making
 cleane the howse — ij^s for Rushes — iij^s ffewell — vj^s Thredd
 & other small Necessaries — v^s.

} lxij^s.

S *umma* of all
 theise Emptions &c. } xxj^{li}. x^s. viij^d

15 Marche
 Aprill
 Maye
 Iune,
 Iuly
 20 August
 September
 & October.

S *UMMA* of all the
 charges growen
 within those viij monethes

} lxxix^{li}. xviij^s.

25

* Iohn fortescue
 * Henry Sekeforde
 * Edwarde Buggyn
 * Thomas Blaggrave
 * Iohn Arnold

f 18 v.

12 July 1572

A Warrant for Delivery of Stuff

British Museum. Additional MSS. 575r. B. f^o 4

ELIZABETH R.

5 **We will and Commaunde** you that Immediatlie vppon the sighte herof ye deliuer or cause to be deliuered vnto oure welbeloued seruantes vndre named all suche parcells of stuf for *our* vse and service as hereafter followeth That is to saie

Item to *Sir* Thomas Benger knighte **Master** of *our* maskes Revells and tryumphes for the better furnytur and
 10 settinge forth of the same these parcells followinge That is to saie Of clothe of gold yellowe plaine thirtie fyve yarges and a half Of cloth of golde yellowe with workes ffoure score foure yarges & three quarters/ Of cloth of gold crimson plaine thirtie two yarges three quarters/ Of cloth of Siluer plaine ffyvetie yarges half and half quarter/ Of cloth of siluer russet with workes twenty and seaven yarges/ Of veluet Purple Twentie yarges/ Of veluet white Thirtie nyne yarges and a half/ Of veluet Reade thirtie and sixe yarges/ Of veluet
 15 Orrendge coloure eightene yarges three quarters/ Of veluet Carnacion twentie fyve yarges and three quarters/ Of veluet Carnacion Lighte coloure fouretie and fyve yarges/ Of veluet reade Bard with gold thirtie seaven yarges quarter/ Of veluet Blewe Bard with gold seaventene yarges/ Of veluet Grene twentie one yarges and a half/ Of veluet blewe thirtie nyne yarges quarter/ Of veluet yellowe Twentie and one yarges/ Of veluet black thirtie and foure yarges/ Of veluet Black with workes the grounde satten sixe yarges/ Of satten crimson
 20 fouretie foure yarges and a half/ Of Satten Purple Twentie and eighte yarges and three quarters/ Of Satten Black threescore fouretene yarges and a half/ Of Satten yellowe one hundred yarges and a half/ Of Satten white fouretie and nyne yarges and a half/ Of Satten Grene ffyvety and foure yarges/ Of Satten Blewe striped ffyvety and two yarges/ Of Satten Blewe twentie yarges and an half/ Of Satten Tawnie twelue yarges/ Of Satten chaungeable striped fouretie and seaven yarges/ Of Damask Purple thirtie eighte yarges and three
 25 quarters/ Of Damask white Two hundred three score and foure yarges/ Of Damask yellowe thirtie yarges quarter/ Of Damask Black Twelve yarges/ Of Taffata crimson thirtie two yarges/ Of Taffata Tawnie Towers thirtie and sixe yarges/ Of Taffata Tawnie thirtie nyne yarges and a half/ Of Taffata Black one hundred eighte yarges quarter/ Of Taffata yellowe narrowe ffyvetie and eighte yarges/ Of Sarcenet striped with gold and siluer one hundred threscore eleven yarges and an half/ Of Sarcenet purple one hundred sixtene yarges
 30 and an half/ Of Sarcenet Crimson three hundred twentie and one yarges three quarters/ Of Sarcenet white one hundred fourescore and eightene yarges/ Of Sarcenet reade two hundred threscore and sixtene yarges and iij quarters/ Of Sarcenet yellowe three hundred and ffyvetie yarges iij quarters/ Of Sarcenet Tawnie one hundred and fyve yarges/ Of Sarcenet Black one hundred and seaven yarges/ Of Sarcenet Russet one hundred thirtie three yarges and three quarters/ Of Sarcenet grene one hundred and fouretie yarges/ and of
 35 Lawne threescore two yarges and a half
 **And these** oure Lettres shalbe youre sufficiente Warraunte and dischardge for the premisses **Yeuen** vndre oure Signet at oure Pallace of Westminster the xijth Daie of Iulie in the xiiijth yeare of oure Reigne. 1572.

To *our* trustie And welbeloued Iohn ffortescue Esquire **Master** of oure Greate Wardrobe.

40 [Endorsed :] A warraunte to Mr ffortiscue **Master** of the greate wardrobe for stuff by him deliuered to *Sir* Thomas Benegar knight & others.

From 31 October 1573 to 1 March 1573-4.

viz.

I. From 31 October 1573 to 20 December 1573	pp. 191-192
II. From 20 December 1573 to 11 January 1573-4	pp. 193-205
III. From 11 January 1573-4 to 5 February 1573-4	pp. 206-212
IV. From 5 February 1573-4 to 1 March 1573-4	pp. 213-221

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts various. Bd. 1213. Revels n° 3.

5

10

[Betweene the] Laste }
[of October afo]resaide } xv^{to}.

15

[And the xxth] of }
[December 157]3. } xvj^{to}.

20

25

Woorkes doone & Attendaunce geven by the parties herevnder Named Abowte the Traslating, flytting, ffurnishing, garnishing, setting ffoorth and Taking in agayne of ij Sutes of Apparell & furniture for Choyce of A Mask shoven at Greenewitche after the Mariage of Willyam Drurye esquier. And lykewyse for the Ayring, Repayring, sspungyng, Wyping, Brushing, sorting, suting, putting in order and safe bestowing bothe of thapparell aforesaide and also of all the residue of thapparell propertyes, ffurniture, & Necessaries incident to the same.

Item for pervsing the whole store of thoffice pertycculerly after the death of Iohn Arnolde late yoman therof, comparing the Inventoryes & likewise orderly & safe bestowing therof againe.

Item agayne Lykewise pervsing the store pertycculerly and delyvering therof by Inventory in chardge to Walter ffysh yomas of the same now remayning.

Item sundry other tymes for calling together of sundry Players, and for pervsing, fitting, & Reformyng theier matters (otherwise not convenient to be shoven before her Ma^{istie})

And finally vpon the entraunce of the saide Blagrave into the execucon of the Masters office, for Colleccion & showe of eche thinge prepared for her Ma^{isties} Regall disporte & Recreacion as also the store wherewith to ffurnish garnish and sett fforth the same wherof as also of the whole state of thoffice the Lord Chamberlayne according to his honours appointment was throughly advertised.

The Charges wherof together *with* the parties names that wroughte & attended thervpon; eche mannes number of dayes; & pertycculer dett due for the same ensueth. *videlicet*

		Days.	Nightes.	Wages.
30	[T]aylers & others	Thomas Clatterbooke	20 2	xxxvj ^s . viij ^d .
	the first at xx ^d the daye	Nicholas Michell	4 2	vj ^s
	daye &c. the residue at	Iohn Davyes	20 2	xxij ^s
	[x]j ^{id} the daye & the	Iohn Browne	20 2	xxij ^s
	[l]ike for [the] Nighte.	Richard Warmingham	20 2	xxij ^s
35		George Arnolde	20 2	xxij ^s .
		Richard Mundaye	20 2	xxij ^s .
		Henri price	20 2	xxij ^s .
		Lewes Iones	10	x ^s
		Rober[t] Reeve	10	x ^s
40		Iohn Drawater	20 2	xxij ^s
		Nicholas story	20 2	xxij ^s
		Thomas Booreman	20 2	xxij ^s
		William Dawnce	22 2	xxij ^s
		Iohn Dawncy	20 2	xxij ^s

p⁴ r.Summa — xv^{li}. iiij^s viij^d

Propertymakers &
Habberdashers.

John Caro at ij^s by the daye . . . 4 . . . 2 . . . xij^s
 William Pilkington at xx^d. . . 4 . . . 2 . . . x^s
 John flarrington at xvij^d. . . 4 . . . 2 . . . ix^s
 John Davy for Caro at xvj^d. . . 4 . . . 2 . . . viij^s
 Robert fiernollye at xij^d . . . 2 . . . 0 . . . ij^s
 Peeter Morris at xij^d. . . 2 . . . 1 . . . iij^s

5

Summa — xliiij^s

Offycers.

The Master at iij^s by the daie. . . 20 . . . 2 . . . iij^{li}
 Clerkcomptrowler at ij^s. . . 20 . . . 2 . . . xliiij^s.
 The Clerke at ij^s. . . 20 . . . 2 . . . xliiij^s.
 The Yoman at ij^s. . . 20 . . . 2 . . . xliiij^s.

10

Summa — xj^{li}

Emptions. and other charges incident *videlicet*

Necessaries, Cariages,
Conductions & Rewardes

Edward Buggin Clerkcomptrowler of this office for mony by
 him disbursed for Gloves for the Maskers & Torchebearers at
 M^r Druries wedding — ix^s And for Cariages, Lightes, Botelier,
 expences & Rewardes then & sundry other tymes vpon sundry
 occasions incident — xxxj^s. In all *within* the tyme aforesaide

15

Reparacions.

John Dawncy for mony by him disbursed for tyling & Mending
 the stable and other places incident to the Clerk of this office

20

Forneyeng charges
& Rewardes.

Bryan Dodmer for mony by him disbursed for fetching
 and bringing by water from Greenewitche certeine gilt pillers
 & frames — iij^s Horshier and Ryding Chardges for ij men^{ne}
 that Rode post into wilshere & somersetshere for M^r Blagrove
 by the comaundement of my L. Chamberleyne a[n]d in
 recompence for his owen service this tyme togeth[er] allowed
 by thofficers — lx^s In all

25

Summa — vij^{li}. xij^s ij^d

Betweene the last of October 1573	} xv ^{to}	wages	{	Artificers &c. — xvij ^{li} viij ^s . viij ^d .	{	xxvij ^{li} . viij ^s vij ^d	The whole chardges aforesaide, is.	30
				Officers — xj ^{li} .				
And the xx th of December 1573.	} xvj ^{to} .		{	Emptions and other charges incident & allowed for that tyme amounteth to	{	vij ^{li} . xij ^s ij ^d	xxxvj ^{li} . x ^d .	35

* T. Blagr[ave]

* Edwarde Buggyn

* walter fysshe

194v.

Christmas, Newyeares tyde, & Twelfe tyde.

Betweene the xxth
5 of December

And the xjth. of Ianuary
Anno Regni Reginae Elizabeth
prædictæ

10

xvj^{to}.

Woorkes doone & Attendaunce geven Abowte the new making, Translating, ffytting, ffurnishing, garnishing, setting owte & Taking in againe, Making cleane & safe bestowing of sundry kyndes of Apparell, properties, ffurniture, & Implementes for the playes and Maskes ffollowing set foorth & shoven before her Maiestie *within* the tyme aforesaide for her Regall disporte & Recreation The Charges wherof together with the partyes names to whome any mony is due or hath bene paid for the same perticulerly ensueth.

15

**Playes shown
at whytehall
videlicet**

Predor : & Lucia. played by Therle of Leicesters servauntes vpon Saint stevens daye at nighte at whitehall aforesaide/

Alkmeon, playde by the Children of Powles on Saint Iohns daye at nighte there/

Mamillia. playde by therle of Leicesters servauntes on Innosentes daye at nighte. there/

Truth, ffaythfullnesse, & Mercye, playde by the Children of westminster for Elderton vpon New yeares daye at nighte there/

Herpetulus the blew knyghte & **perobia** playde by my Lorde klinton's servantes the third of Ianuary being the sunday after Newyeares daye there/

Quintus ffabius playd by the Children of wyndsor ffor Mr ffarrant on Twelfe daye at nighte lykewise at whitehall.

vj. all fytte and ffurnyshed with the store of thoffice and *with* the woorkmanshipp and provisions herein expressed as followeth hereafter orderly. ffirst the wages and then the Emptions with the other charges incident

25

30

**Masks shown
at white Hall.
within the tyme
aforesaide/ videlicet**

Lanceknyghtes .vj. in Blew sattyn gaskon cotes & slopps &c.

Torchebearers .vj. in Black & yolo Taffata &c. shoven on Saint Iohns daie at nighte.

fforesters or hunters .vj. in Greene sattyn gaskon cotes & slopps &c.

Torchebearers .vj. attyred in Mosse & Ivey &c. shoven on New yeres daye at nighte.

Sages .vj. in long gownes of Cownterfet cloth of golde &c.

Torchebearers .vj. in Long gownes of Redd damask shoven on Twlfe daye at Nighte.

In all

ij all fytte & thoroughly ffurnyshed with all manner of properties & Necessaryes incident/ & garnished and sett foorth accordingly.

40

Christmas ; Newyeares tyde ; & twelfe tyde.

		Dayes,	Nyghtes,	Wages.	
Taylers & others the	Thomas Clatterbooke . . .	19 . . .	12 . . .	lj ^s . viij ^d	
first at xx ^d the residue	Nicholas Michell . . .	19 . . .	12 . . .	xxxj ^s	
at xij ^d the daie and	Iohn Lvn . . .	19 . . .	12 . . .	xxxj ^s .	5
the like for the nighte.	peeter Conawaye . . .	8 . . .	5 . . .	xiiij ^s	
<i>videlicet</i>	George whitedell . . .	10 . . .	7 . . .	xviij ^s .	
	peeter Banbridge . . .	10 . . .	7 . . .	xviij ^s .	
	Iohn flauncer . . .	11 . . .	6 . . .	xviij ^s .	
	Robert Bokes . . .	7 . . .	3 . . .	x ^s	10
	Edmund Ogle . . .	12 . . .	6 . . .	xviij ^s	
	Robert Garton . . .	14 . . .	9 . . .	xxiiij ^s	
	Richard Snozell . . .	12 . . .	9 . . .	xxj ^s .	
	Symon Harison . . .	10 . . .	7 . . .	xviij ^s .	
	William wood . . .	12 . . .	7 . . .	xix ^s	15
	George Haukinson . . .	13 . . .	9 . . .	xxij ^s	
	Iohn Harper . . .	10 . . .	6 . . .	xvj ^s	
	Alexander Thuell . . .	13 . . .	9 . . .	xxij ^s	
	George wrighte . . .	15 . . .	9 . . .	xxiiij ^s	
	Iohn Cleyton . . .	13 . . .	9 . . .	xxij ^s	20
	Iohn walker . . .	12 . . .	9 . . .	xxj ^s	
	Randall Owley . . .	12 . . .	7 . . .	xix ^s	
	George Corkes . . .	12 . . .	5 . . .	xviij ^s	
	Robert Iones . . .	4 . . .	2 . . .	vj ^s	
	Robert Iones iunior . . .	1 . . .	0 . . .	xij ^d	25
	Thomas Lambe . . .	15 . . .	8 . . .	xxiiij ^s	
	Richard Wardman . . .	11 . . .	8 . . .	xix ^s	
	Henri Callewaye . . .	15 . . .	6 . . .	xxj ^s	
	Thomas kilforde . . .	13 . . .	8 . . .	xxj ^s	
	Iohn payne . . .	4 . . .	5 . . .	ix ^s	30
	Gryffin Iones . . .	14 . . .	8 . . .	xxij ^s	
	George Dytten . . .	6 . . .	5 . . .	xj ^s	
	Tymothy Stevens . . .	1 . . .	0 . . .	xij ^d	
	Iohn pynnyng . . .	1 . . .	0 . . .	xij ^d	
	Iohn lewell . . .	1 . . .	0 . . .	xij ^d .	35
	George Eden . . .	1 . . .	0 . . .	xij ^d .	
	Iohn willson . . .	1 . . .	0 . . .	xij ^d .	
	Iohn Browne . . .	19 . . .	12 . . .	xxxj ^s	
	Women spanglers xxvj	1 . . .	0 . . .	xvj ^s vj ^d	
	Iohn ffawnce . . .	18 . . .	10 . . .	xxviiij ^s	40
	Randall Bredge . . .	18 . . .	10 . . .	xxviiij ^s	
	Thoms Browne . . .	12 . . .	8 . . .	xx ^s	
	Iohn Davy . . .	21 . . .	14 . . .	xxxv ^s .	
	Lewes Iones . . .	21 . . .	14 . . .	xxxv ^s	
	Robert Reeve . . .	21 . . .	14 . . .	xxxv ^s	45
	Richard warmingham . . .	21 . . .	14 . . .	xxxv ^s	
	George Arnolde . . .	21 . . .	14 . . .	xxxv ^s .	
	Richard Mundaye . . .	21 . . .	14 . . .	xxxv ^s .	
	Henri price . . .	21 . . .	14 . . .	xxxv ^s	
	Iohn Drawater . . .	21 . . .	14 . . .	xxxv ^s	50
	Thomas Booreman . . .	21 . . .	14 . . .	xxxv ^s	
	william Dawnce . . .	21 . . .	14 . . .	xxxv ^s	
	Nicholas Storye . . .	21 . . .	14 . . .	xxxv ^s	
	Iohn Dawncye . . .	21 . . .	14 . . .	xxxv ^s	
			Summa — lvj ^{li} . x ^s . ij ^d		55

fo 7 r.

5	Paynters.	at xx ^d .	William Lyzard.	19	15	lvj ^s viij ^d
			Haunce Bonner.	13	7	xxxij ^s iiij ^d
			Iohn Lyzarde	14	12	xliij ^s iiij ^d
			Thomas Bushe	14	12	xliij ^s iiij ^d
			Richard Baker	1	2	v ^s
			pangrace Inglish	1	2	v ^s
			10	at xvij ^d .	Robert Hudson.	14 . . . . .	11 . . . . .	xxxvij^{s} vj^{d}
Roger Poole	1	2			iiij ^s vj ^d	
Thomas Bush senior.	13	5			xxvij ^s .	
Iohn ffaunce	14	12			xxxix ^s	
Thomas Tyler	4	6			xv ^s	
Iohn Clemence	3	4			x ^s vj ^d	
Iames Cooke.	4	5			xiiij ^s vj ^d	
William Gates	2	1	iiij ^s vj ^d			
15	at xvj ^d .	Robert Tayler	14	12	xxxiiij ^s viij ^d	
		Iohn Streter	17	13	xl ^s	
20	at xij ^d .	Thomas Tyler	4	5	ix ^s	
		Geordge Melling	14	6	xx ^s	
		Thomas Reade	4	1	v ^s .	
		william wilkins	17	13	xxx ^s	
Summa — xxiiij ^{li} . xvj ^s x ^d						
25	Propertymakers.	Iohn Caro at ij ^s the daie	19	14	lxvj ^s	
		at xx ^d .	Iohn Rosse	10	3	xxj ^s viij ^d
		at xvij ^d .	Nicholas Rosse	10	4	xxj ^s vj ^d .
		at xvj ^d .	Iohn Rosse Iunior.	7	2	xij ^s .
		Thomas Sturley.	4	2	viiij ^s	
		Iohn Ogle	11	5	xxj ^s iiij ^d	
Iohn David for Caro	19	14	xliij ^s			
Summa — ix ^{li} xiiij ^s						
30	Basketmakers.	at xvj ^d .	Iohn Ollyff.	3	0	iiij ^s
			Angell Gyles	3	0	iiij ^s
		at xij ^d .	Robert willson	2	0	ij ^s

Ioyners./	at .xvj ^d	Christopher Harison 13	. . . . . 8 xxviijs	
		Albert Harison 13	. . . . . 6 xxvj ^s iiij ^d	
		Iohn Basforde. 13	. . . . . 6 xxvj ^s iiij ^d .	
		Summa — lxxviijs viij ^d		
Carpenters.	at .xvj ^d .	Rowland Robinson 10	. . . . . 6 xxj ^s iiij ^d .	5
	at .xiiij ^d .	Gyles Hayes 12	. . . . . 7 xxij ^s ij ^d .	
		Iohn Collins 16	. . . . . 7 xxvj ^s x ^d	
		William Barker 9	. . . . . 7 xviijs viij ^d .	
		Alexander brokson 12 1/2	. . . . . 6 xxj ^s iiij ^d	
	Summa — cx ^s iiij ^d .		10	
Imbroderers. & Habberdashers.	} at .xx ^d .	William Pilkington. . . . 19	. . . . . 14 lv ^s .	
		} at .xviiij ^d .	Iohn Tuke. 14 10 xxxvj ^s .
	Richard Moorers 10 1/2		. . . . . 4 xxj ^s vj ^d .	
	Iohn ffarrington 19		. . . . . 14 xlix ^s vj ^d .	
	} at .xij ^d .	Gilbert Sheperd 11	. . . . . 3 xiiij ^s	15
		peeter Morris 11	. . . . . 3 xiiij ^s .	
		Davy Axson 6	. . . . . 3 ix ^s .	
		Ellin Morgan 1	. . . . . 0 xij ^d	
		Awderly Moorers 6	. . . . . 0 vj ^s .	
		Anne prynne 1	. . . . . 0 xij ^d	20
		Davy Evance 2	. . . . . 1 iijs.	
		Thomas Blore 4	. . . . . 2 vj ^s .	
		Ione pilkington 14	. . . . . 10 xxiiij ^s	
		Iohn payne 2	. . . . . 1 iijs.	
		Hugh Tuke 3	. . . . . 3 vj ^s	25
		Ales Tayler 1	. . . . . 0 xij ^d .	
		Robert ffernolly 14	. . . . . 10 xiiij ^s	
		The wierdrawer Thomas Leveret the wyerdrawer & his servantes that attended sundry tymes & wrowght vpon sundry propertyes & specially to hang vpp the lightes in the hall at xij th tyde.		x ^s . 30
		Summa — xiiij ^{li} iiij ^s .		
		Officers.	The Master at iiij ^s the daye 21 14 vijli.
Clerkcomptrowler at ij ^s . . 21	. . . . . 14 lxx ^s .			
The Clerk at the like . . 21	. . . . . 14 lxx ^s .		35	
The Yoman at ij ^s 21	. . . . . 14 lxx ^s .			
Summa — xvij ^{li} x ^s .				
All the Wages aforesaide amounteth to	{ Artificers &c. — cxiiij ^{li} iiij ^s vj ^d .		} cxxxj ^{li} xiiij ^s .	40
	{ Officers xvij ^{li} x ^s .			
* T. Blagrove.				
* Edwarde Buggyn.				
* walter fysshe.				

Christmas,

Newyeares tyde, &

Twelftyde.

Emptions provizons, Cariages, & other Charges incident to the Affares of the said Office.

The Mercer.	Mark Iarard for Crimsen sarcenet branchte all over with silver at iiij ^s the yarde lxvj yardes boughte cheefely to make Clokes for the foresters mask.	} xiiij ^{li} . iiij ^s .
5		
The Sylkweaver.	William Bowl for mony to him due for sundry percells viz.	
	Bonelace of Copper sylver xxvij lb viij ounces di. at xvij ^d the ownc.	} xxxiiij ^{li} . ix ^d .
10	ffrenge of like stuf at the lyke rate 28 .12. 1/4 ffrenge at ij ^s viij ^d the ownc ij ^{lb} . .v. ounces ffrenge at xvij ^d thounce xj ounces di.	} xxxiiij ^{li} . x ^s . iiij ^d . } iiij ^{li} . xvij ^s . viij ^d . } xv ^s iiij ^d
	Twist & Tassells of like stuf ij lb ix quarter at xviiij ^d the ownc.	} lxj ^s . x ^d . ob.
15	Boxes to contayne the premisses & for the ffethers	} iiij ^s iiij ^d .
	Paper for patternes & for leaves of trees & other gar- nishinges iiij Reames	} xxiiij ^s .
	Ballence & wayghtes for thoffice	} vj ^s x ^d .
	past Boordes x doozen price	} xxxvj ^s .
20	ffeltas at viij ^d the peece .12.	} viij ^s
	Sylke at xviiij ^d thounce 8 ounces	} xij ^s
	Tables to wryte in	} ij ^s vj ^d .
	ffethers white and Longe .7.	} xxiiij ^s iiij ^d .
	ffethers Curled .6.	} xv ^s .
	A standish for the yoman with counters &c.	} iiij ^s v ^d .
25	Buttons of Copper sylver x ounces di. at xviiij ^d the ownce.	} xv ^s . ix ^d .
	A Chest with a trebble Lock.	} xxx ^s
	In all as by his Bill &c. appereth amounting to	
The Lynnen 30 draper	Mistris Dane for Canvas to paynte for howses for the players & for other properties as Monsters, greate hollow trees & suche other at xij ^d the ell	} xiiij ^{li} .

* Summa pagine — cx^{li} xij^s ij^d.

The yomans provision of Sundry kindes of wares	Walter flysh for mony by him disbursed for videlicet ^{42 peces Redd, yolo, & Russet — viij^s. viij^s.} Buckerams Greene at iiij ^s iiij ^d the peece xiiij peeces — lx ^s viij ^d / Black at .v ^s . the peece — v ^s And one peece of very fyne Buckeram — xiiij ^s in all	xij ^{li} . vij ^s viij ^d	
	Tyncell sarcenett Blew xj yards iij quarters at xij ^s the yarde — vij ^{li} xij ^d / iij quarter of white tincell at xij ^s the yarde — xxxix ^s . Gowlde Tyncell for vj bandes for Maskers — xv ^s / in all amounting vnto	ix ^{li} . xv ^s	5
	Thred of sundry Cullers/ viz/ white .vj ^{lb} . quarter at iiij ^s the lb — xxv ^s . ffynner white di. lb — ij ^s viij ^d /		10
	Blew at iiij ^s iiij ^d . the lb ij ^{lb} di. — viij ^s iiij ^d / Red at like rate ij lb di. price — viij ^s iiij ^d / Greene at iiij ^s iiij ^d the lb iij lb di. — xj ^s viij ^d yolo at like rate ij lb di. — viij ^s iiij ^d / Browne at ij ^s viij ^d the lb iij lb — viij ^s /	iiij ^{li} . vj ^d .	
	Black j bowlte & iij quarters — viij ^s ij ^d .		15
	ffeltas xxx ^{ti} xxiiij ^s .		
	Past paper xij ^d		
	Sarcenet white iij yards iij quarters for a shirte . . . xv ^s .		
	Gloves washt & poynted for Maskers xij paier — xij ^s for Torchebearers xij payer — viij ^s / ffor Children v dozen — xxviij ^s vj ^d / Item more for Maskers viij payer — ix ^s iiij ^d / for Torchebearers xij payer — vij ^s /	xxxix ^{li} . iij ^s . iij ^d	20
	Hear for Hosen iij lb xv ^d		
	Tape and Buttons xiiij ^s vj ^d		
	Coles and Billetes xlj ^s iiij ^d		25
	fflannell viij yardes at ix ^d the yerde vj ^s .		
	fflockes to stuf hattbandes xij ^d		
	fflower and paste xx ^d .		
	Spangells lvj thowsand at vj ^d the thowsand . . . xxviij ^s .		
	Lockes keyes and Bowltes vij ^s viij ^d .		30
	Corde to trusse the Baskettes xiiij ^d		
	Vrinalls to vse at the Coorte. & one Ink glasse . xv ^d		
	Dryeng of Mosse & Rose water for it iij ^s ij ^d		
	Rushes — xx ^s x ^d ./ Nayles — xj ^s . x ^d xxxij ^s viij ^d		
	Cariages & Rewardes viij ^s vj ^d .		35
	Brushes & Rubbers & a coleshovell viij ^s j ^d .		
	In all as by his bill &c. appereth		

* Summa pagine patet

f^o 9 v.

	The Mercer.	John Robynson for iij yardes iij quarters of Narow Tyncell at iij ^s the yarde.	xj ^s iij ^d
	The Grocer for	Robert Moorer for dyvers <i>percells</i> of his wares, viz.	
5	Confetes in the Mask of Wyldemen.	Suger xliiij lb .j. ounce at xiiij ^d the lb	lj ^s vd
		Rosewater three pyntes.	iiij ^s vjd
		Gum tragachant ij ounces	xij ^d
		Almons xx lb at xiiij ^d the lb	xxiiij ^s iiij ^d
		Quinces preservde ij lb <i>quarter</i>	ix ^s
		Wallnuttres reddy made ij lb	vj ^s
10		Cloves to stick in the pearces	xij ^d
		Synamon and gynger .3. ounces.	xiiij ^d
		Pearces reddy made of Marchpane stuf j lb	iiij ^s
		Apples & Lemans of Like stuf di. lb.	xvj ^d
		Marmilade to temper <i>with</i> the suger.	ij ^s
15		A pott for the Quinces	iiij ^d
		the hyer of A ^c Cearce	iiij ^d
		In all Amounting vnto	ciiij ^s . iiij ^d .
20	Rewardes geven to The Carver and others	for the Mowldes & for Mowlding the frutes made of the stuf afore-saide <i>within</i> this office in the preasence of the saide Blaggrave <i>videlicet</i> Apples, pearces, peaches, peascoddes, Mulberiesffilberdes, Plummes, Akornes, Cherries &c.	xl ^s .
25	The Basketmakers	John Ollyf for iij small Baskettes made for patternes & for iij Bundells of Roddes to make vj more for the Maskers to cary the frute in — viij ^s for iij Hampers to carry thapparell — xiiij ^s One Basket with iiij Eares to hang Dylligence in/ in the play of <i>perobia</i> / & for ij other Browne Baskettes for thoffice — ij ^s vjd	xxiiij ^s . vjd
30	Beardes and heare	John Owgle for vij Long Aberne beardes at xvjd the peece — ix ^s iiij/ vij other berdes ottett at xiiij ^d the peece for the haunces Mask at xvjd the peece — viij ^s ijd/ xij beardes Black & Redd for the fforesters Mask at like rate — xvj ^s / Heare for the wylde Men at xvjd the lb iij lb — iiij ^s / One Long white Bearde — ij ^s viij ^d .	xl ^s . ijd

* *Summa pagine* — xli xix^s iij^d

Property. percells		Henri Calleway for mony by him disbursed for		
		Mosse and yong Okes for wylde men	vj ^s	} xx ^s . vj ^d 5
		Poles & Wandes for the Lictors	ij ^s	
		Bayes for the prologges & properties	iiij ^s viij ^d	
		Ivy for the Wylde menne & tharbour	v ^s x ^d	
		Armes of Okes for the hollo tree	xij ^d	
		Expences at higate one nighte & ij daies for provision hereof }	ij ^s	
		In all as by his bill amounting vnto		
		John Rosse for poles & shyvers for draft of the Curtins before the senat howse	ij ^s	} viij ^s v ^d . 15
		Curtyn Ringes	viij ^d	
		Edging the Curtins with ffrenge	xij ^d	
		Tape and Corde for the same	x ^d	
		fflower & past with A pott for the same	vij ^d	
		A Iebbett to hang vp diligence.	iiij ^s iiij ^d	
		In all amounting vnto		
Necessaries.		John Lambe for j dozen of past boorde — iiij ^s iiij ^d / pynnes & Nayles — ij ^s iiij ^d & for a porter y ^t brought Canvas — iiij ^d / all	v ^s xj ^d	
The Chaundler.		Barnard ffabyan for sundry percells of his ware		20
		Sering candells j lb	xvj ^d	} vj ^{li} . xviiij ^s . /ix ^d 25
		White lightes at iiij ^s vj ^d the dozen xxvj dosen	iiij ^{li} xj ^s	
		Lynkes at iiij ^d the peece lxxij	xxiiij ^s	
		Corde iiij peeces	iiij ^s	
		Lyne viij peeces	v ^s . iiij ^d	
		packthred.	v ^s . j ^d	
		with Torches	viij ^s .	
		In all amounting vnto		

* Summa pagine — viij^{li} xiiij^s vij^d

Paynters percells		William Lyzard for mony by him disbrced for	
		Syze & pottes for the same	xxxviij ^s .vj ^d .
		Nayles to strayne the Canvas	xxij ^d .
		Browne Culler at xvij ^d the lb 2 1/2 ^{lb}	ij ^s ix ^d
5		Synoper di lb price	xvij ^d
		White ^{xx} iiij xij lb at ij ^d the lb	xxiiij ^s iij ^d
		Lamp black xj lb at xvj ^d the lb	xiiij ^s . viij ^d .
		Masticote j lb	ij ^s vj ^d
		Smalt xv lb at ij ^s vj ^d the lb	lij ^s vj ^d
10		Dark sinoper j lb	iiij ^s
		Vert iiij lb	x ^s iiij ^d
		Redd xij lb at vj ^d the lb	vj ^s vj ^d
		Vermillion di lb	iiij ^s
		fflurry at vij ^s the lb j lb iij quarters	xij ^s iij ^d
15		ffyne Black j lb	ij ^s
		Gowlde .v. c. at ij ^s viij ^d the c.	xiiij ^s iiij ^d .
		Sylver at xvij ^d the c M viij ^c	xxviij ^s
		Glew iiij lb	xvj ^d
		Cotten to gilde with iij quarters of lb	xij ^d
20		Tynne ffoyle	ij ^s
		Assedue at ij ^s the lb vj ^{lb} iij quarters	xx ^s iij ^d
		Past and fflower	viij ^d
		Yolo coorse and Oker de Rooce	iiij ^s vj ^d
		Past paper iiij dozen for pendentes to the lightes	viij ^s
25		Copper cullor	iiij ^s
		Knopps of wood Turnde	xij ^d .
		Vert agayne	ij ^s vj ^d
		Sinoper paper	xij ^d
		ffyne Black more j lb	iiij ^s
30		Pencells & other necessities	ij ^s x ^d
		sape j lb	vj ^s viij ^d
		In all as by his bill appereth Amounting unto	
Buskinmaker.		Iohn ffarrington for the making & solling of vj paier of	
		Startopps — viij ^s / vj paier of Mossy buskins — viij ^s	} xxviij ^s .
35		And vj payer of paynted buskins ^{all} for Maskers — xij ^s / in all	

The wyerrawer	Thoms Leverett for sundry pecelles	<i>videlicet</i>	
	Wyer xxvj lb to hang the lightes	xxvijs ^s iiij ^d	
	Candellstickes at ijs ^s the dozen iiij dosen	viijs ^s	
	Vice Candellstickes at xij ^d the peece	xij ^s	
	High Candelstickes at vj ^d the peece 6	iijs ^s	5
	Plates for small Canstickes	xij ^d	
	Plates for walls & for hattes	viijs ^s	
	ffunnells for hattes with long pypes	iijs ^s	
	Rownde duple plates for the branches that hunge in the hall & bare lightes viij doozen at x ^d the peece	iiij ^{li}	10
	Launthornes iiij at vjs ^s the peece — xxiijs ^s & ij at xvj ^d the pece — ijs ^s viij ^d	xxvj ^s viij ^d	viijs ^{li} xvijs ^s iijs ^d
	for plating iiij ffawchyns	x ^d	
	staples vj price.	x ^d	
	Lyne xxxvj yardes	xij ^d	15
	Ringes for Curtyns	viijs ^d	
	Pack Needells greate & longe ij.	viijs ^d	
	Bodkyns & dowtes for lightes	xiijs ^d	
	Nayles of sundry sortes	ijs ^s ijs ^d	
	A greate hart Lock	xij ^d	20
	In all amownting vnto		
Tharmerer.	Roger Tyndall for Lending his Armor and for his <i>seruauntes</i> Attendaunces to arme & vname the children in the play of <i>Quintus ffabivs</i>		xlvijs ^s viij ^d
Hunters hornes	William Elom for vj Hornes garnisht with sylver by him delyvered into thoffice for the hunters Mask on New yeres Nigte which hornes the Maskers detayned & yet dooth kepe them against the will of all the officers		25 xviij ^s

* *Smma pagine* — xij^{li} xxiijs^d

Property maker		John Caro for mony to him due for sundry <i>percells</i>	
		Holly & Ivye for the play of predor	iiij ^s
		ffyshes Cownterfete for the same viz. whiting, } playce, Mackarell, &c.	iiij ^s
5		A payle for the castell topp	vij ^d
		Bayes for sundry <i>purposes</i>	iiij ^d
		Lathes for the Hollo tree	xvj ^d
		Hoopes for tharbour & topp of an howse . . .	iiij ^s xj ^d
		A Mace for the sargeant at armes.	xij ^d
10		A Trunchin for the dictator	xx ^d
		Past & paper for the dragons head	xvij ^d
		Deale boordes for the senat howse	ij ^s viij ^d
		Glew & glew pott	iiij ^d
		ffaggbroches for the knobbes of the tree. . .	ij ^d
15		A long staf to reache vp & downe y ^e lightes . .	vij ^d
		ffawchions for ffarrantes playe iiij	iiij ^s
		Pynnes styf & greate for paynted clothes . . .	ix ^d
		Nayles viz. tenpeny nayle c di. — xv ^d / syxpeny nale vij c di. — iiij ^s ix ^d fowerpeny Nayles .v. c — xx ^d . threepenny Nayles vij c — xxj ^d / twopeny Nayles m — xx ^d Tackes vj c — ix ^d / Item more sixpeny Nayle cc — xij ^d . fflower peny Nayles iiij c. — xvj ^d In all	xiiij ^s . ij ^d .
20		ffloormes ij & stooles xij. in all	
		knobbs for the senat howse	xvj ^d
25		Item more for Nayles of sundry <i>sortes</i> by him browght in & employed in thoffice	vij ^s
		In all as by bill appereth	
The Carpenter		Rowland Robinson for stuf by him <i>provided</i> viz.	
30		Rafters at xiiij ^d the peece lvij	lxviij ^s viij ^d
		Dubble Quarters at vj ^d the pece 12	vj ^s
		singell quarters at iiij ^d the peece 38	ix ^s . vj ^d
		Boordes iiij c di. at vj ^s the .c.	xxviij ^s
		Seeling Boorde j. c price	vj ^s viij ^d
35		Nayles by him employed	xj ^s
		ffirr poles lx price	xxx ^s
		Plankes ij. price	ij ^s
		Cariages to & fro.	iiij ^s vj ^d

lxix^s ix* Summa pagine — xj^{li}. xiiij^s. j^d.

Patternes & leaves Cutt.	William Pilkington thimbroderer for cutting of lxxij leaves which were cutt iij tymes duple <i>videlicet</i> ij tymes in paper & ones in sattin — xvij ^s for making of vj patternes & for cutting therof for samples for the gownes of Cloth of golde — iij ^s In all	xxj ^s	5
Cariages &c.	Richard Gryme & others for cariage of the fframes for the howses that served in the playes & other stuf & apparell for the players & Maskers / <i>with</i> theier attendances daye & Nighte sundry tymes at <i>Sainct</i> Iohns & at the Coorte betwene Christ- mas and the Munday after twelfe daye — xxvj ^s / Richard Tayler & Roger Atkenson — ij ^s George haukinson & sundry others — vj ^s	xxxiiij ^s	10
Lockes keyes Haspes & henges.	John Collins for hinges to the Colehowse dore in thoffice — xij ^d & to others for Lockes keyes haspes & henges for dores & windos — xij ^s iiij ^d / in all <i>with</i> Nailes — ij ^s	xvj ^s iiij ^d	15
Botehier. Lynkes Coles, Rewardes &c.	John Drawater for Lynkes & botehier betwene the beginnyng & end of the <i>workes</i> — xvij ^s viij ^d / One Lode of Coles — xxij ^s / in Rewardes by the speciall appointment of Mr <i>Iohn</i> for- teskue to be geven to Mr Nicholas Nudigate — xl ^s / And by thappointment of the <i>Master</i> — xij ^s And for Taynterhookes & other necessities — iij ^s . vj ^d .	iiij ^{li} . xv ^s . ij ^d .	20
Rewardes.	Bryan Dodmer for Botehier & charges in suyng owte the privie seale, <i>with</i> sundry Rewardes by him geven for expedi- cion in obtayning the cc ^{li} afore charged as prest and for his owne travell & attendaunce in sundry affares of this office to him comitted at this tyme before mencioned in all	lx.	25

* *Summa* pagine — xj^{li}. vj^s. vj^d.

ffvell. William Newman for vj .M. Billetes — lxxij^s and for vj^c.
 flagottes — xxx^s. And to William Wood for ij Lodes of } vij^{li}. ij^s.
 Coles — xl^s in all

5 Necessaries John Okes for A close stoole for the Maskers & Players &c.
 to vse at the Coorte — viij^s / for Lyer to strengthen the hangings } xx^s x^d
with workes done by him & his *servauntes* at the Coorte &
 sundry other Necessaries by him there vsed — xij^s x^d.

Betweene the xxth of December 1573
¹⁰And the xjth of Ianuary 1573 Anno } xvj^{to}.
Regni Regine Elizabeth predicte { All Themptions for
 Christmas, New yeres
 tyde & Twelftyde, *with* } ccxxvij^{li}. vij^d
 the other charges be-
 sides the wages is * T. Blagrove

* Edwarde Buggyn

* walter fysshe

for Candellmas
 Betweene the xjth of
 Ianuary aforesaide
 and the ffyft of
 february 1573 Anno
 Regni Regine Elisa-
 beth predicte

Woorkes doone & Attendaunce geven vpon the New making,
 Translating, ffytting, ffurnishing Garnishing setting foorth and
 taking in agayne of sundry kindes of Apparell ^{Timoclia at the sege of Thebes by Alexander.}propertyes and
 Necessaries Incident for **One Playe** shoven at Hampton Coorte
 before her Maiestie by Mr Munkesters Children **And One Maske** 5
 of Ladies with lightes being vj vertues
 likewise prepared & brought thither in Redynesse but not shoven
 for the Tediuesnesse of the playe that nighte. The Charges of all
 which with the parties Names to whome any is due or hath ^{mony}
 bene payde for the same pertyculerly ensueth.

videlicet

10

		Daies	Nightes	Wages.	
Taylers & others the first at xx ^d and all the Rest at xij ^d the daye & the lykeforthenighte.	Thomas Clatterbooke	15	8	xxxvij ^s iiij ^d	
	Nicholas Michell.	15	8	xxij ^s	
	Iohn Lvn	15	8	xxij ^s	
	Iohn fflauncer.	14	4	xvij ^s	15
	George write	14	4	xvij ^s	
	Richard wardman	10	3	xij ^s	
	Edmund Owgle	10	3	xij ^s	
	Iohn Cleyton	10	3	xij ^s	
	George whitledell	8	3	xj ^s	20
	Richard Moorecroft	7	0	vij ^s	
	Henri Calleywaye	15	8	xxij ^s	
	George Haukinson	10	3	xij ^s	
	Thomas Lambe	12	6	xvij ^s	
	Robert Reeve	15	8	xxij ^s	25
	Iohn Browne	15	8	xxij ^s	
	Iohn Davies	20	10	xxx ^s	
	Lewes Iones	20	10	xxx ^s	
	Richard warmingham	20	10	xxx ^s	
	George Arnolde	20	10	xxx ^s	30
	Richard Mundaye	20	10	xxx ^s	
	Henri price.	20	10	xxx ^s	
	Iohn Drawater	20	10	xxx ^s	
	Thomas Booreman	20	10	xxx ^s	
	William Dawnce	20	10	xxx ^s	35
	Nicholas Story	20	10	xxx ^s	
	Iohn Dawncy	20	10	xxx ^s	
	Iohn Bettis & his wyfe.	I	0	ij ^s	
	Women spanglers .xj	I . . . .	. . . .	vij ^s .	

Summa — xxx^{li} xvj^s iiij^d

£ 14 r.

	Property Makers. at ij ^s	John Caro	16	. .	4	. .	xl ^s .
	Imbroderers &. at xx ^d .	William Pilkington.	12	. .	6	. .	xxx ^s
	Habberdashers	John Sharpe	6	. .	2	. .	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
	at xviiiij ^d .	John ffarington	16	. .	4	. .	xxx ^s
5		John Tuke.	9	. .	5	. .	xxj ^s
	at xvjd.	John Owgle	7	. .	2	. .	xij ^s
		John David for Caro	12	. .	4	. .	xxj ^s iiij ^d
	at xij ^d	Ione Pilkington	8	. .	6	. .	xiiij ^s
Summa — ix ^{li} . xx ^d .							
10	Paynters. at xx ^d .	William Lizard	16	. .	4	. .	xxxiiij ^s iiij ^d .
		John Lyzarde.	14	. .	4	. .	xxx ^s .
		Haunce Bonner	10	. .	4	. .	xxiiij ^s iiij ^d
		Pangrace English	6	. .	4	. .	xvj ^s viij ^d
	at xviiiij ^d	John ffyanse	14	. .	4	. .	xxviij ^s
15		Thomas Tyler	5	. .	4	. .	xiiij ^s . vjd
	at xvjd.	Robert Tayler	6	. .	4	. .	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
		John Streter	13	. .	4	. .	xxij ^s viij ^d
	at xij ^d	Thomas Tyler Iunior.	4	. .	2	. .	vj ^s
		William wilkins	11	. .	4	. .	xv ^s
20		George Melling	11	. .	4	. .	xv ^s
		Thomas Reade	4	. .	2	. .	vj ^s
Summa — xj ^{li} . xxiij ^d .							
	Officers.	The Master at iiij ^s the daie 20	10	. .	10	. .	vj ^{li}
		Clerkcomptrowler at ij ^s	20	. .	10	. .	lx ^s
25		The Clerk at ij ^s	20	. .	10	. .	lx ^s
		The Yoman at ij ^s	20	. .	10	. .	lx ^s
Summa — xv ^{li} .							

30 All the wages for Candellmas is { Artificers &c — lii. xix^s. x^d.
 { Officers — xv^{li}. } lxv^{li}. xix^s. x^d.
 * T Blaggrave

* Edwarde Buggyn

* walter fysshe

Candellmas, Emptions, and provisions with other charges incident

The yomans provisions.	Walter ffish for mony by him disbursed for	videlicet	
	Buckerams vj peecas at iiij ^s the peece	xxiiij ^s	
	Gloves for the Ladyes Maskers vj paier	xij ^s	
	Glooves for the torchbearers vj paier	viiij ^s	5
	Item ij dozen for children	xij ^s	
	Thredd of sundry sortes	xviij ^s ix ^d	
	Tape di. lb.	ij ^s	
	ffelttes for Boyes hatas vj — iiij ^s vj ^d		
	for womens hattas vj — iiij ^s vj ^d and for		
	Men vj — iiij ^s vj ^d in all for felttes. }	xiiij ^s vj ^d	vij ^{li} . vij ^s . x ^d . 10
	Hookes & eies with thackbroches.	ix ^d	
	Keyes for the entry dore iiij.	xviij ^d	
	Coles one Lode.	xxij ^s	
	Cariages by Land	xvj ^d	15
	Barge & Botehier to & from hampton coorte	xxviij ^s	
The Wexchaundler	Rewardes to the workmen to buy vittell at hampton Coorte. }	v ^s .	
	In all as by his bill		
The Wexchaundler	Richard sharp for the wax and woorkmanshipp of vj person-ages with the rest of the properties on vj candellstickes at viij ^s the peece — xlviiij ^s vj sweete lightes of white wax for the same — vij ^s In all with ij ^s towards his expences at the Coorte.	lvij ^s	20
The Basketmaker	Iohn Ollyf for vij Baskettes made of purpose to cary the candell-ij ^s viij ^d stickes & properties & for certeine small Baskettes & ij greate hampers in all	xij ^s xxvj ^s . iiij ^d	25
Matches & powder	Robert Moorer for perfvmes to burne at thende of the Matches — vj ^s & for sweete powder made of Musk & Amber — xj ^s viij ^d / in all	xviij ^s viij ^d	30
patternes for Maskes	Hawnce Eottas for sundry patternes by him made	vj ^s .	
The Turner	for vj Candellstickes of wood specially framed & turned for the purpose to beare the properties & lightes in the Ladyes Mask	xvj ^s iiij ^d	
The Habberdasher	for sylver paper for the Maskers sleeves iiij dozen di. at iiij ^s the dozen	xviij ^s	35

* Summa pagine — xliij^{li} ix^s ij^d

f 15 .r

Silkwooman	for Buttons and flowers for Maskers heddes vij & one silk tree for A device in one of the Candellstickes & a box to put them in — xvjs A Border of edging for A womans hed — viijs.	xxiiij ^s .
5 Upholster	for pendent ^s of burnished golde for the Maskers garmentes vij dozen — xiiij ^s silk for tassells & setting them on — ijs. Item mor iij dozen — vjs.	xxij ^s .
The skriener	for writing in fayer Text the speches ^{vij} delivered to her Maiestie	vij ^s x ^d
Cariages. to hampton 10 Coorte.	for Cariage of fframes for the players howses & brynging them back from the Coorte to saint Iones & for A tilt bote besides in all	xx ^s viij ^d .
Rewardes and Expences at Hampton Coorte.	To the paynters & others that went to hampton Coorte & stayed there that nighte as also the fellow that kept the stuff iij daies	xx ^s .
15 Property percells	John Caro for viij bills xvjs Targettes vj x ^s Gunnes vj xij ^s fflaskes & tuchboxes x ^s Armyng swordes vj ix ^s 20 Truncheons xj iij ^s viij ^d Bowes vj vjs Arrowes xij xx ^d Boordes for the lightes ijs viij ^d Long poles to hang them ijs viij ^d 25 Daggers. iij iij ^s In all Amounting vnto	lxxvj ^s viij ^d .
The Chaundler	Barnard ffabian for di. lb seering candells — viij ^d / xiiij dozen of Candells at iij ^s vj ^d the dozen — xlix ^s / Pack thread j lb — xij ^d Lyne one peece — x ^d / a greate Corde — xij ^d . Lynkes — ijs. In all	liij ^s x ^d
30 Horshyer	Thomas Booreman for horshier ^{ij} iij daies to hampton Coort with expences there	xiijs iiiij ^d .

* Summa — xj^{li} xviijs iiiij^d

Paynters percells.	William Lyzarde for mony to him due for sundry cullers viz.		
	Syze & pottes	vij ^s	
	White x lb at iij ^d the lb	v ^s .	
	Black iij lb at xvj ^d the lb	iiij ^s	
	Nayles	viiij ^d	5
	smalt iij lb/ at iij ^s vj ^d the lb	x ^s vj ^d	
	Masticote j lb.	iiij ^s	
	Ende di. lb.	ij ^s viij ^d	
	sinoper j lb.	ij ^s	
	Browne di. lb.	ix ^d	10
	Vert j lb	ij ^s viij ^d	
	sape .j. quarterne	xx ^d	
	Gold culler.	iiij ^s	
	Glew	viiij ^d	
	Wex	vj ^d	15
	Golde.	v ^s .	
	sylver.	vj ^s	
	ffyne golde.	vj ^s viij ^d	
	Vermillion	ij ^s	
	Byce .3. ounces	iiij ^s	20
	A canstick of wood.	xij ^d .	
	fflower & past.	viiij ^d	
	shells of golde ij.	ij ^s viij ^d	
	shells of Sylver	iiij ^s	
	fyne cullers for wex worke	vj ^s	25
	In all as by his bill appereth amounting to		
Silk weaver	William Bowl for mony to him due for ffringe of fine copper sylver at xvij ^d thounce vj lb xix ounces	viiij ^{li} xij ^s vj ^d	
	Past boorde lardge iij dozen di.	xiiij ^s	30
	Bawderickes & Tassells of ffyne copper sylver & black silk xij for the flasks & tuchboxes. price	iiij ^{li} iiij ^s	
	Tassells more vj ounces.	ix ^s .	
	In All Amounting as by his bill		35
Thimbroderer	William Pilkington for Tufting vj lardge kirtells of greene Sattin with golde sarcenet all over wrought—iiij ^{li} / iij samples wrought—xiiij ^s iiij ^d / A felt — xij ^d vij sylver buttons for hattas — v ^s . x ^d / A paier of loyned tressells — ij ^s / in all	cij ^s . ij ^d .	
The Buskinmaker	Iohn ffarrington for making ij paier of painted Buskins — iiij ^s A paier of yolo & Redd velvett — xx ^d A paier of Russet taffata startopps — xvj ^d	vij ^s	40
	* Summa — xxiiij ^{li} viij ^s ix ^d		£ 16 r.

The wexchaundler	John Izard for A prooffe of <i>perfumed lightes</i>	ij ^s vj ^d
Property percells	John Carow for seeling boorde .c. — vj ^s viij ^d Item for Nayles by him <i>delivered</i> to the Clerkes custody x ^s . in all	} xj ^s viij ^d
5 Perles & flowers	Martyn Hardrett for perles sett vpon silver bonelace for ^{Ladye} the Maskers heades ccc & odd Item for vj greate Roses at xij ^d the peece — vj ^s A smaler sorte xvij at viij ^d the peece — xij ^s & for vij dozen di. at ij ^d the peece — xv ^s . in all	} xxx ^s . } xxxiij ^s .
10 planche boorde & sparres	John Carowe for c plancheborde — iij ^s iiij ^d and for vj sparres — iij ^s iiij ^d in all	} vj ^s viij ^d
Spangles & pinnes	John Lam for spangles for the Ladyes Mask — v ^s & for pynns <i>delivered</i> to Caro for the Clothes — x ^d	} v ^s . x ^d
Cariages by land and 15 water to the Coorte.	Granger the Bargeman for his Bardge &c. <i>which</i> caried the fframes & sum of the stuf to hampton Coorte — xij ^s viij ^d & for Land cariage paid to I. hutten by Mr buggins appoint- ment — iij ^s	} xv ^s . viij ^d
Journeyng charges & expences at Hampton 20 Coorte & Kingston with Rewardes	Bryan Dodmer for the chages of him selfe & others ^{vis. Mr Nudigate & the wexchandler &c} before candellmas whiles the chamber for the Revells was prepared & the stuf bestowed — vj ^s / And farder likewyse remayning there till the Revells of candellmas was past & things safe Returned againe — x ^s And for his owne service during the tyme of the <i>workes</i> aforesaide — xl ^s / in all	} lvj ^s
Botehier 25	To Thomas Lambe for his & the wexchandlers Botehier to hamton Coorte in post <i>with</i> the white lightes — v ^s / theier Returne — iiij ^s .	} ix ^s .
expences at Hampton Coorte. 30	Geordge Arnolde for his expences at the Coorte & at King- ston during all the tyme that the stuf Remayned at the Coorte in the chamber till her Ma ⁱ estie came thorow that the same was bestowed in the clozet &c. and for sundry necessaries by him bowghte all	} x ^s iiij ^d

* Summa — ix^{li} v^s viij^d

ffvell.	William Newman for ij m billetes — xxvj ^s viij ^d / Item more to William Wood for A lode of Coles — xxij ^s	} xlvij ^s . viij ^d .	
Bothier Riding charges & Expences.	Edward Buggin Clerkcomptrowler of thoffice / for Botehier and horshier <i>with</i> other expences at hampton Coorte & at kingston &c. at this tyme	} xx ^s .	5
	Bryan Dodmer for botehier to & fro hampton coorte after Candellmas to know my Lord Chamberleyne his pleasure for mony due by this booke & likewise his pleasure for prepa- rations to be made against Shrovety — viij ^s and for his expences at the Coorte & at kingston during that <small>ijj daies & ijj nights</small> attendaunce for that matter — vj ^s	} xiiij ^s	10
	* 4. 2. 8		
	All Themptions &c at Candellmas. is	} lxiiij ^{li} . iiij ^s . vij ^d * T. Blagrove	
	* Edwarde Buggyn * walter fysshe		15

for Shrovetide. at Hampton Coorte

Beweene the .v.th.
 of februarye
 5 And the fyrste of Marche a^o Regni
 Regine Elizabeth
 predicte
 10

xvjth.
 Woorkes doone, & attendaunce, geven. & provisions made for
 the playes and Maskes shoven at shrovetide aforesaide New making,
 Translating, Repayring, fitting ffurnishing Garnishing & setting foorth
 of sundry kindes of Apparell *properties* furniture & Necessaries
 Incident therevnto. And likewise the Taking in againe making cleane
 & safe bestowing therof & of the whole store of The office. The
 charges wherof as also for all other Businesses therevnto belonging
 & within that tyme issued & due to the parties herevnder written
 perticularly ensueth. *videlicet*

Playes Playde at
 Hampton Coorte
 as ffolloweth.

Philemon & philecia play by the Erle of Lecesters men
 on Shrove Mundaye nighte
 Perolus & Anthomiris playde by Munkesters Children on
 Shroveteweysdaye at Nighte.

ij. Thoroughly fur-
 nished garnished
 & fytted with the
 store of thoffice
 and provisions fol-
 lowing.

15
 Maskes. shoven
 at Hampton
 Coorte.

Warriors vij with one shippmaster that vttered speche
 Torchebearers vj. the warriors had hargabusses.
 Ladyes .vij. with one that vttered a speche.
 Torchebearers .vj. both which Maskes were shovene on
 Shroveteweysdaye nighte.

ij. furnished & gar-
 nished with the
 store of thoffice &
 provisions fol-
 lowing

for Shrovetide aforesaide.		Dayes & Nightes		Wages.
Taylers and others the first at xx ^d . the residue at xij ^d the daie & asmuiche for the nighte.	Thomas Clatterbooke.	9	5	xxiijs iij ^d
	Nicholas Michell	9	5	xiijs
	Iohn Lvn	9	5	xiijs.
	Iohn fflauncer.	9	5	xiijs. 5
	Geordge wrighte	9	5	xiijs
	Edmund Owgle	9	5	xiijs
	Geordge Haukinson	9	5	x ^v iijs
	Richard wardman	9	5	xiijs
	William Wood	9	5	xiijs 10
	Robert Garton	9	5	xiijs.
	Richard Moorecrost	8	2	x ^s .
	Symon Harison	8	5	xiijs
	Iohn Walker	1	0	xij ^d
	Thomas Lambe	9	5	xiijs 15
	Iohn Cleyton	7	5	xij ^s
	Henri Calleway & his man	6	5	xxijs.
	Robert Bookes	6	4	x ^s
	Iohn Browne	9	5	xiijs
	Robert Reeve.	9	5	xiijs 20
	Iohn Davies	23	10	xxxiijs
	Lewes Iones	23	10	xxxiijs.
	Geordge Arnolde	23	10	xxxiijs.
	Richard warmingham.	23	10	xxxiijs.
	Richard Mundaye	23	10	xxxiijs 25
	Henri price	23	10	xxxiijs
	Iohn Drawater	23	10	xxxiijs
	Thomas Booreman	23	10	xxxiijs
	William Dawnce.	23	10	xxxiijs
	Nicholas story	23	10	xxxiijs 30
	Iohn Dawncy	23	10	xxxiijs
Summa — xxxj ^{li} . ij ^s iij ^d				
Carpenters at xiiij ^d per diem.	Gyles Hayes	4	3	vij ^s ij ^d
	Iohn Collyns	4	3	vij ^s ij ^d
Summa — xvj ^s iij ^d				35

* Summa pagine — xxxj^{li}. xvij^s. vij^d.f^o 19r.

for Shrovetide aforesaid Emptions provisions & other charges incident.

The Yomans provision	Walter ffysh for mony by him disbursed	videlicet	for	
	Buckerams xij peeces at iiij ^s the peece		xlviij ^s	
	Bladders		xvj ^d	
	ffelt ^s vj.		iiij ^s vjd.	5
	Thread of sundry cullers. & prices		xij ^s viij ^d .	
	Golde Sarcenett for one odd head. i ^{quarter} _{vj paier}		iiij ^s ijd	
	Glooves washte for Maskers — x ^s Torchebearers		xxxiiij ^s .	
	viiij ^s & ij dozen di. for children — xv ^s .			
	Buttons j groce		xij ^d	10
	Calles at viij ^d the peece vij.		iiij ^s viij ^d	
	Bandes and Ruffes for children all spangled .8.		xxvj ^s viij ^d	xjli. xiiij ^d .
	A Booke of Riall paper for y ^e yoman		vj ^s	
	Tape j lb		iiij ^s	
	A Whissell of Syluer for A shipp Master hiered		ij ^s vjd	15
	Ink for the yoman		vjd	
	Coles j Lode		xxij ^s	
	Rewardes & expences at hampton Coorte		vij ^s viij ^d	
	Barge & Botehier to & fro hampton Coorte		xxij ^s	
	Cariages by Land		xxij ^d	20
	Horshier for him selfe & his man		vj ^s viij ^d	
	In all as by his bill with iiij fardngalls		xij ^s	
The Wyerdrawer & his percells.	Thomas Leverett for sundry percells of his wares.	videlicet		
	Plates for the Braunches that bare the lightes in the hall at Hampton Coorte .cx. at x ^d the peece in all		iiijli. xj ^s . viij ^d	25
	Wyer to strayne crosse the hall & to hang the braunches with the lightes viij lb. ^{at xij^s the lb price}		xxviij ^s	vjli. vij ^s . iiij ^d .
	Nayles. m		xx ^d	30
	Candellstickes of dubble plate xij/ price		iiij ^s .	
	Plates with holes for hattes.		iiij ^s .	
	In all as by his bill appereth Amounting vnto			
Sylk Weaver	William Bowl for sundry percells of ware	viz.		
	Bone Lace of ffyne Copper silver x lb at xviij ^d the ownc		xijli	35
	ffrenge & Buttons of like stuf & Rate. ij lb		xlviij ^s	
	Ollyff branches. & trees of silk		viiij ^s ijd	xvli. xvj ^s . ijd.
	A Box to contayne the premisses		ij lb	
	In Reward for speciall services by him done		xx ^s	40
All which amounteth vnto				
* Summa — xxxiiijli iiij ^s viij ^d				ƒo 20 r.

Paynters percels for the clotes & properties.	William Lyzard for sundry Cullers by him provided <i>videlicet</i>	
	Syze.	vjs
	smalt	x ^s vjd
5	Byce	iijs
	Ende	xvjd
	Masticot	iijs
	sinoper.	ijs
	vert	ijs viijd
10	sape.	xx ^d
	white	xijd
	Black	xvjd
	Vermillion	ijs
for Maskheades Weapons gvnnes 15 flasks tuchboxes and branches for lightes	Sylver / 2200.	xxxiijs
	ffyne golde 200.	xiijs. iiijd
	Glew	xijd.
	Syze.	vjs
	vermillion.	ijs
	sinoper j lb di.	iijs
20	ffyne white j lb	xvjd
	ffyne Black j lb.	ijs viijd
	xij shells of siluer	xij.
	vij shells of sinoper paper.	ijs viijd
	Goulde iiij ^c at ijs viijd le C.	x ^s viijd
25	past paper .v. dozen	x ^s
	Glew.	xijd.
	Assedue. iiij lb	xij ^s viijd
	Golde culler j lb di.	vjs.
	the Grinding of iiij <i>paire</i> of sheeres	viijd
30	Yron cullers	xvjd
	In all as by his bill	
Buskinmaker.	John farrington for making and selling of vj paier of purple buskins <i>with</i> Males painted on them — xij ^s Redd paynted Buskins ij paier — iiij ^s Yolow gold Taffita — xij ^s iiijd.	xxix ^s . iiijd.
The Millioner 35	Martin Hardrett &c. for iiij Braunches of Ollyffs/ made of greene sylk — iiij ^s / ffor the Tronchwomans Heade & for vij Hatbandes for the men Maskers &c. — xlvjs viijd. In all	ls. viijd.
ffvell.	William Newman for iij m billetes — xl ^s & to Dawncy for j Lode of Coles — xxij ^s	lxij ^s .

The ffethermaker.	for vj bandes of ffethers for the Men maskers & one for the Tronchewoman in all vij price	liij ^s . iiij ^d .	
The Carpenter	Rowland Robynson for iij Elme boordes & vij Ledges for the fframes for the players & for Nayles &c.	iiij ^s viij ^d .	
	Item for vyces & wrestes to draw the wyers tichte wheron the lightes did hang crosse the hall	iiij ^s .	5
Horshier & Iorneyeng charges.	Thomas Booreman for mony by him layd owte sundry tymes for the hier of Horses and for theier meate whiles they travelled & remayned at Kingston &c. ffirst the xx th of ffebruary for ij Geldinges to osterly & to hampton Coorte to know my Lord Chamberlens pleasure & back againe to saint Iones & likewise to the Coorte againe & there remayning vij daies at xx ^d the daye & theier charges at Kingston &c. together	xxxix ^s iiij ^d .	10
[C]ariages by land & by water	Iohn Drawater for Cariage of fframes & painted Clothes for the players howses to hampton Coorte attending the same there till service therwith was past and so returning the same In all with the Carters and Carpenters expences there whiles thay wayted & the Carmens wages & horshier for him selfe — xxxv ^s iiij ^d And for boote and bardgehier to & fro the Coorte with certayne other stuf — xvj ^s . 8 ^d In all with his botehier sundry tymes to westminster /for the children that served the Mask.	lj ^s iiij ^d .	15 20
[Diett] for Children. [(Mas]kers) before [Shrov]etide.	Item for the diettes & Lodging of dyvers children at saint Iones whiles they Learned theier partes & Iestures meete for the Mask in which ix of them did serve at hampton Coorte	xxxiiij ^s . iiij ^d .	25
The vy[z]ardmaker	Iohn Owgle for xiiij Beardes Marquesotted at xvjd the peece — xviiij ^s viij ^d & for egges to make cleane vizardes — iiij ^d . And for his Wages or Reward for his ^{caring beeres &c.} service at this tyme before omitted — x ^s viij ^d . In all	xxix ^s viij ^d .	30
Land Cariages	Thomas Lamb for the Carmen &c. that caried certayne of the stuf in hampers to the water &c. with iiij ^d by him paid for bladders in all	xx ^d .	
Summa — xli xvj ^s iiij ^d			35

Bardgehier & Botehier to Hamton coorte	To Bruton of Powles wharfe for A Barge & vj ores with ij Tylt whirreyes that caryed The Masking geare, & Chil- dren <i>with</i> theier tutors and An Italian Woman &c. to dresse theier heades as also the Taylers <i>property</i> makers & haber- dashers	} xxiiij ^s .
5		
Expences at the Coorte on shrove Mundaye	To William Skarboro for ffyer & vittells for the Children & theier attendantes whiles they wayted to know whether her Ma ⁱ estie wolde haue the Mask that nighte	} ix ^s . vjd.
Expences at Kingston 10 on Munday Nighte. aforesaide &c.	Lodging, ffyer, & vittells for the children & Women y ^t wayted tattyer them <i>with</i> others y ^t were appointed to stay till the Mask were shoven and for theier dynners the next daye being Shrovetewsdaye there	} xiiij ^s . viij ^d .
The Barber.	for trymmynge the Children on shrovetuisdaye	— xij ^d
Expences at the Coorte 15 on Shrovetwisdaye	To Skarboro for the childrens suppers & the Womens suppers <i>with</i> the Rest of theier attendantes	} ix ^s x ^d
Expences at Kingston on shrovetwisdaie nighte	To Mother sparo for the childrens lodgings <i>with</i> ffyer & ffoode that nighte & in the Morning whiles thay staid for botes	} xij ^s
Bardge and botehier 20 from the Coorte	To Bruton for his Bardge & ij whirreyes to cary the chil- dren & stuff back to London and for his wayting daie & nighte to cary the Children betwene the Coorte & kingston	} xxv ^s vjd
Expences at the black ffryers on ash Wednis- daie	To Thomas Totnall for ffyer & vittells for the Children when they Landed <i>sum</i> of them being sick & colde & hungry	} vij ^s vjd
25 Rewardes & hier of womens heares for the Children.	To the Nine Children that served at y ^e Coorte — ix ^s To the Italian woman & her dawghter for Lending the Heares &c. & for theier <i>service</i> & attendaunces — xxxiiij ^s iiij ^d / To N. Nudigate by thappointment & at the request of M ^r fforteskue in respect of his <i>service</i> & paines <i>with</i> the children and otherwise — xl ^s . And to Bryan dodmer for his paynes sundry waies imployed — xl ^s .	} vij ^{li} . ij ^s iiij ^d
30		

* Summa pagine — xj^{li} v^s x^d

Horshier and Botchier.	Edward Buggin clerkcomptrowler for mony by him disbursed for the hier of ⁴ Horses to hampton Coorte theier expences there & at Kingston & likewise for his Botchier sundry tymes with rewardes geven & other expences in thaffaires of this office	} xx ^s .	5
Necessaries for	The Clerk for his ordinari Greene cloth, paper, Ink Cownters & other Necessaries incident to his office.		
		} lxxvj ^s . viij ^d .	

* *Summa* — iiiij^u vj^s viij^d

All Thempsons &c. } **lxxiiij^{li}. x^s. liij^d.** * T. Blagrove
for Shrovetide. is

* Edwarde Buggyn
* walter fysshe

10

The Total Sum of this whole Volume according to the devision thereof

				videlicet	
	Betweene the last of October 1578 and the xx th of December 1578 anno Regni Regine Eli- sabeth predicte xvj ^{to} .	wages of	Artificers &c. — xvij ^{li} viij ^s viij ^d . Officers — xj ^{li} .	M ^r Druryes wedding &c. xxvij ^{li} viij ^s viij ^d . xxxvj ^{li} . x ^d .	15
			Emptions & other charges y ^e tyme	— vij ^{li} . xij ^s . ij ^d	
[from] y ^e [last da]y [of] October [1]578. Anno [Regni Regine] [Eliz]abeth [predicte xv ^{to}]	Betweene the xx th of December [aforesaid & the xj th of Ianuary dicto anno Including Christmas Newyeres tyde & Twelke [t]yde that yere	wages of	Artificers &c. — cxliij ^{li} liij ^s vj ^d . Offycers. — xviij ^{li} x ^s .	Christmas &c cxxxj ^{li} xliij ^s vj ^d . ccclix ^{li} . xv ^s . j ^d .	20
[vntill]			Emptions and other charges then	— ccxxvij ^{li} . vij ^d .	Delxxij ^{li} . xliij ^s . ij ^d . 25
[the fyrste of Marche 1578 / Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth predicte xvj ^{to} .	Betweene the xj th of Ianuary [afore saide & the v ^{to} of february y ^e yere for Candellmas.	wages of	Artificers &c. — l ^{li} . xix ^s . x ^d . Officers — xvi ^{li} .	Candelmas lxv ^{li} . xix ^s . x ^d . cxxxix ^{li} liij ^s v ^d .	as followeth more breefely 30
			Emptions & other charges then	— lxij ^{li} liij ^s vij ^d .	
	Betweene the .v ^{to} . of february aforesaide and the fyrst of Marche y ^e yere for Shrove- tyde.	wages of	Artificers &c. — lvj ^{li} xliij ^s vj ^d . Officers — xvj ^{li} . x ^s .	Shrovetide lxxij ^{li} liij ^s vj ^d . cxlviij ^{li} . xliij ^s . x ^d .	35
			Emptions and other charges then	— lxxliij ^{li} x ^s liij ^d .	
	In all as more perticulerly by the same booke appereth Amounting vnto				

S	UMMA of all the whole	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"><div style="width: 45%;"><div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"><div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 5px;">{</div><div style="text-align: center;">$\overset{o}{ij} \overset{cc}{iiij} xix^u vj^s vjd$ $\overset{o}{vj} \overset{cc}{lxxij}^u . \overset{cc}{xiiij}^s . ijd.$</div></div></div><div style="width: 50%;"><div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"><div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 5px;">}</div><div style="text-align: center;">$\overset{o}{ijxxxix}^u vj^s vjd.$ $lx^u.$ $\overset{cc}{ccciijxii}^u vij^s viij^d$</div></div></div></div>		* T. Blagrove
Booke as is before so 5 here more Breefely November Decem- ber Ianuary & februari Anno Regni Reginæ Elizabeth 10 xvj^{to} . prædicto				
		* Edwarde Buggyn * walter fysshe		

Canvas at shrovetide Herevnto is to be Added A peece of Canvas conteyning xl
forgotten before. ells which was browght into thoffice by M^{rs} Danes *servaunt*
at xij^d the ell it was for the howses made for the players } xl^s .
then

From 1 March 1573-4 to 28 February 1574-5

viz.

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| I. From 1 March 1573-4 to 31 October 1574 | pp. 225-229 |
| II. From 1 November 1574 to 28 February 1574-5 | pp. 230-248 |

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts Various. Bd. 1213. Revels. N° 4.

Revells in One Yeare.

videlicet

from the Last of
february .1573.
Anno Regni Regi-
5 næ Elizabethæ

xvj^{to}.

Vntill the Last of
february 1574. An-
no Regni Reginæ
10 Elizabethæ prædic-
ta

xviij^{to}.

The Booke of all Charges growen within the said Office, And by
meanes of thaffares therevnto belonging, for that tyme. Thomas
Blagrave esquier being appoynted Master of the same. (as by svndry
Letters from the Lorde Chamberlayne maye appeare) He proceded
therein. Geving Attendaunce, and making preparacion, with other
service, Incident therevnto, as Occasion required : ffor her Magestyes
Regall Disporte and Recreation, at tymes convenyent. Wherein the
charges arose, and did grow as ffolloweth. Aswell for him selfe; as
also for others hereafter ensving.

ffirste.

Betweene the
Last of februa[r]y
aforsaide .1573.
15 And the ffirst daye
of November in
the said yere Anno
Regni Regine Eli-
zabethæ.

xvj^{to}.

ffor the Progresse to Reading &c. And Lykewyze ffor The
Ayrynges, Repayryngs Translatynges, preparing, ffytting, ffurnishing,
Garnishing Attending, and setting foorth, of svndry kyndes of Apparell
propertyes & ffurnytüre for the Italian players that ffollowed the
progresse and made pastyme fyrst at Wynsor and afterwards at
Reading. As, also for the whole charges of those viij Moneths any
waye Ryzyng by the saide Office and thaffares therto belonging pertyc-
culerly ensueth

videlicet

20

		Dayes	&	Nightes.	Wages.
Taylers & others	Thomas Clatterbooke	35	.	5	lxvj ^s viij ^d
woorking & attend-	Iohn Davyes	40	.	5	xlvi ^s .
ing the premisses	Lewes Iones	40	.	5	xlvi ^s .
25 the first at xx ^d & the	Iames Michell	40	.	5	xlvi ^s
Rest at xij ^d the daie	George Arnolde	40	.	5	xlvi ^s
& asmuche for the	Iohn Browne	40	.	5	xlvi ^s
nyghte.	Will ^{am} Lvmleye	40	.	5	xlvi ^s
	Richard Mvndaye	40	.	5	xlvi ^s .
	Iohn Drawater	40	.	5	xlvi ^s .
	Goodlak Drawater	40	.	5	xlvi ^s

30

f 2r.

Thomas Booreman.	40	5	xlvs	
Nicholas Storye.	40	5	xlvs	
Iohn Dawncy.	40	5	xlvs	
Izack Iones	40	5	xlvs	
Iohn Percy	40	5	xlvs	5
Richard Hawklyf	40	5	xlvs	
Peeter Marow	40	5	xlvs	
Iohn Yanes	40	5	xlvs	

Summa — xlv^s. xj^s viij^d.

Propertymakers.	Iohn Carow at ij ^s	10	5	xxx ^s .	10
	William Pilkington at xx ^d	10	5	xxv ^s .	
	Iohn ffarrington at xvij ^d	10	5	xxij ^s . vj ^d .	
	Iohn Davy for carow at xij ^d	10	5	xv ^s .	

Summa — iiij^{li} xij^s. vj^d

Offycers.	The Master at iiij ^s the daye	40	5	ix ^{li} .	15
	Clerkcomptrowler at ij ^s	40	5	iiij ^{li} . x ^s	
	The Clerke at ij ^s	40	5	iiij ^{li} . x ^s .	
	The Yoman at ij ^s	40	5	iiij ^{li} . x ^s .	

Summa — xxij^{li}. x^s

Summa of all the					20
Wages those viij					
Monethes ending the					
last of October .1574.					
anno Regni Regine					
Elizabeth xvj th .					25
	Artyficers	xlvi ^{li} . iiij ^s ij ^d			
	Officers	xxij ^{li} . x ^s .			
				lxviij ^{li} . xiiij ^s . ij ^d .	

Emptions, provizons, And

Expences within the

viij Monethes

aforesaide

videlicet

5

Canvas.

10

Mistris Dane for forty ells of Canvas at xij^d. the ell whiche shoulde haue bene allowed in the last booke (before this) according to the entry there. but, bycause it was entred after the Totall soomme : and not subscribed by any Officer. Therefore the Auditor wolde not allow it there. Nevertheless she was paid for that among the residue of her soomes in that booke due as by her acquittance remayning *with* Bryan Dodmer maye appere so y^t now her dett for this must be payd to the said dodmer } **xl^s.**

15 Implementes and
Expences in the
Progresse for the
Italian Players at
Wynsor & Reding.

20

Thomas Blagrove esquier for mony by him disbursed for sundry Implementes & occasions *videlicet*

To Iohn Carow for a plank of fyrr & other peeces of sawen wood. } xv^s viij^d.

Item for Iron woorke for A frame for A seate in A pageant. } xv^s.

Item for the woorkmanship of the Seate or Chayer. &c. } xvij^s iiij^d } lvij^s.

25

Item for A hamper to carye the same together and for cariage of it from Suthwarke *with* Rewarde to carowes man in all. } vij^s.

In all by him paid to Carowe then

30

Item for Ladles & Dishes to beare the lightes at wynsor for the Italyans and for payntyng & garnishing of them *with* Rewardes geven to dyvers whose Necessaryes and services were then vsed } xj^s. vj^d.

35

Item for preparacons &c. at Reading the xvth of Ivly. 1574 *anno Regni Regine Elizabethe* xvj^{to}.

Golde Lether for cronetes. iiij^s. iiij^d.

Thred & sheperdes hookes xiiij^d

Horshyer vj daies .3. xxxiiij^s

Horsemeate at Reading xj^s vj^d

40

The vitteller at Reading for the dyet of sundry persons } xv^s.

Lamskynnes for Shepperds iiij^s.

Horstayles for the wylde mannes garment } iiij^s. viij^d

Arrowes for Nymphes vj^d.

} vij^{li}. xv^s. iiij^d

45

	Lightes and shepperdes staves	vij ^d .			
	Hoopes for Garlandes	iiij ^d .			
	Pottes for the Paynter	ij ^d .			
	Pacthredd, Glew, Lyne, Tackes } Wyer & Coles	xix ^d .			5
	Plates for the Candlestickes	iiij ^s	} cvj ^s . x ^d .		
	Boordes for the plates	xvj ^d			
	Wyer to hang the lightes	xvj ^d			
	Baye Leaves & flowers.	xij ^d .			
	for paynting sundry devices	ij ^s			10
	Rewardes to .vj. Taylers there	vj ^s .			
	Howseroome for the stuf	v ^s .			
	The hyer of A Syth for saturne	iiij ^d .			
	Cariage of Stuf from Reding	ij ^s vj ^d			
	The hier of A Trunk.	ij ^s vj ^d			15
	svndry Necessaries & Rewardes } disburced by Iohn drawater there	v ^s .			
	In all for his disburcements at Reading.				
	In all by him the said Thomas Blagrove disburced within those viij Monethes aforesaide amounteth vnto.				20
ffewelland Necessaries with Botehier &c.	Walter ffish yoman of the saide office for mony by him disburced for ffewell — xxvj ^s viij ^d ffor Thredd of svndry Cullers & svndry other small necessities — xij ^s iiij ^d And for Botehier horshier & Riding charges with other expences — xx ^s	lx ^s .			25
Iorneyeng charges.	Edward Buggin gentleman Clerkcomptrowler of this office for his Botehier, horshier Riding charges and other expences within that tyme in all	xx ^s			
Iorneyeng charges & Rewardes	Bryan Dodmer for his Botehier, horshier, Riding charges and expences within this tyme of viij moneths as also for his owne service and attendaunce vpon theise matters & Reconynges vntill thaccounte hereof be past	lxvj ^s viij ^d			30
The hyer of apparell	Thomas Clatterbooke for hier of iij devells cotes and heades & one olde mannes fries cote for the Italian prayers at Wynsor	v ^s .			35
	S UMMA of all the Emptions provisions and Expences for the Progresse & those viij Monet[h]es ending the last of October anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xvj ^{to} . pre- dicte	xviij ^{li} . vij ^s .			40
					£ 3 v.

S	UMMA of those vij Monethes Ending the Last	Wages of { Artificers &c. xlvj ^{li} . iiij ^s ij ^d Offycers . xxij ^{li} . x ^s . Emptions &c. . . . xvij ^{li} . vij ^s . In all amounting to.	} 68 ^{li} . 14 ^s . 2 ^d } iij ^{li} vij ^{li} . xiiij ^d . * T Blagrove * Edwarde Buggyn * walter fysshe
5	of October .1574. Anno Regni Reginæ Elizabethe .xvj ^{mo} . Amounteth to		

for Christmas
And Twelftyde :
Candellmas &
Shrovetyde. Anno¹⁵⁷⁴
Regni Regine
Elyzabethæ.

Woorkes doone and Attendaunce geaven **Betweene** the ffyrst of November (1574) Anno Regni Regine Elizab[*e*]the **xvj^{mo}**. And The last of ffebruary (1574) Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ predictæ. **xvij^{mo}**. By meanes of **Preparing, Newmaking, Translating Repayring**, ffytting, ffurnishing, Garnishing, and Attending of the Playes, 5 Maskes, Apparell, ffurniture, Wares, Propertyes Stuf store and Implements of the saide Office for the apt setting foorth of the same at the tymes aforesaide. The whole charges wherof aswell or the Wages as for Wares, Cariages, Iorneyeng charges & all fother expences therevnto incident hereafter pertyculer[lly] ensveth. 10
videlicet

		Dayes & Nightes.		Wages.	
Taylers & others.	Thomas Clatterbooke	81	19	viiij ^{li} .vj ^s .viiij ^d	
The fyrst at xx ^d &	Richard Wardman	25	11	xxxvj ^s	
all the Residue at	Thomas Lambe	38	20	lvij ^s	15
xij ^d the daye and	Thom[<i>a</i>]s Wrighte	35	17	liij ^s	
asmuche for the	William Woodd	25	12	xxxvij ^s	
Nighte	George Gybbon	39	18	lvij ^s	
	Robert Garton	18	15	xxxiiij ^s	
	Iohn flawncer	31	20	lj ^s	20
	Richard Moorecrost	10	5	xv ^s	
	George Wryte	28	10	xxxviiij ^s	
	Iohn Cleyton	18	13	xxxj ^s	
	Henri Calleywaye	4	4	viiij ^s	
	Iohn Dayton	4	4	viiij ^s	25
	Peeter Banbridge	5	3	viiij ^s	
	Iohn Walker	8	7	xv ^s	
	Thomas Yonge	2	2	iiiij ^s	
	George Haukynson	4	4	viiij ^s	
	Richard Brian for clatterbooke	18	9	xxvij ^s	30
	James Michell & Reeve ^{34^o}	81	19	c ^s	
	Alexander Thewell	1	1	ij ^s	
	Harman Burcott	5	2	vij ^s	
	William Galland	1	1	ij ^s	
	Iohn Huntley	1	1	ij ^s	35
	Iohn Machyn	1	1	ij ^s	

ffor.

		John Davy the yonger	I	I	ij ^s
		John Owgle	6	5	xj ^s .
		John Davyes thelder	8I	19	c ^s .
		Lewes Iones.	8I	19	c ^s .
5		George Arnolde.	8I	19	c ^s .
		John Browne	8I	19	c ^s .
		William Lvmleye	8I	19	c ^s .
		Richard Mvndaie	8I	19	c ^s .
		John Drawater	8I	19	c ^s .
10		Goodlack Drawater	8I	19	c ^s .
		Thomas Booreman	8I	19	c ^s .
		Nicholas Storye	8I	19	c ^s .
		John Dawncy	8I	19	c ^s .
15		Summa of the Taylers &c. } ^{xx} iiij xiiij ^{li} . viij ^d			
	Paynters at xx ^d . the	William Lyzard.	44	14	iiij ^{li} xvj ^s viij ^d .
	daye & xx ^d the nighte.	Richard Baker	26	11	lxj ^s viij ^d
		Richard Blackborne	40	9	iiij ^{li} xx ^d
		Thomas Bushe	33	14	lxxviij ^s iiij ^d
20	at xvij ^d .	Robert Hudson.	17	7	xxxvj ^s .
		John Clemence	24	13	lv ^s . vj ^d .
		Nicholas Sutton	12	6	xxvij ^s
		Thomas Tyler thelder	25	14	lvij ^s . vj ^d
		Thomas Bush the elder.	3	3	ix ^s
25	at xvj ^d .	Nicholas Knyghte.	18	5	xxx ^s viij ^d
		Anthony sparke.	44	20	iiij ^{li} v ^s iiij ^d
		John Cordell.	14	7	xxviij ^s
		John Hall	3	3	vij ^s
	at xij ^d .	Richard Symons	19	9	xxviij ^s
30		Thomas tyler the yonger	4	3	vij ^s
		William Wilkyns	4i	11	lij ^s .
		Summa of the paynters } xxxviij ^{li} iij ^s iiij ^d			

Propertymakers	John Carow at ij ^s by the	}	. . . 20 1	xliij ^s .	
	daye and ij ^s the night				
Habberdasheres	John Rosse after Iohn	}	. . . 30 1/2 3	lxvj ^s viij ^d .	5
	Carow his deceace at				
Ioyners, and	the same Rate	}	. . . 29 12	lxvij ^s	
	Richard Rowland at xx ^d				
Carpenters.	the daye &c.	}	. . . 32 15	lxxvij ^s iiij ^d	
	William Pilkington at xx ^d .				
	Iohn Tuke at xvij ^d . . . . .		. . . 32 15	lxx ^s vj ^d	
	Iohn farrington at xvij ^d . . . . .		. . . 38 19	iiij ^{li} . v ^s . vj ^d	10
	Richard Morer at xvij ^d . . . . .		. . . 11 3	xxj ^s	
	Thomas Butler at xvij ^d . . . . .		. . . 3 2	vij ^s vj ^d	
	Christopher Harryson at	}	. . . 7 0	ix ^s iiij ^d	
	xvj ^d the daie &c.				
	Henri Price at xvj ^d . . . . .		. . . 30 12	lvj ^s	15
	Trustram Hudson y ^e like . . . . .		. . . 33 13	lxj ^s iiij ^d	
	Iohn Edwardes at xvj ^d . . . . .		. . . 27 13	liij ^s iiij ^d	
	Albert haryson at xvj ^d . . . . .		. . . 2 0	ij ^s viij ^d	
	Alexander Cockleye at 16 ^d . . . . .		. . . 6 3	xij ^s	
	Iohn Wayne at xvj ^d . . . . .		. . . 2 0	ij ^s viij ^d	20
	Rowland Robynson at xvj ^d . . . . .		. . . 7 2	xij ^s	
	Nicholas Rosse y ^e like . . . . .		. . . 39 10	liij ^s iiij ^d	
	Bastian Vicars at xvj ^d . . . . .		. . . 20 10	xl ^s	
	Iohn Richardson at xvj ^d . . . . .		. . . 13 8	xxvij ^s	
	Robert Blaze at xvj ^d . . . . .		. . . 17 10	xxxvj ^s	25
	Richard Moorers man xvj ^d . . . . .		. . . 3 0	iiij ^s	
	Henri Devenish at xvj ^d . . . . .		. . . 5 1	vij ^s	
	William Barker at xiiij ^d . . . . .		. . . 16 12	xxxij ^s viij ^d	
	Iohn Collyns at xiiij ^d . . . . .		. . . 16 12	xxxij ^s viij ^d	
	Iohn Morris at xiiij ^d . . . . .		. . . 6 3	x ^s vj ^d	30
	Alexander Broxson at 14 ^d . . . . .		. . . 5 3	ix ^s iiij ^d	
	William Greenefelde at 14 ^d . . . . .		. . . 5 3	ix ^s iiij ^d	
	Richard Colleye at xiiij ^d . . . . .		. . . 6 3	x ^s vj ^d	
	Iohn Parratt at xiiij ^d . . . . .		. . . 14 7	xxiiij ^s vj ^d	
	Edward Beachamp 14 ^d . . . . .		. . . 3 1	iiij ^s viij ^d	35
	Nicholas Harper at xiiij ^d . . . . .		. . . 5 1	vij ^s	

William Gossen for	}	. . . . . 28 8	xxxvj ^s .
Iohn Caro at xij ^d			
Ione Pilkington at xij ^d}	}	. . . . . 3 0	iij ^s
Edward ffrees at xij ^d			
		. . . . . 15 7	xxij ^s .

5 Summa of the
propertymakers &c. } l^{li}. iiij^d.

Offyoers.

The Master at iij ^s per diem.	81 19	xx ^{li} .
Clerkcomptrowler. ij ^s	81 19	x ^{li} .
The Clerk at ij ^s	81 19	x ^{li}
The Yoman at ij ^s	81 19	x ^{li} .

10

Summa of
Thofficers } l^{li}.

15

S	UMMA of those Wages	}	
	for November December		
	Ianvary & februarye viz.		
	ffor preparacion of Playes, & Maskes	}	ccxxxij ^{li} . iij ^s . iiij ^d .
	and for Woorkes doone at Christ-		
	mas Twelfe tyde, Candellmas &		
	Shrovetide Anno Regni Regine		
20	Elizab[e]the xvij th . Amounteth to .		

Emptions, provizons, And Expences with all other Charges for Chrystmas Twelftyde Candellmas and Shrovetyde Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xviij ^{mo} predicto videlicet			
			5
Thymbroderers percells.	William Pylkyngton for woorkes by him doone and mony by hym disbursed ffor Stytyching A Cote and a payer of Buskyns with a hatt made all over with sylver coyne and for sylk for the same — xv ^s . A patterne for A Bande — ij ^s / The Imbro- dering of vj bandes for hattes for Maskers ritchly wroughte with venys syluer and for sylk and sylver for the same — iiij ^{li} and for his ferriage at putneye — iiij ^d	iiij ^{li} . xvij ^s iiij ^d .	15
Propertymakers percells.	Richard Rowlande for mony by him disbursed for Nayles of sundry sortes xxxvij ^s . vj ^d . skynnes to cover horses xxj ^s Glew and Hoopes iiij ^s viij ^d Horstayles & Manes xij ^d Corde and a halter for an asse xij ^d Turning of pyllers iiij ^s Leaves and Mosse v ^s . Cyzers & Taynterhookes xix ^d ffirr poles 12. at iiij ^d the peece iiij ^s . Hunters staves iiij ^s Cariages ij ^s ij ^d . In all Amownting vnto.	iiij ^{li} . iiij ^s . xj ^d .	20 25 30
Chaundleres percells.	Barnard ffabyan for sundry percells of his ware fyrst for white lightes 416 lb. at iiij ^d the lb vj ^{li} . xvij ^s . viij ^d . Seering Candell iij lb at xvj ^d the lb iiij ^s . Packthread iij lb at xij ^d . the lb iiij ^s Corde & Lyne of severall sortes xiiij ^s viij ^d Lynkes xxx at iiij ^d the peece x ^s . In all as by his bill more at lardge apereth	vij ^{li} . ix ^s . iiij ^d .	35

Propertymakers percells. Henri Devenish for mony to him due

	for iiij plates for the Rock	ij ^s . x ^d	
	Postes at xiiij ^d the peece iiij price.	iiij ^s . viij ^d	
	Vpper peeces for the topp iiij	xxij ^d	
5	Quarters for the dore ij price	vj ^d	
	Eves boorde .159. foote. price.	xij ^s	
	Elme Boorde .76. foote price	iiij ^s viij ^d	} xlj ^s . iij ^d
	seeling Boorde 113 foote price.	viiij ^s	
	Nayles of sundry sortes	xiiij ^d	
10	Lightes by him bowght & spent there	vij ^d	
	Eves boorde more 47 ^{foote} price	iiij ^s iij ^d	
	seeling Boord more 17 foote	xiiij ^d	
	Transoms ij price	vj ^d	
	In all by him <i>delivered</i> & Employed in thoffice		

15 **Carpenters percells William Tayler.** for mony to him due for

	Oken Inche boorde 200 foote 1/2	xvj ^s viij ^d	
	Dubble Quarters xxiiij	xij ^s .	
	syngle Quarters .10. at iij ^d the peece	ij ^s vj ^d	
20	Item more xxiiij single quarters	vij ^s vj ^d	} lviij ^s . viij ^d .
	A planck & Beeche for a ladder	ij ^s viij ^d	
	Item more for oke Inche boorde 100 foote & iij quarters of a hundred and .x. foote in all amounting to	xij ^s viij ^d	
	syngle boorde di. c & .v. foote.	iiij ^s viij ^d .	
25	In all Amownting together vnto		

Mercers percells

William Harding for xxvj ells iij *quarters* of yolow Sarcenet at .v^s. the ell — vj^{li} xiiij^s ix^d And for Russett Sarcenet xxxix ells at v^s the ell — ix^{li} xv^s. } xvj^{li}. viij^s. ix^d.

Mercers percells

30 **Richard Barne** for cclxj ells *quarter sarcenett* of sundry Cullers at v^s. the ell lxvj^{li}. vj^s. iij^d. Greene velvett iij *quarters* of a yard xij^s. ix^d/ Whit sarcenett xxv ells at v^s thell vj^{li} v^s/ Black velvett xvij yardes iij *quarters* at .15^s. xiiij^{li} vj^s iij^d. Item more for .j. yarde di. of the same xxij^s vj^d/ Black Buck-eram of the fynest j — xiiij^s iij^d. } iij^{li}viij^{li} vj^s. j^d.

Sundry kyn-	Walter fryshe for mony by him disburced	videlicet	
des of wares	neccessaries for Rushes, Brushes, and Rubbers	xxiij ^s . iiij ^d .	
provyded by	Thredd of sundry cullers & prices	liiij ^s . ij ^d	
the yoman &	neccessaries Paper for patterns &c. iij quiers	xij ^d .	
his expences at	^{.ij^s. viij^s.} Tyncell, ^{xvj^s. iiij^s.} ffeltes & stockes	xix ^s .	5
this tyme	Damask iiij yardes <i>quarter</i> di. being greene.	xliij ^s ix ^d	
	Taffata orengeculler of levant .5. yards	xj ^s viij ^d	
	Copper lace ij lb xv ounces	lxij ^s viij ^d	
	Gloves for Players & Maskers.	cix ^s iiij ^d	
	neccessaries Tape for tyenges and strengthning	vij ^s	10
	ffurres of woolveringes for pedlers capps	xxxiiij ^s	
	Past boorde	iiij ^s iiij ^d	
	ffewell by him provyded	xxviiij ^s ij ^d	
	Lightes besides the chaundlers <i>percells</i>	ij ^s iiij ^d	
	Egges to trymme the vizardes	ij ^d	15
	neccessaries { Sylk and Needells	xvj ^d	} xliij ^{li} . vj ^s . viij ^d .
	Breade to make cleane headpeece	vj ^d	
	Cutting of Gardes	xij ^s	
	Beardes	x ^s	
	Lynnen Lynynges	v ^s x ^d	20
	Cotten Lynynges	xj ^s . viij ^d	
	Vizardes 27 price	iiij ^{li} . x ^s	
	The hyer of a Marryners whissell	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .	
	neccessaries A sack for the players.	ij ^s iiij ^d	
	neccessaries Heare to stuff Bootes for the horses	} iiij ^s . iiij ^d .	25
	And for ij payer of Spurres		
	neccessaries { Bottells for Pilgrymes ij	xij ^d	} 30
	Styckes ij Bundells	viij ^d	
	Barge hyer and Botehier	ciiij ^s . x ^d .	
	Cariages by Land	lxiiij ^s vj ^d	
	Ryding charges	xvj ^d	
	Rewardes	viij ^s	
	Buckerams of sundry prices ^{30 peeces}	vj ^{li} . vij ^s	
	In all Amowntyng vnto		
ffewell.	Iohn Hill for Tenne Thowsand of Billettes by him delyvered		35
	into the said Office at xij ^s viij ^d the thowsand paid by Bryan	} vj ^{li} . vj ^s . viij ^d .	
	Dodmer at thappoyntment of Mr Blagrove. Therefore vpon		
	payment of this Booke the said Dodmer is to Receive his		
	mony againe namely		

Wyerdrawingers percels & Thomas Leverett for mony to him due for Wares and for
theier Wages or Rewardes. service done by him & his *seruauntes*

	ffirst at Christmas & Twelftyde aforesaide for	
	Stock Candellstickes iiij doosen	x ^s vjd
5	Vyce Candellstickes .vj. price	vj ^s
	Bodkyns halfe a doozen price	xij ^d
	Cases halfe a doosyn price	ij ^s
	Wyer xlj lb. di. and ij lb.	xliij ^s vjd
	Curtyn Ringes iij dozen	xij ^d
10	A greate Lanthorne.	ij ^s .
	Rownd plates for the Branches at x ^d the peece viij dozen and ij greate plates for pillers at iij ^s iiij ^d the pece in all	} . . iiij ^{li} .vj ^s .viiij ^d .
	Small spykers .j.dozen &c	ij ^s ij ^d
15	Tackes One Thowsand price	xx ^d .
	Botehier to Hampton coorte	iiij ^s
	Rewardes or wages for him & his <i>ser-</i> <i>uauntes</i> Namely for Iohn Collarde, Ed- mvnd Birchall, Iohn Williams, & Wil- liam Dawson, for all theier Attendaunces & service this Christmas & Twelftyde aswell at hampton coorte as in thoffice.	} . . xlvj ^s viij ^d . xviiij ^{li} .xviiij ^s .vj ^d .
20	At Candellmas for Bittes ^a with bosses for the hobby horses.	} . . iiij ^s .
25	Cownters to cast away by players.	iiij ^s
	Buckles with penners vj paier.	iiij ^d
	Bellows one payer price	iiij ^s iiij ^d .
	Wyer for the horses legges iiij lb.	iiij ^s .
	Clavant wyer ij lb price	iiij ^s
30	Two penny Nayles .j. M	xx ^d
	Wyer ix lb price	ix ^s
	Plates ij price	xij ^d
	Rewardes or wages for him selfe & ij ^{other} then.	xxiiij ^s vjd
35	At Shrovetide for xix branches to beare the lightes	} . . iiij ^{li} .iiij ^s .iiij ^d .
	Wyer of the greate sorte to hang or to strayne crosse the hall at Hampton Coorte	} . . xxv ^s
	Clavant wyer viij lb.	viiij ^s
	Nayles vij c.	xiiij ^d .
40	Rewardes or Wages for him & his iij <i>ser-</i> <i>vantes</i> woorking and attending then	} . . xx ^s .
	In all Amownting vnto	

Thomas Blagrave esquier for mony by him disburced vpon sundry occasions concerning this Office and Thaffares therof as foloweth <i>videlicet</i>		
	26 ^o Novembris. 1574	
Iorneyeng charges	^{3.} Horshyer and charges by the way at Wynsor stayeng there ij dayes in November iiij daies for <i>pervzing</i> & Reformyng of <i>ffarrantes</i> playe &c. } xlijs vjd	5
	.5 ^o . Decembris 1574	
	^{3.} Horshyer to hampton Coorte to conferr <i>with</i> my Lord Chamberlayne the Lord Haward, & Mr Knevett vpon certayne devices & <i>pervze</i> <i>ffarrantes</i> playe there againe ij daies the charges wherof <i>with</i> horsemeate at kingston is } xxvijs viij ^d	10
	.13 ^o . Decembris .1574.	15
ffewell.	Coles j Lode & v <i>sackes</i> xxiijs. iiij ^d .	
Necessaries.	for A keye & mending of a lock xij ^d	
	Lynkes ij .viiij ^d . & to Rosse for a patterne ijs	
	14 ^o Decembris	
Pervzing and Reforming of plaies	The expences & charges where my Lord Chamberlens players did show the history of Phe-drastus & Phigon and Lucia together amounteth vnto } ix ^s . iiij ^d .	20
	15 ^o Decembris.	
ffewell.	Coles .j. Lode and vj <i>sackes</i> xxiiij ^s .	25
	18 ^o Decembris.	
Pervzing and Reforming of playes	The expences and charges wheare my Lord of Leicesters <i>menne</i> showed theier matter of Panecia. } x ^s	
	Item for A dozen ot Lether poyntes iiij ^d	30
	Item for iij Torches that nighte iij ^s .	
	23 ^o Decembris	
ffewell.	Coles xx <i>sackes</i> at viij ^d the sack xiijs iiij ^d .	
Habberdash small ware.	Mirrors or lookingglasses for the pedlers Mask xij small at ij ^s the peece and vj. greater at .iiij ^s . } xlviijs viij ^d .	35
	the peece and for ffrenche pynnes in all	
	26 ^o Decembris.	
Cariages	The Hyer of .j. Wagon & syx horses from London to Hampton coorte the mony was <i>paid</i> to Thomas Smyth } xl ^s	40
	20 ^o Die	
Pervsing and Reforming of playes	The Charges and expences where my Lord Clyntons players rehearsed a matter called pretestus } xiijs	
	21 ^o Die	45
	The Charges and expences where the showed ij other playes with iij ^s for torches & iiij ^d for an howerglasse } xiijs iiij ^d	
		For.

		27 ^o Decembris.	
	Habberdash small ware.	The same Thomas Blagrave for mony by him disbursed for	
		Gloves for my Lord of Lesters boyes y ^t plaied at the coorte	} ij ^s
5		for Cariage of theier stuf & for the Carters attendaunce	} xvj ^d .
		that nighte	
		Rewardes to the Carpenters & painters	ij ^s vj ^d
		29 ^o Decembris.	
	Iorneyeng charges.	.3. Horshyer and expences iiij daies from London to Hampton	
		Coorte and there Remaynyng with the Revels	} xxxij ^s vj ^d .
10	Habberdash small ware for the pedlers	ffrenche pynnes & greate pynnes	ix ^s
	Mask.	Sylk poyntes Brayded 18 dozen	xxj ^s
		White & sweete English balls j dozen	vj ^s
		Gloves perfumed ij dozen price	xxvij ^s
		sylk Twyst to tye the papers	xij ^d
15		Laces of sylke iiij doozen price	xij ^s .
		Venis Balls sweete j doozen	xvj ^s
		Staves bowght of Carow j dozen	ij ^s vj ^d
		ffayer wryting of pozies for the Mask	vj ^s viij ^d
		1 ^o Ianvarij 1574	
20	Iorneyeng charges	.3. Horshier on New yeares daie to Hampton Coorte & theier	
		charges there & at kingston iiij daies	} xxxij ^s
	Property porcells	fflowers vj dozen at ij ^d the peece	xij ^s .
		fflowers at iiij ^d the peece ij dozen	ix ^s .
25		Long poles with brushes for chymneysweepers in my Lord	
		of Leycesters mennes playe & for Mosse & styckes and	} ij ^s vj ^d
		other implementes for them	
		6 ^o Ianvarij	
	Iorneyeng charges	.3. Horshyer & expences ij daies Resting at Kingston —	xxv ^s vj ^d
		lxvj ^s iiij ^d & .vj ^s ij ^d .	
30	Yron woorke for frames and devices	To Vlrick Netsley for vices viij doozen and .v. price	
		together	} xxxliij ^s viij ^d .
		for keyes for vices xvj price	ij ^s x ^d .
		Hinges xvij price together	vj ^s .
		The mending of vices & nvttas	iiij ^d .
		Plates 13. at iiij ^d the peece	liij ^s iiij ^d
35		A greate plate for the Rock	ij ^s vj ^d
		The mending of wyers & staples	x ^d
		ij Barrs of Iron ix foote longe	xvij ^d
		sheepe hookes & other hookes	ij ^s xj ^d
		haspes & henges for the stockes	xij ^d
40		New nvttas & plates	xvij ^d
		v. Balls at .xvj ^d . the peece	vj ^s viij ^d
		viij stepps & xvj pynnes	iiij ^s iiij ^d
		Item more to him for mending of vices and Nuttes with	
		other Iron woorke	} vj ^s ij ^d

Hier of Armow	To Roger Tyndall tharmerer for Lending of Armor for ffarrantes playe and for attending the same . . .	xj ^s . iiij ^d .	
The Basketmaker.	^{xxix^s viij^d} To Iohn Ollyf for A hamper to pack the vardngales in— Another greate hamper to carry A fframe in . . . ix. Little hampers at xx ^d the peece for the pedlers Mask x Browne Baskettes Roddas for Lictos Bvndells in y ^e playe . . .	ij ^s . viij ^s . xv ^s . iiij ^s iiij ^d . xvj ^d	5
The Glazier	To William Davyson for viij square peces of glasse for the Rock — viij ^s for iiij other peces at xvj ^d the peece for the same Rock — v ^s iiij ^d / for ij peces to make shildes — iiij ^s iiij ^d Other glasse for other places — ij ^s And for his owne paynes & his <i>servauntes</i> ij daies & ij Nightes — vij ^s . in all	lxxj ^{li} . iiij ^s . ix ^d . xxv ^s . viij ^d .	10
Wexchaundler	Wax for A Cake in ffarrantes playe	iiij ^s vj ^d .	15
ffewell	Coles j Lode bowght of .T. daye	xx ^s .	
Propertymaker.	To Iohn Rosse for vj branches of flowers made of ffethers — vj ^s ffowers for Garlandes iiij dozen — viij ^s . Long boordes for the Stere of a clowde — vj ^s Pulleyes for the Clowdes and curteynes — iiij ^s Bote hier to & fro the Coorte — viij ^s Lynkes to receive the stuf — viij ^d / Dubble gyrtes to hange the soon in the Clowde — xij ^d / for sowing the curtyns & setting on the frence for the same — iiij ^s / Wyer to hang the urtyns — vj ^d vyces for the pulleyes &c. — iiij ^s .	xlj ^s . ij ^d vj ^{li} . xiiij ^s . ix ^d	20 25
Carpenter	To Rowland Robynson for Elme Boordes cc — xliij ^s Oken boordes vj ^c — xl ^s . One Elme boorde — xx ^d / Oken boorde lxx foote — iiij ^s iiij ^d . / Oken Rafters of xliij foote long ^{at} xvj ^d the peece — xx ^s / Beechen Rafters at xliij ^d the peece vj ^{price} — vij ^s Item more iiij beechen Rafters — iiij ^s viij ^d Cariage of Rafters — viij ^d / single quarters xxiiij at iiij ^d the pece — vj ^s / ij more Rafters of beeches — ij ^s . iiij ^d . A peece of Tymber xliij foote — iiij ^s Nayles of Sundry sortes — xij ^s vj ^d A peece of Elme boorde for the clowde — xviiij ^d fyrr poles xij at vj ^d the pece — vj ^s / Item more to william barker for xviiij fyrr poles — ix ^s / Cariage of Poles &c. — xij ^d /		30 35

fo 10 r.

	The Propertymaker	To Iohn Carow in his lyfe tyme not long before his death — vij ^{ll} And to his wyfe after his deathe in full satisfaccon for all the wares by him delyvered this yeare into the said office or is to be by him the saide Carow his executors or admynistrators demawnded for any dett due before the third of february 1574 or not entred in this booke — vij ^{ll} xiiij ^s . iiij ^d . as which grew by propertyes videlicet Monsters, Mountaynes, florrestes, Beastes, Serpentes, Weapons for warr as gvnnes, dagges, bowes, Arowes, Bills, holberdes, borespeares, fawchions daggers, Targettes, pollaxes, clubbes headdes & headpeeces Armor counterfet Mosse, holly, Ivye, Bayes, flowers quarters, glew, past. paper. and suche lyke with Nayles hoopes horstalles dishes for devells eyes heaven, hell, & the devell & all the devell I should saie but not all	xij ^{ll} . xiiij ^s . iiij ^d
5			
10			
15			
	The furrer.	To Thomas Garlyk for iiij dozen of Coony skynnes at iij ^d the peece	xij ^s .
		.20. februarij.	
20	Iorneyeng charges	.3. Horshier for iij dales to Hampton Coorte with theier charges at kingston &c.	xxvj ^s . ij ^d
	Watercariage &c.	Barge hier paid to .T. white for ij ffares of Tymber from Hampton Coorte to London at x ^s the peece	xx ^s .
		Land Cariage from the waterside	xij ^d .
25	The fethermaker	A Cote, A hatt, & Buskins all ouer covered with ffethers of cvllers for vanytie in sabastians playe with xij ^d geven in Rewarde to y ^e bringer	xxvj ^s
		13 ^o februarij being shrovesvndaye	
30	Iorneyeng charges	.3. Horshier iij dayes with theier charges at kingston in the meane tyme	xxxiiij ^s .
	Iron woorke	To Vlrik Netsleye for vices & nuttes	xv ^s
	expences & botelier	To Lambes for the french womans dynar that went with the heares to dresse childrens heades in M ^r hunyes his playe & for pynnes & Botelier	ij ^s . ij ^d .
35	The Hyer of Heares for headdes and Rewards.	To the french woman for her paynes and her Dawgh- ters paynes that went to Richemond & there attended vpon M ^r hunyes his Children & dressed theier heades &c. when they played before her Magestye	xxliij ^s vjd

Buskynmaker	To Iohn ffarrington for making of ffyve payer of Buskyns and one payer of Startopps with the Lether that sowled them in all	xj ^s . viij ^d .	
The Plummer	To Dvnstone Braye for Leade and sowlder with woorkmanshipp by him bestowed over the Cowntyng-howse at saynt Iohns where it Rayned in	xlvi ^s . jd.	5
The Millioner	Martyn Hardrett for iij Borders — vj ^s / for iij partlettess — x ^s vj chaines — iiij ^s / ij Heares — iiij ^s / fflowers ix dozen — xxj ^s in all	xlvi ^s .	
Iron woork	To Iohn Rosse for Longe vices to Ioyne fframes to-gether iij dozen & viij — xvj ^s for his Botehier &c. — xx ^d	xvii ^s iiij ^d	10
Rewardes	Rewardes geven by the proper handes of the saide Mr. Blaggrave to sundry persons at sundry tymes for sundry services vpon sundry occasions concerning the premisses in all In all Amownting vnto	lx ^s .	15
Rewarde	To _____ for his paynes in persving and Reformyng of playes svndry tymes as neede required for her Maiesties Lyking paid by Dodmer by the speciall appoyntment of the saide Mr. Blaggrave	xl ^s .	20
Silkweaver. & his percells	William Bowll. for mony to him due for 25 ^o . Decembris. 1574 Past paper halfe A dozen xij ^d 26 ^o . Die. Paper for patternes Leaves of trees & such other necessary vzag in thoffice one Reame and one Quier price Paste Boorde of the largest syze j dozen iiij ^s 27 ^o . Die. Buttons of Copper sylver ij dozen wayeng ix ounces at xviiij ^d thounce xiiij ^s vjd Lace of Copper sylver .vj/ ounces di. at 18 ^d viij ^s iiij ^d . Brayded Lace of Sylver & black silk vij ounces di. at .18. the ounce xj ^s iiij ^d . 30 ^o . Die. ffrenge & twyst .11. ounces. xl ^s vjd 31 ^o . Die ffringe & Twist .j. lb .xliij. ounces quarter at .18 ^d xlv ^s . iiij ^d ob. Paned sylk at .16 ^d . the ounce ij ounces quarter price iiij ^s . ffrenge of Red silk & copper sylver v ounces viij ^s vjd ffringe & Tassells of copper sylver .xvj. ounces xxliij ^s sylk ffrenge at xvjd thounce xiiij ounces xvij ^s . iiij ^d .		25 30 35 40

.j°. Die Ianvarij 1574

ffringe of Copper sylver and silk v ounces at xvij^d the } vij^s vj^d
 ounce }
 A lardge Box for the premisses xvij^d
 5 ffringe of Copper sylver vij ounces di. xj^s iij^d.

>xxxviiij^{li}, xiiij^s. iij^d.

2°. Die.

ffringe of sylver and sylk iij ounces di. at 18^d . . . v^s. iij^d.
 Bone Lace of Copper sylver & silk .j. lb ij. ounces . . . xxvij^s.
 Brayded Lace at .18^d. iij lb .j. ounce di. price . . . lxxiiij^s. iij^d.

10

4°. Die.

Pasted paper of the Largest sorte ij. dozen . . . viij^s
 Brayded Lace .j. lb iij. ounces di. at. 18^d. thounce . . . xxx^s. ix^d.

5°. Die.

Brayded Tassells & frence .ij. lb ix. ounces iij quarters. lxij^s vij^d ob.
 15 Lace at xviiij^d .15. ounces quarter price at 18^d thounce . . . xxij^s. x^d. ob.
 ffringe and Lace .ij. lb vij. ounces at xvij^d . . . lvij^s vj^d.
 Topp Buttons & frence Lace at .18^d. j lb j ounce quarter xxv^s. x^d. ob.

30°. Die.

Crymsen Sylk & sylver frence at ij^s vj^d thounce .x. } xxvj^s. iij^d.
 20 ounces di. }
 Black sylk & sylver frence at xvij^d the ounce j lb .v. } xxxj^s. x^d. ob.
 ounces quarter }

31°. Die.

^{ij dozen}
 Past boorde of the Largest sorte viij^s.

25

j°. Die februarij .1574

Crimsen silk & sylver frence ij. lb vj. ounces at ij^s vj^d } liij^{li}. xv^s.
 the owncce }
 Black sylver ffringe xliij ounces quarter. at 18^d . . . xxj^s. liij^d. ob.

10°. Die /& 14° die

Crimsen silk frence .j. lb v. ounces di. at. 2^s 6^d . . . liij^s. ix^d.
 30 Black sylk & sylver frence at .18^d. v. ounces di. . . vij^s iij^d
 Black sylk & silver frence viij ounces at 18^d . . . xij^s

In all Amownting vnto

Canvas Henri Sekford esquier for Canvas by him d[e]llyvered into the saide
 35 Office. cl^{ti}. ells/ at xliij^d the ell Employed vpon the howses & pro-
 pertyes made for players at Christmas, Twelftyde, Candellmas, and
 shrovetyde aforesaide in All amownting vnto

} viij^{li}. xv^s.

	Edward Buggyn gentleman clerkcomptrowler of Thoffice for mony by him disburced <i>videlicet</i>		
	25 ^o Decembris		
	Cariage of iiij Lodes of Tymber for the Rock (<i>which</i> M ^r Rosse made for my Lord of Leicesters menns playe) & for other frames for players howses	ij ^s . iiij ^d .	5
	Cariage of one hundred seeling boorde to make Branches to beare lyghtes	.iiij ^d .	
	.27 ^o . Decembris.		
	The hier of a wagon to carry a Lode of stvf to hte Coorte for the Duttons ^{playe}	xx ^s .	10
neccessaries	Item for A standish counters & Ink	vj ^s vj ^d	
	j ^o . Die Ianvarij.		
	for Spangles xxiiij Thowsand	xij ^s	
	Cariage of one hundred of Boorde from saint pul- kers to thoffice	vj ^d	15
	xj ^o . Ianvarij.		
	for A perwigg of Heare for king xerxes syster in farrantes playe	iiij ^s . viij ^d .	
	for Cariage of iij Lode of stuf (for the playe &c. on twelfe Nighte) to the watersyde at the Blackfryers	iiij ^s .	20
	xviiij ^o . Die.		
	ffor ffeltes one doozen at vj ^d the pece	vj ^s .	
	j ^o . ffebruarij .1574.		
neccessaries	for ij ells of Canvas to make frence for the players howse in farrantes play	xx ^d .	ix ^{li} . v ^s . ij ^d . 25
	Cariage of Stuff for Candellmas Nighte to the watersyde.	ij ^s . ij ^d .	
	Barge hier to hampton Coorte then	xiiij ^s .	
	skynnes to furr the hooide in sabastians playe . .	ij ^s .	30
neccessaries	ffor making of ij sarcenet hooddes for Cyttyzens in the same playe	ij ^s .	
	Holly, Ivey, firr poles & Mosse for the Rock in M ^r hvnnyes playe	x ^s .	
	Hornes iij. Collers iij, Leashes iij & dogghookes iij/ <i>with</i> Bawdrickes for the hornes in hvnnyes playe	x ^s .	35
	13. februarij.		
	Cariage of Tymber woork for the same M ^r hvnnyes his playe downe to the watersyde.	ij ^s . vj ^d	40
neccessaries	To Iohn Tuke for going to the Coorte in a Mes- sage	xij ^d	
	14 ^o . Die		
	for A Lode of Coles	xix ^s	
neccessaries	A ffelt y ^t was covered <i>with</i> mony	vj ^d	45
			£ 12 r.

	Item more for mony by him disburced for Syl-	} xliiij ^s .
	ver Lawne xliiij yerdes di.	
Rewardes	Bote hier for him selfe & others sundry tymes	} xxj ^s .
5	with Rewardes by him geven to sundry persons not before mencioned	

Paynters William Lyzarde for mony to him due for viz.
percells

	20 ^o Die Decembris		
	White xxx lb at iij ^d the lb	vij ^s vj ^d	} iij ^{li} . v ^s . iij ^d .
	Syze	vj ^s	
10	Nayles	xij ^d	
	Pottes iij doozen	ij ^s	
	Black xij lb	xij ^s	
	Smalt	xxiij ^s iij ^d	
	Masticot	iij ^s iij ^d	
15	Inde .j. lb.	vj ^s viij ^d	
	Synaper j lb	ij ^s	
	Browne j lb	xviiij ^d	
	Vermillion di. lb	iij ^s	} xliij ^s . vij ^d
	sape di lb	iij ^s iij ^d	
20	Vert .j. lb.	liij ^s	
	Dark synaper j lb	iij ^s .	
	Redd iij lb	ij ^s viij ^d .	
	Yellow iij lb	iij ^s .	
	24 ^o . Die		
25	White xxx lb at iij ^d the lb	vij ^s vj ^d	} xliij ^s . vij ^d
	Black xij lb	xij ^s	
	smalt iij lb	x ^s	
	Syze	vj ^s	
	Synaper dark di. lb	xviiij ^d	
30	sylver cc.	iij ^s	
	ffoyle	xvj ^d	
	Pottes	xij ^d	
	Past	iij ^d	
	26 ^o . Die.		
35	ffyne gowlde	vj ^s viij ^d	}
	Golde 200.	v ^s . vij ^d	
	Byse quarter of lb.	iij ^s .	

for shells of fyne sylver	xv ^s . ij ^d .	} lij ^s . v ^d .	} xvj ^{li} . xviiij ^d	
White Lead grownde	ij ^s . vj ^d .			
ffyne Black for the lottes	v ^s .			
Vert.	iiij ^s .			
Glew ij lb	viiij ^d			5
Inde.	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .			
ffyne yolow to wryte	} ij ^s .			
vpon the Mirrors				
Sylver 300	iiij ^s . vj ^d .			
29 ^o . Decembris. 1574.				10
Syze	iiij ^s .	} xlviiij ^s . x ^d .		
Smalt ij lb	vj ^s viij ^d			
Stayning cvllers for sarcenet	vj ^s			
Past Boordes iij dozen	vj ^s vj ^d			
Synaper	iiij ^s		15	
Cvller for iij dozen lightes	vj ^s			
Assedue iiij lb	xij ^s			
Glew	xvj ^d			
Golde	ij ^s viij ^d			
Grynding of Sheeres to	} viij ^d		20	
clypp the Assedue				
15 ^o Ianvarij 1574				
Syze	iiij ^s	} xv ^s . x ^d .		
Assedue	xviiij ^d			
Gowlde	iiij ^s iiij ^d		25	
sylver paper to make mony.	vij ^s .			
28 ^o Ianvarij				
White	iiij ^s . vj ^d .	} xxij ^s x ^d .		
Black	iiij ^s .			
Gowlde	vj ^s		30	
Masticot	iiij ^s iiij ^d			
Assedue .j. lb. di.	iiij ^s vj ^d			
Sylver to wryte names	xviiij ^d			
12 ^o die february				
Syze	v ^s .	} xvij ^s vj ^d		35
White	ij ^s .			
sylver	iiij ^s . vj ^d			
Patternes.	vj ^s .			
13 ^o februarij				

£ 13 r.

13^o february

5	Assedue iiij. lb	xij ^s .	} xxxvj ^s . iij ^d .
	Past paper iij dozen	vj ^s . vj ^d .	
	Golde	vj ^s	
	Glew .v. lb	xx ^d	
	Patternes for lightes ij	v ^s .	
	A pattern for A helmet	v ^s .	

10	Rewardes & Bryan Dodmer for his Botelier, horshier, Iorneyeng	} vj ^{li} xiiij ^s iiiij ^d .
	Iorneyeng charges and expences betwene the saide first of November	
15	in the xvij th yeare and the Last of february in the xvij th yere	}
	specially To Hampton Coorte and there attending vpon the	
20	Lorde Chamberlayne, the Lorde Treasurer ^{and} Mr Secretary	}
	Walsingham for mony to be Employed vpon the premisses	
	being after longe attendaunce (and that none of the afore-	
	named coulde get the Queenes Maiestie to resolve therin).	
	Dryven to trouble her Maiestie him selfe & by petition ob-	
	tayned aswell the grawnt for cc ^{li} in prest as the dettes to be	
	paid. In consideracon wherof, as also for the Rest of his	
	service done in this office, & to be doone abowte theise	
	Reckonynges vntill thaccou ^{nt} te herof be past. In all for	
	xx markes demaunded allowed but	

Necessaries	The Clerk of thoffice for his ordinary Greene cloth, Paper,	} lxxvj ^s viij ^d
	for the clerk. Ink, Cownters Toolles and Necessary Implementes for the	
	Making of Bills Bookes Plottes & Modells	

25

Summa of all the	} cccxlix ^{li} .xvj ^s .x ^d .
Emptions and pro-	
vyzions for Christmas	
Twelftyde Candellmas	
and Srovetyde aforesaide.	

S	umma for Christmas Twelfe Tyde, Can- dellmas & Shrove-	}	Diiij. ij ^{li} . xiiij ^d	
	tyde 1574 / Anno Regni Reginæ Elizab[e]the xviij ^{mo} .		* T Blagrove * Edwarde Buggyn * walter fysshe	

5

S	UMMA TOTALIS of this whole Booke Being all the Charges of This Office for one yeare Endyng the Last daye of february 1574. Anno Regni Reginæ Elizabethe xviij ^{mo} .	}	Wages of	Artificers & others.	}	ccxxviiij ^{li} :viiij ^s : vj ^d	
			Emptions provizions & other expences with Rewardes &c.	300 ^{li} /18 ^s /6 ^d / Officers — lxxij ^{li} . x ^s .		ccclxviiij ^{li} iiij ^s x ^d		delxix^{li}. ij^{s}. iiij^{d}

10

15

Revelles }
Anno } xvj^{to}

Anno xvij^{mo}

xix^{no} Aprilis 1575

Anno xvij^{mo} *Domine Elizabethæ Regine*

From 1 March 1573-4 to 11 March 1575-6

Record Office. Warrants for Issue (Exch. of Receipt). Parcel 120

Elizabeth by the grace of god Queen of England ffraunce and Ireland defendour of the faythe &c. To the *Treasurer* and Chamberlains of our Exchequier greetinge. Whereas it apperith by a declaration subscribed by *William Dodington* one of thauditors of our prestes that there is remayninge vnpayed in thoffice of our Revells for wares and wages growen due in two yeeres and elevyn dayes ending the xjth of Marche nowe laste paste seavyn hundred sixe poundes twelve shillinges fowre pence. These therefore are to signefye vnto you our will and pleasure is of suche our treasure as presently remayneth in the receipte of our Exchequier, or hereafter shall come into the same That you delyver, or cause to be delyvered vnto our trustie and welbeloued servant *Thomas Blaggrave* esquier clerke of our sayd Revells the said some of vij^c vij^{li}. xij^s iiij^d in full satisfaction of the sayd debte, to be by him payed over vnto suche persons as to whom the same or any parte thereof shall appere to be due by the bookes of the said office compyled for the tyme aforesaid. And these our lettres shalbe your sufficient warrante and discharge in that behalfe. Gevin vnder our pryvie Seale at our Manour of Haveringe the fifte day of Auguste, in the eighteenth yeere of our reign.

*per W^m packer deputatum
Hug: Alington

[Endorsed :]

Quinto Die Augusti 1576

20

Thome Blagraue — vij^c. vij^{li}. xij^s. iiij^d. Solucio per Taillor et allocatio ei Termino Pasche 1576

From 11 March 1575-6 to 21 February 1576-7.

viz.

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| I. From 11 March 1575-6 to 20 December 1576 | pp. 254-255 |
| II. From 20 December 1576 to 4 February 1576-7 | pp. 256-269 |
| III. From 12 February 1576-7 to 21 February 1576-7 | pp. 270-277 |

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts Various. Bd. 1213. Revels. N° 5.

Revelles : 1576 : Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth xix^o : The
Lidgeard or Peticuler Booke of all the Charges rysing and growing
within the Office of the Quenes Maiesties Revelles aforsaid
Betwene the xjth of March 1575 : And
5 **the xxjth of februarie 1576 : Anno**
Regni Regine Elizabeth predictæ xix^o : within
which tyme. There were workes
don and Attendaunces
given as foloweth
10 **videlicet**

Title-page r.

Betweene the xjth of Marche 1575 Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth predictæ xvij^o And the xxth of December : Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth xix^o : The Charges of this Office grew by meanes of Ayringe Repayringe, pervsing, amending, Brusshing, Spunging, Rubbing, wyping, sweeping, making cleane putting in order, and safebestowing, of the garmentes, Vestures, Apparell, Disguisinges, Properties, and furniture 5 of the same, from tyme to tyme (within those ix monethes) as the necessitie thereof from tyme to tyme requyred, to keepe the same in Redynes for service, which els wold be mowldy, mustie, motheten, and rotten, by meanes of the Dankenes of the howse, and want of convenyent Presses, and places requysite. The parties who Commonlie attende the said Office 10 for the same purpose with their severall names, (allowed for this tyme) particulerlie hereafter ensueth.

videlicet

	Dales	Wages
Taylours and others work- inge and attending the premisses at th'officers Commaundement the first at xx ^d the daie and all the rest at xij ^d as in the former presidentes.	Thomas Clatterbuck 20	xxxiijs iij ^d 15
	Thomas Wright senior. 20	xx ^s
	Iohn Davys 20	xx ^s
	Iohn Stagar 20	xx ^s
	Iohn Drawater 20	xx ^s
	Iohn Dawncye 20	xx ^s 20
6 ^{li} /13 ^s /4 ^d /		

Th'officers	The Master at iiij ^s the daie 20	iiij ^{li}
	The Clerk Comptroller at ij ^s 20	xl ^s
	The Clerk at ij ^s 20	xl ^s
	The yeoman at ij ^s 20	xl ^s 25

10^{li}/

fo 1 r.

S
umma of all the wages betwene the xjth of
 Marche 1575 : Annoque Regni Regine Elizabeth
 xvij^{mo}. And the xxth of December 1576 Anno Regni
 Regine Elizabeth xix^o

xvj^{li} xij^s iiij^d

5 ffewell

Walter ffyshe gentleman for 30 sackes of coales by him
 provided for the said Ayringes

xxij^s vj^d

S
umma totalis of the whole Ayringes xvij^{li} xv^s x^d

IO

* T Blgrave
 * Edwarde Buggin
 * walter fysshe

fo 1 v.

**Chrystmas
Newyerestide
Twelftide &
Candlemas**
Anno Regni Regine
Elizabeth predicte

The Charges of those tymes videlicet **Betweene** the **xxth** of December Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth predicte **xix^o** at which tyme the woorkes began for the providing, apting, preparing, furnishing, and setting fourth of divers plaies or showes of Histories, and other Inventions and Devyces folowinge. **And** the **5** **iiijth** of februarie in the said **xixth** yere of her **Maiesties** Reigne, at which tyme the woorkes and attendaunces did ende, together with all Th'emptions and Provisions of stuff and Necessaries, Cariadges, and other Incidentes, bought provided done and attended by divers persons whose seuerall names rates and wages with 10 their Rewardes and allowaunces do particulerlie in their apt places ensue

**Histories &
Invencions
shoven within
the tyme
aforesaid**

The Paynters daughter shoven at Hampton Court on S^t Stevens daie at night, enacted by th'erle of warwickses *seruauntes*
Toolle shoven at Hampton Court on S^t Iohns daie at night enacted by the 15 *Lord Howardess seruauntes*.
vj. The historie of the Collyer shoven at Hampton Court on the Sundaie folowing enacted by th'erle of Leicesters men.
viz. The historie of Error shoven at Hampton Court on Newyeres daie at night, enacted by the Children of Powles. 20
The historye of Mutius Sœuola shoven at Hampton Court on Twelt daie at night, enacted by the Children of windsore and the Chappell
The historye of the Cenofalles shoven at Hampton Court on Candlemas day at night, enacted by the *Lord Chamberleyn* his men.

		Dayes	Nightes	Wages 25
Taylours and others working and attending the premisses the first at xx^d the daie and as- much for the night, the Residew at xij^d videlicet	Thomas Clatterbuck	21	14	lvij ^s iiij ^d
	Thomas Wright senior	21	14	xxxv ^s
	David fludd	21	14	xxxv ^s
	Robert Smyth	21	14	xxxv ^s
	William Lumley.	21	14	xxxv ^s 30
	John Stagar	21	14	xxxv ^s
	John fludde	17	8	xxv ^s

		Daies	Nightes	Wages
	George wright	16	7	xxiijs
	William Boydon	13	7	xxs
	Richard wardeman	16	8	xxiiij ^s
5	George warton.	20	8	xxviijs
	Thomas wright <i>Junior</i>	8	5	xij ^s
	Thomas Byrd	8	4	xij ^s
	Iohn Cleyton	11	6	xvijs
	William woode	6	3	ix ^s
10	Iohn fflaunsham	5	4	ix ^s
	Iohn Eavans	5	4	ix ^s
	Robert Haies	4	4	vij ^s
	Danyell Wye	3	3	vjs
	William Homes	3	3	vjs
15	Iohn walker	5	4	ix ^s

22^{li}/11^s/4^d/

The Porter and other Attendauntes at xij ^d the daie ech one and asmuch for 20 the night viz.	Iohn Dawncye.	21	14	xxxv ^s
	Iohn Drawater.	21	14	xxxv ^s
	Iohn Davys	21	14	xxxv ^s
	Thomas Lambe	19	10	xxix ^s

6^{li}/14^s/

Paynters and others working and attending the premisses daie and 25 night at sundrie Rates viz.	william Lyzard at ij ^s by the daie and asmuch for the night	} 20	11	lxij ^s
	Lewys Lyzard at xx ^d			
	Thomas Tyler <i>senior</i> at xvij ^d	15	14	xliij ^s vj ^d
	Robert Peake at the like	8	7	xxij ^s vj ^d
	Iohn Rows at the like	8	6	xxj ^s
	Richard Gilmond at xvj ^d	3	4	ix ^s iiij ^d

f 2 v.

	Daies	Nightes	Wages	
Robert Cotes at xvjd	20	13	xliij ^s	
Iohn kelsey at the like	1	0	xvj ^d	
Charles Reeder at the like . . .	1	0	xvj ^d	
Iohn Lymbie at xij ^d	12	11	xxij ^s	5

12^{li}/19^s/8^d/

Haberdasshers	Iohn ffarrington at xvjd	21	9	xl ^s	
and Propertymakers	Iohn Ogle at xvjd	10	6	xxj ^s iiij ^d	
at sundrie rates	Richard Moorer at xvjd	2	2	v ^s iiij ^d	
viz.	Adam Cowper at xvjd	2	3	vj ^s viij ^d	
	Thomas Stronge at xij ^d	21	14	xxxv ^s	10

5^{li}/8^s/4^d/

Ioyners Carvers	Richard Rowland at ij ^s	6	4	xx ^s	
and Propertymakers	Sebastian vycars at xvjd	11	10	xxviij ^s	
at sundrie rates	Thomas Booreman at xij ^d . . .	21	14	xxxv ^s	
viz.	Thomas Tyler Iunior at xij ^d . .	9	8	xvij ^s	

5^{li}/

Carpenters at xvjd	William Barker at xvjd	14	10	xxxij ^s	15
the daie and asmuch	Edward ffurres at xvjd	13	9	xxix ^s iiij ^d	
the night	Iohn Collyns at xvjd	8	7	xx ^s	
viz.	Iohn Lawrence at xvjd	14	8	xxv ^s iiij ^d	

5^{li}/6^s/8^d/

Wyerdrawers at	Thomas Leverett at xx ^d	3	1	vj ^s viij ^d	
sundry rates.	Edmunde Byrchall at 18 ^d . . .	3	1	vj ^s	20
viz.	Simon Powle at xvjd	3	1	v ^s iiij ^d	

f^o 3 r.

		Daies	Nightes	Wages
5	Th'offycers	The <i>Master</i> at iiij ^s the daie . . . 23 . . . 14 . . .	vij ^{li} viij ^s	
		The Clerk Comptroller at ij ^s . . . 23 . . . 14 . . .	lxxiiij ^s	
		The Clerke at ij ^s 23 . . . 14 . . .	lxxiiij ^s	
		The Yeoman at ij ^s 23 . . . 14 . . .	lxxiiij ^s	
	18 ^{li} /10 ^s /			

	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">S</div>	umma of all the Wages due in this Office for workemanship and attend- aunces don therein and vpon the Affaires thereof for Christmas and Candlemas ending the iiij th of februarie 1576 : <i>Annoque Regni Regine Elizabeth</i> xix ^o	lxxvij ^{li} viij ^s * T Blagrove * Edwarde Buggin * walter fysshe
10			

Emptions. Prouisions & Cariadges
with Rewardes and other Charges Incident.

The Mercer	William Roe for Sarcenettes by him delivered into the Office viz. 6 ^o : die Ianuarij one peece of yelow sarcenett conteigning 30 : elles at vj ^s the ell, and one pece of red sarcenett conteigning 25 : elles at the same rate	xvj ^{li} x ^s	5
Sylkewevers parcelles	Guillaume Tien for xj li. xv ounces of copper silver lace at xvij ^d the ounce	xiiij ^{li} vj ^s vj ^d	
The lynnyn Draper	Richard Busshe for Canvas by him delivered into th ^{is} office at sundrie tymes viz. 26 ^o : Decembris one pece of Canvas conteigning 36 : elles iij quarters at xij ^d the ell — xxxvj ^s ix ^d : 31 ^o : Decembris 25 : elles iij quarters at xij ^d the ell — xxv ^s ix ^d In the whole 62 : elles : 1/2	iiij ^{li} ij ^s vj ^d	10
The vpholster	Iohn Okes for buckram by him delivered into the Office at sundrie tymes viz. 3 ^o : Decembris : 6 : peeces of purple buckram at iiij ^s the peece — xxiiij ^s , and 4 ^o : Ianuarij : 6 : peeces of yelow buckram at iiij ^s the peece — xxiiij ^s amounting vnto	xlviij ^s	15
Paynters parcelles	William Lyzard for colours and Necessaries folowinge ffoure gallons of Size iiij ^s White 15 li. at iiij ^d the pound iiij ^s ix ^d Black 3 li. at xij ^d the pound iiij ^s Syneper j li. ij ^s Browne j li. xvij ^d Vert dimid. pound ij ^s iiij ^d Smalt iij li. at iiij ^s the li. xij ^s Inde dimid. pound v ^s Red ij li. at viij ^d the li. xvj ^d Pottes for coloures. xij ^d Nayles xij ^d Glue j li. iiij ^d Gold 100 ij ^s viij ^d Sylver 200 iiij ^s Syze iiij ^s Masticott j li. iiij ^s iiij ^d Gold 100 ij ^s viij ^d		20 25 30 35
			ƒ 4 1.

36^{li}/7^s/

	Size	iijs	
	White xij li. at iijs ^d the li.	iijs	} viijs
	ffyne white ij li. at xij ^d the li.	ij ^s	
	Size	iijs	
5	Masticott j li.	iijs iijs ^d	
	Syneper j li. dimid. at xvjs ^d the li.. . . .	ij ^s	
	Byce iijs oz. at xij ^d the oz.	iijs	
	Vermelyon iijs oz. at vjs ^d the oz.	ij ^s	
	Pottes for coloures.	vjs ^d	
10	Vert dimid. pound	ij ^s iijs ^d	
	Gold 100.	ij ^s viijs ^d	
	Arsidew 4 li. at iijs ^s vjs ^d the pound.	xiijs ^s	
	Glue ij li. at iijs ^d the li.	viijs ^d	
	Tynfoyle	xij ^d	
15	Syze	xviijs ^d	
	White.	ix ^d	
	Black	ij ^s	
	Gold	xvjs ^d	
	Vert a <i>quarter</i> of a li.	xiijs ^d	
20	Byce ij oz.	ij ^s	
	Yelow a <i>quarter</i> of a pound	x ^d	
	Smythes parcelles		
	woolrick Netesley for xiijs vices at vjs ^d }	vij ^s	} xiijs ^s vjs ^d
	the peece		
25	Nyneteene nuttes with plates vnder them }	iijs ^s ix ^d	
	at iijs ^d the peece		
	ffive keyes to them at ijs ^d the peece	x ^d	
	ffive pynnes and a plate	ij ^s	
	Propertye makers parcelles		
30	Richard Rowland for j c of plaster of Paris	iijs	} xiijs ^s x ^d
	Browne paper	xij ^d	
	fflowre to make past	xij ^d	
	Allom ij li.	viijs ^d	
	Glue ij li.	vjs ^d	
	Lynnen Ragges	xij ^d	
	Claye to mowld withall	viijs ^d	
35	A bowle to beat browne paper in	vjs ^d	
	ffoure penie nailes vj c at iijs ^d y ^e c	ij ^s	
	Two peny nailes j c	ij ^d	
	waynscott to make blades for rapio ^{urs} &c	iijs ^d	
	One dozen of pasteboordes	iijs ^s	

6ⁱⁱ/14^s/5^d/

p 4 v.

Lightes and other neccessaries	Barnard ffabyan for xv dozen pound dimid. of candelles at iiij ^s the dozen	lxij ^s	vj ^{li} ij ^s iiij ^d	5
	Item xxiiij staffetorches at xiiij ^d the pece. . .	xxviiij ^s		
	Item foure dozen of lynkes at iiij ^s the dozen . .	xvj ^s		
	Item two pound of packthreed at xij ^d the pound	ij ^s		
	Item iiij li. of glew at iiij ^d the li.	xij ^d		
	Item iiij peces of great cord at ij ^s the pece . .	viiij ^s		
	Item ix peces of small cord	iiij ^s		
	Item foure peeces of whipcord at iiij ^d y ^e pece. .	xvj ^d		
	In the whole amounting vnto			10
Boordes quarters Nailes and other Neccessaries	Rowland Robynson for xiiij doble quarters at vj ^d the pece	vj ^s vj ^d	vj ^{li} xvij ^s iij ^d	15
	Plench boorde ij c dimid. at viij ^s y ^e c	xviij ^s vj ^d		
	Single quarters 32 : at iij ^d the pece	viiij ^s		
	Seelinge boorde a quartern	xx ^d		
	ffirre poles ten at vij ^d the pece.	v ^s x ^d		
	for Cariadge of them	vj ^d		
	Rafters xj at xvj ^d the peece	xiiij ^s viij ^d		
	Beechen planks ij at viij ^d the pece.	xvj ^d		
	Vyces xij and wynches ij	v ^s		
	ffor the turnyng of foure postes and for xx ^{ti} foote of tymber <i>which</i> made them	xviij ^s		
	Elme boorde cc dimid. at vj ^s viij ^d y ^e c	xvj ^s viij ^d		
	ffor Tymber to make a frame	v ^s		
	Sixpenie nailes 1900 at vj ^d the c	ix ^s vj ^d		
	Tenpenie nailes cc at viij ^d the c	xvj ^d		
	Doble tenpenie nailes cc at xiiij ^d y ^e c	ij ^s iiij ^d		
	Two penie nailes cccc dimid.	ix ^d		
	Threepenie nailes cc	vj ^d		
	Single x ^d nailes one c	vij ^d		
	Sixpenie nailes one c	vj ^d		
	In all to the said Robynson			30
The Buskynmaker	Iohn ffarrington for xij sheepe skynnes at vj ^d the pece	vj ^s	xx ^s	35
	ffor paring and russeting of them	ij ^s		
	ffor the soles and making of vj paire of buskins	xij ^s		
	of those skynnes			

12^{li}/18^s/6^d/

f 5 r.

The Haberdasher		Richard Moorer for two hangers with girdles of	v ^s iiij ^d	} xxij ^s ix ^d
		black freesed lether		
		ffor v wastes of the same	v ^s	
		ffor the making of 3 : cappes of tyncell sarcenett .	iiij ^s	
5		for a yard dimid. of buckram to lyne the	xv ^d	
		same Cappes withall		
		ffor 2 : perwickes at iiij ^s iiij ^d the pece.	vj ^s viij ^d	
		ffor dimid. yard of cotton.	x ^d	
		ffor dimid. thousand of great gold spangles . .	viij ^d	
10	Wyerdrawers	Thomas Leverett for one dozen dimid. of	iiij ^s vj ^d	} iiij ^{li} xiiij ^s vj ^d
	parcelles	candlestickes		
		vj vicecandlestickes at xij ^d the peece	vj ^s	
		One hundreth of Claspes	iiij ^d	
		v pulleys	iiij ^s iiij ^d	
15		xv hundreth of ij ^d nayles	ij ^s vj ^d	
		Dimid. c of spykers	xvj ^d	
		An hundreth of vj ^d nayles.	vj ^d	
		Three dozen of rownde plates	xviiij ^s	
		viiij dozen of sockettes	xvj ^s	
20		ffor Repairing of two braunches	v ^s	
		ffor xxx pound of wyer	xxx ^s	
		ffor a great Lanterne	iiij ^s	
		ffor botehire.	ij ^s	
25	ffewell &c.	William Humfrey for xlv sackes of coales at ix ^d the sack . .	xxxiiij ^s ix ^d	} xviiij ^s viij ^d
		William Iurdane for xxvj sackes of coales after the same rate .	xix ^s vj ^d	
		William kynge for one thowsand of billetes —	xiiij ^s iiij ^d	
		ffor an hundreth of fflaggottes — v ^s iiij ^d		
30	Necessaries	Iohn Ogle for curlyng of heare	viij ^s vj ^d	} ix ^s ij ^d
		ffor v cow tailles to curle	vj ^d	
		ffor egges to trymme vyzerdes	ij ^d	
		William Lyzard for a whirrey to cary stuff to	iiij ^s viij ^d	} viij ^s viij ^d
		the Court and 4 men		
		ffor lether for 2 : shieldes.	v ^s	

10^{li}/6^s/

fo 5 v.

Necessaries

Thomas Wright for viij paire of gloves for Torchebearers at viij ^d the paire	v ^s iiij ^d	} vj ^s ij ^d	5	
ffor mending of two lockes and setting them on againe	viiij ^d			
ffor openyng of a lock.	ij ^d			
John Davys for money by him disbursed as foloweth		} vli xj ^s x ^d	45	
ffor mosse	vj ^d			
for a pound of threed of divers colours. . . .	iiij ^s			
for a dozen of round trenchers with a box for them	xij ^d			10
for a quyer of paper	v ^d			
for pynnes	ix ^d			
for glue	ij ^d			
for small tackes	ij ^d			
for foure pasteboordes	xij ^d			15
for tape	x ^d			
for a dozen of Childrens gloves	vj ^s			
for pastpaper	iiij ^s			
for dimid. pound of threede	xiiij ^d			
for 9 : horsetayles and 35 : cowtailes	v ^s xj ^d			20
for Cariadge of them	iiij ^d			
for pynnes	ij ^d			
for broomes	ij ^d			
for a pound dimid. of threed of sundry coloures at iiij ^s iiij ^d the li.	v ^s			25
for browne paper	ij ^s ij ^d			
for a dozen of gloves	v ^s			
for a quyer of paper	vj ^d			
for heare to Iohn Ogle	ij ^s vj ^d			
for a <i>quartern</i> dimid. of tape	xvj ^d			30
for dimid. pound of coloured threede	xx ^d			
for 4 : dozen of pasteboordes	xvj ^s			
for two pound of white threede at iiij ^s viij ^d the pound	vij ^s iiij ^d			
for two sheepe skynnes for flayles	viiij ^d			35
for a <i>quartern</i> of black threede	vij ^d			
for dimid. li. of red threede	xx ^d			
for allom	iiij ^d			
for past	j ^d			
for a quyer of paper	v ^d			40
for 4 : dozen of white buttons	iiij ^d			
for dimid. pound of coloured threede	xvj ^d			
for iij dozen of gloves	xvj ^s			
for a dozen of gloves for Maskers	viiij			
for drinke for players	vij ^d			45
for a Car to cary stuff for the Earle of Leicesters men	viiij ^d			

5^{li}/18^sf^o 6 r.

	ffor a Carr to cary stuff to the waterside on	xvj ^d
	Christmas daie at night	
	for dimid. pound of coloured threede	xv ^d
5	for a Panyer	xiiij ^d
	for a Calves skynne	xiiij ^d
	for dimid. pound of tape	xxij ^d
	for Pomgranettes oranges and pipens	ij ^s
	for bayes	ij ^d
	for <i>quartern</i> of black threede	vij ^d
10	for black tape	iiij ^d
	for 4 : dozen of poyntes	x ^d
	for nailles	ij ^d
	for candelles	ij ^d
	for threede.	ij ^d
15	for buttons.	ij ^d
	for a whirrey to Hampton Court	ij ^s
	In all amounting vnto	
	William Maye for holie and Ivie	v ^s
	Rowland Allen for vj feltes for the Cenofalles headepeeces —	v ^s
20	The Mowldeman for a houndes heade mowlded for a	ij ^s
	Cenofall	
	The Turnour for a boxe for Myrre	iiij ^d
	Wydwow leafe for two dozen of russhes with vj ^d for the	v ^s x ^d
	Cariadge	
25	Iohn Davys for lynkes at sundrie nightes for cariadges of	xvj ^d
	the fframes from the Revelles to the waterside and to and	
	from the Court	
	Edward Buggyn <i>gentleman</i> for Ynke paper wexe quilles	xx ^s
	pindust Rewardes and other Neccessaries	
30	Thomas Blagrove Esquyer for a Realme of wryting paper —	viiij ^s
	ffor two quyer of Royall paper	ij ^s
	Thomas Wright for drynking at Branford going to the	xiiij ^d
	Court and from the Court for the waggener and others	

50^s/8^d/

Cariadges with horshier and ryding Charges.	Edward Buggyn <i>gentleman</i> for money by him disbursed as foloweth <i>videlicet</i>		
	ffor a barge to cary stufte to the Court 26 :	xij ^s	
	Decembris for therle of warwick his mens plaie		
	ffor 2 : Waggonys 27 : Decembris for the Cariadg		5
	of stuff for the Lord Howardes <i>seruauntes</i> at	xxxvj ^s	
	xvij ^s the waggon		
	ffor Cariadg by water of a paynted cloth and		
	two frames for the Earle of Leicesters to the	v ^s	
	Court 28 : Decembris		10
	ffor one waggon 26 ^o Decembris to cary stuff		
	to the Court for the Earle of Warwick his mens	xvij ^s	
	plaie		
	ffor a waggon to the Court two or three daies		
	after (for that their plaie was deferred vntill	x ^s	15
	the Sundaie folowing) to bring their stuff to the		
	Revelles		
	ffor a barge to cary two fframes to the Court		
	for the Children of windsours plaie on Twelf	xj ^s	
	daie		20
	ffor two Waggonys to carie stuff for the Mask,		
	and to carie the Children that shold have served		
	in the Maske and to carie some other stufte to	xxxvj ^s	
	serve in the Children of Windsours playe,		25
	6 ^o : Ianuarij		
	ffor a bote to bring certein stuff that came back		
	from the Court concerning the Lightes for the	xx ^d	
	hall 8 ^o : Ianuarij		
	ffor a waggon to cary stufte to Hampton Court		
	for the Lord Chamberlyn his mens plaie on	xvij ^s	30
	Candlemas daie		
	Thomas Blagrove Esquyer for money by him		
	disbursed as foloweth <i>videlicet</i>		
	ffor the hier of a horse and a man from London		
	to Bedwyn for that Mr Blagrove was sent for		35
	vpon my Lord Chamberleyn his Commaundement	xv ^s ij ^d	
	going and retorning by the space of 4 : daies		
	and at xx ^d the daie for the horsehier, and for		
	his horsemeate and his owne meate at ij ^s the		
	daie and night with vj ^d for horshowinge being		40
	the 4 : 5 : 6 : and 7 : of November		
7 ^{li} /7 ^s /8 ^d /			£ 7 r.

5	Tew ¹⁸ sdaie Wedens ¹⁹ daie Thurs ²⁰ daie and ffry ²¹ daye of December for the hier of 3 : horses at xx ^d the daie a peece from London to Hampton Court and tarying there about conference for the Charges in the office and and retorning that while — xx ^s and for the hier of one horse to Hampton Court and back againe to London 2 : daies at xvij ^d the daie — iij ^s about the warrant and order for the Prest. And for y ^e meate of those horses that tyme at xij ^d daie and night a horse — xiiij ^s	xxxvij ^s	
10	ffor the hier of a horse from London to Hampton Court the xxiiij th of December for the warrant and carying a note to the Chamberleyn of alteracion of the plaies and retorning on the morow at xx ^d the daie — iij ^s iij ^d and for horsemeate — ij ^s in all	v ^s iij ^d	
15	ffor the hier of 3 : horses from London to Hampton Court on S ^t Iohns daie and retorne on the morowe to London being the 27 : and 28 : of December 1576 at xx ^d the daie apece — x ^s and for their meate at xij ^d daie and night a pece for those two daies — vj ^s	xvj ^s	vij th iij ^s vj ^d
20	ffor the hier of a horse the xxix th of December for 4 : daies last before at xx ^d the daie — vj ^s viij ^d the same horses meate those foure daies — iij ^s in all	x ^s viij ^d	
25	ffor the hier of a horse the 29 : of December for 2 : daies last before at xx ^d the daie, to the Court and back for the plaie of Powles on Newyeres daie — iij ^s iij ^d and the horsemeate — ij ^s	v ^s iij ^d	
30	ffor the hier of a horse to the Court the third of Ianuarie 1576 : and for two daies last before with garmentes for a Maske to my Lord Chamberlyn for 3 : daies at xx ^d the daie — v ^s , and for the horsemeate — iij ^s at xij ^d the daie	vij ^s	
35			

8th/3rd/6^d/f^o 7 v.

ffor the hyer of a horse for 4 : daies viz. the 5 : 6 : 7 : and 8 : daies of Ianuarie at xx ^d the daie — vj ^s viij ^d and his meate for that tyme — iiij ^s	x ^s viij ^d	
ffor the hyer of 3 : horses the 6 : of Ianuarie for 3 : daies viz. the 6 : 7 : and 8 : of Ianuarie at xx ^d the daie — xv ^s & their meate — ix ^s	xxiiij ^s	5
ffor Cariadge of the new frames to Paules Wharf by Carr the 4 : of Ianuarie	xij ^d	
ffor the hier of 3 : horses for 2 : daies viz. the 2 : and 3 : of februarie at xvij ^d the daie a horse from London to hampton Court — ix ^s and for their meate — vj ^s	xv ^s	10
ffor the Cariadge of all the fframes & stuff from hampton Court to london by barge : 3 ^o : februarij	xiiij ^s iiiij ^d	
ffor Cariadge of the same from the water side to S ^t Iohns	ij ^s	15
Thomas Tyler for the Cariadge of stuff for ferrantes playe, and furnytur for the lightes to Hampton Court on Twelf daie by Tilt bote	v ^s	

Rewardes

To Nicholas Newdigate <i>gentleman</i> for his paynes in hearing and trayninge of the boyes that should have spoken the speeches in the Mask, and for their Charges and Cariadge back againe	xliij ^s viij ^d	20
To those boyes viz. to everie one of them for their paynes — ij ^s vj ^d	xviij ^s vj ^d	25
To the Taylours in Reward to drinke because they should not go from their woorke	xij ^d	
To Stafferton the 4 : of Ianuarie ¹⁵⁷⁶ , for his botehire to and fro Westminster	xij ^d	
To the Paynters in Reward to keepe their woorke that night— To Groome of the Chamber comyng with a letter from my Lord Treasaurour from the Court in Reward on Christmas even at night the 24 : of December 1576	xij ^d ij ^s	30
To M ^r Taylours man for the doble Quyttance the 25 : of December 1576	xij ^d	35
To M ^r Giles his man for bringing vyzerdes to the Office twise in Reward	vj ^d	

3^{li}/12^s/8^d/ * suma *partialis*

f 8 r.

- 5 To Iohn kelsey for vsing of his Dromme in the Duttons } ij^s vjd
 plaie
 for openyng the Chamber dore of the Revelles house at } vjd
 Hampton Court the 5 : of Ianuarie
 To Iohn Ragats for divers and sundrie transcripts and
 billes of deliverie by him written and for other paynes by
 him taken in deliverie & Induccion of *parcelles* of stuff caried
 out and brought into the office at sundrie tymes to him in
 Reward } xiiij^s iiij^d

16^s/4^d/

10

S *umma* of all the **Emptions Prouisions Cariadges**
 Rewardes and other Charges beside the wages aforesaid,
 for Christmas, Newyeres tide, Twelftide and Candlemas } ^{xx}iiij^s xiiij^{li} xiiij^s ix^d
 1576 : Annoque Regni Regine Elizabeth xix^o

15

S *umma* of all the **Wages** together with the **Emp-**
tions Prouisions Cariadges Rewardes and other Charges } clxxij^{li} ij^s ix^d
 for Christmas Newyeres tide Twelftide and Candlemas,
Annoque regni regine predictae xix^o.

20

* T Blagrave
 * Edwarde Buggin
 * walter fysshe

p 8 v.

Shrovetide
Anno Regni
Regine Elizabeth
predicte

Preparacions made : and **workes** don **Betw[ee]ne** the] xijth of februarye 1576 : Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth xix^o p[redicto at] which tyme the woorkes began for providinge, preparing, hearing, a[ptly] furnyshinge and setting forth of divers playes or shoves of histor[ies] and other Inventions and Devyces folowinge. **And** the xxjth of the same moneth 1576. 5

xix^o : Anno Regni Regine xix^o predicto, at which tyme the woorkes and attendaunces did ende, and the garmentes, vestures, Properties and other furnytur, with the stuffe store and other Implementes of the said Office, were suted put in order, laid vp, and safebestowed for the view and preservation thereof. The Charges whereof together with all the Emptions and Provisions of stuff and Neccessaries Incident with the Cariadges and all other expences for in and about the same particulerlie ensue 10

videlicet

Histories and Inventions
shoven within the tyme aforesaid viz.

The Historie of the Solitarie knight shoven at whitehall on Shrovesundaie at night, enacted by the Lord Howardes seruauntes 15

ij : **The Irisshe Knyght** shoven at whitehall on Shrovetundaie at night enacted by the Earle of warwick his seruauntes.

viz. **The historye** of Titus and Gisippus shoven at whitehall on Shrovetuysdaie at night, enacted by the Children of Pawles.

Maske — j **A longe Maske** of murrey satten crossed all over with silver lace with sleeves 20
viz. of gold tyncell, with headepees full of pipes of white silver lawne laid bias very rich, prepared for Twelf night, with a device of 7 : speeches framed correspondent to the daie. Their Torchebearers vj : had gownes of crymsen Damask, and headepees new furnished, shoven on Shrovetuysdaie night, without anie speeche. 25

		Dales	Nights	Wages	
Taylours & others working and attending the premisses the first at xx ^d the daie and asmuch for the night the residew at xij ^d	Thomas Clatterbuck.	. . . 8	6	xxij ^s iiij ^d	
	Thomas wright senior	. . . 8	6	xiiij ^s	
	David fludd	. . . 8	6	xiiij ^s	
	Robert Smyth	. . . 8	6	xiiij ^s	30
	William Lumley	. . . 8	6	xiiij ^s	
	Iohn Stagar.	. . . 8	6	xiiij ^s	
	Iohn fludde.	. . . 7	4	xj ^s	
	George wright	. . . 7	2	ix ^s	
	George warton.	. . . 7	3	x ^s	35
	videlicet				

p 9 r.

		Dales	Nightes	Wages
	Iohn Cleyton	7	4	xj ^s
	Iohn fflaunsham	7	4	xj ^s
	William woode	3	2	v ^s
5	Richard wardeman	2	1	iiij ^s
	7 ^{li} /13 ^s /4 ^d /			
	The Porter and other Iohn Dawncye.	8	6	xiiij ^s
	Attendauntes at xij ^d Iohn Drawater.	8	6	xiiij ^s
	the daie ech one and Iohn Davis	8	6	xiiij ^s
	asmuch for the night Thomas Lambe	8	4	xij ^s
10	viz.			
	54 ^s /			
	Paynters and others William Lyzard at ij ^s	7	5	xxiiij ^s
	at sundrie rates Lewys Lyzard at xx ^d	6	3	xv ^s
	viz. Thomas Tyler senior at xviiij ^d	6	3	xiiij ^s vj ^d
	Robert Peake at xviiij ^d	3	3	ix ^s
15	Iohn Rows at xviiij ^d	3	3	ix ^s
	Richard Gilmond at xvjd	2	2	v ^s iiiij ^d
	Robert Cotes at xvjd	6	5	xiiij ^s viij ^d
	Iohn Lymbie at xij ^d	6	5	xj ^s
	5 ^{li} /18 ^d /			
	Haberdasshers and Iohn ffarryngton at xvjd	8	5	xviij ^s iiiij ^d
20	Propertymakers at Iohn Ogle at xvjd	2	0	ij ^s viij ^d
	sundrie rates Richard Moorer at xvjd	3	0	iiiij ^s
	viz. Adam Cowper at xvjd	1	0	xvjd
	Thomas Stronge at 12 ^d	8	6	xiiij ^s
	30 ^s /4 ^d /			
	Wyerdrawers at Thomas Leverett at xx ^d	5	1	x ^s
25	sundrie rates Edmund Byrchall at xviiij ^d	4	1	vij ^s vj ^d
	viz. Simon Powle at xvjd	4	1	vj ^s viij ^d
	24 ^s /2 ^d /			
f ^o 9 v.				

		Dales	Nightes	[Wages]	
Carvers Ioyners and Propertymakers at sundrie Rates	Richard Rowland at ijs the daie . . .	7	2	[xviijs]	
	Sebastian vycars at xvjd . . .	4	1	[vjs viij ^d]	
	David woode at xvjd. . . .	3	2	[vjs viij ^d]	
	Thomas Booreman at xij ^d . . .	8	6	x[iijs]	5
	Thomas Tyler Iunior at the like. . .	4	1	v ^s	

1^s/4^d/

Carpenters at xvjd the daie viz.	William Barker at xvjd	7	2	xij ^s	
	Edward ffurres at xvjd	8	3	xiijs viij ^d	
	Iohn Lawrence at the like. . . .	1	1	ij ^s viij ^d	

20^s/4^d/

Th'officers	The Master at iijs the daie . . .	10	6	lxiijs	10
	The Clerk Comptroller at ijs . . .	10	6	xxxij ^s	
	The Clerke at ijs	10	6	xxxij ^s	
	The Yeoman at ijs	10	6	xxxij ^s	

8^{li}/

S	Summa of all the Wages due in this Office for workmanship and attendaunces done therein, and vpon the affaires thereof for Shrovetide ending the xxj th daie of februarie 1576 : Annoque Regni Regine Elizabeth xix ^o .	} xxx ^{li} xij ^s	15
		* T Blagrove	
		* Edwarde Buggin	
		* walter fysshe	20

p 10 r.

**Emptions Prouisions & Cariadges with Rewardes and
other Charges Incident.**

<p>[The M]ercer</p> <p>5</p>	<p>William Roe for silkes by him delivered into thoffice viz. 18:º ffebruarij one ell dimid. of crymsen Taffita at xiiij^s the ell — xxj^s and 19º: ffebruarij one peece of yelow sarcenett conteigning 16 : elles and iij quarters at vj^s thell — vli vjd</p>	<p>} vj^{li} xviiij^d</p>
<p>[T]he lynn timer draper</p>	<p>Richard Busshe for 20 : elles of Canvas 12º: die ffebruarij, at xij^d the ell</p>	<p>} xx^s</p>
<p>The vpholster</p> <p>10</p>	<p>Iohn Okes for one peece of grene buckram by him delivered into the Office — iiij^s vjd and 18º: ffebruarij for one pece of red buckram — iiij^s and the same daie a close stoole with a large tynne panne — x^s In all</p>	<p>} xviiij^s vjd</p>
<p>Paynters parcelles.</p> <p>15</p> <p>20</p> <p>25</p> <p>30</p>	<p>William Lyzard for coloures and neccessaries folowing</p> <p>Size v^s</p> <p>Black v lb at xij^d the li. v^s</p> <p>White 30: li. at iij^d the li. viij^s vjd</p> <p>Smalt ij li. at iiij^s the li. viij^s</p> <p>Masticott li. iiij^s iiij^d</p> <p>Red j li. viij^d</p> <p>Browne j li. xviiij^d</p> <p>Size vj^s</p> <p>Sineper j li. ij^s</p> <p>Sape a quartern x^d</p> <p>Bysse iij oz. iiij^s</p> <p>Vermelyon iiij oz. ij^s</p> <p>Vert j li. iiij^s viij^d</p> <p>Pottes for coloures x^d</p> <p>White xxx li. at iij^d the li. viij^s vjd</p> <p>Copper colour iiij^s</p> <p>Arsidew iij li. for the great braunches at iij^s vjd the li. } x^s vjd</p> <p>Arsidew ij li. dimid. for the xxiiij small lightes with v: pendent to everie light at iiij^s vjd the li. } viij^s ix^d</p>	<p>} iiij^{li} xiiij^d</p>

12^{li}/13^d/

p 10 v.

Paynters <i>parcelles</i> and other neccessaries occupied at the Court	Lewis Lyzard for Size	iiij ^d	} iiij ^s j ^d	5
	White ij li.	vj ^d		
	Red	vj ^d		
	Rosett	v ^d		
	Black.	iiij ^d		
	Packthreede	iiij ^d		
	Browne threede.	iiij ^d		
	A flier panne	iiij ^d		
	Coales	vj ^d		
	Botehier	vj ^d		
	In all			10
Propertymakers <i>parcelles</i>	Richard Rowland for plaister ef Parrys.	iiij ^s	} vj ^s ij ^d	15
	fflower to make paste.	vj ^d		
	Browne paper	vj ^d		
	Ragges to mowlde withall	vj ^d		
	Two penie nailes cc	iiij ^d		
	Clay to mowlde withall	xij ^d		
	Allom j li.	iiij ^d		
	In all			
Lightes and other neccessaries	Barnard ffabyan : 3: dozen of candelles at iiij ^s the dozen	xij ^s	} xxvij ^s iiij ^d	20
	Two dozen of lynkes at iiij ^s the dozen	viiij ^s		
	Small corde 4: peeces at vj ^d y ^e peece	ij ^s		
	Packthreede j li.	xij ^d		
	Great cord 4 : peeces at xvj ^d the pece	v ^s iiij ^d		25
Wyerdrawers <i>parcelles</i>	Thomas Leverett for the furnishing of ix : small braunches with rownde plates and wyer	xxiiij ^s	} iiij ^{li} x ^s v ^d	30
	ffor the furnishing of two great braunches with wyer and plate	xxvj ^s viij ^d		
	Ten pound of wyer for the Coming vp of the small lightes at xij ^d the li.	x ^s		
	ffoure quilting needles at iiij ^d the pece	xij ^d		
	ffoure bodkyns at ij ^d the pece	viiij ^d		
	Three dartes heades at viij ^d the pece	ij ^s		
	half a hundreth of spikers	xvj ^d		
	Two penie nailes D	x ^d		
	Threepenie nailes j c.	iiij ^d		
	Two Ropes at xvj ^d the pece	ij ^s viij ^d		
	ffor a Carr to the Court to carie stuff for lightes	xij ^d		35

5^{li}/9^s/

£ 11 r

5	[Boordes quarters []es	Rowland Robynson for xj single quarters at iij ^d	} ij ^s ix ^d ij ^s vj ^d vj ^s ij ^s vj ^d xvj ^d iiij ^s ix ^d . ix ^d viij ^d xx ^d x ^d v ^d vj ^d xij ^d	} xxvj ^s viij ^d
		the pece		
		Doble quarters five at vj ^d the peece.		
		Elme boorde one hundreth.		
		Seeling boorde xxxvj foote		
		Doble x ^d nailes j c		
		Sixepenie ix c dimid.		
		Threepenie nailes iij c		
		Two penie nailes dimid. thowsand		
		Doble englishe x ^d nailes j c.		
10		Single x ^d nailes j c	} x ^d v ^d vj ^d xij ^d	}
		v ^d nailes j c		
		Tackes c c c		
		ffor Cariadge of boordes and quarters at sundrie tymes		
15		In all to the said R : Robynson		
20	The Haberdasher	Richard Moorer for the making of vj : Senatours	} vj ^s xij ^s	}
		Cappes of Crymsen Taffita		
		ffor the making of a large ffrenche Cappe of blue		
		tyncell sarcenett		
25	The Armorer	Iohn Edwyn for the lone of certeine Armour	} vj ^s viij ^s	}
		with a base and Targettes which the Lord		
		Howardes seruauntes vsed in their plaie of the		
		Solytarye knyght		
30	Necessaries	ffor Cariadge of the same	} xij ^d ij ^s iiij ^d ij ^d iiij ^d	}
		Richard Rowland for one dozen of small paste-boorde		
		for ij c of ij ^d nailes		
		Iohn Drawater for money by him disbursed as foloweth viz.		
30		ffor two glasse voyalles for the Lord Howardes	} ij ^d viij ^d	}
		seruauntes on Shrovesunday		
		ffor a lyne to draw a curteyne.		
		Richard Moorer for vj paire of syzars at vj ^d the paire for the clipping of arsidew : 18 ^o : february		

47^o/6^d/f^o 11 v.

fewell &c.

Robert Collyer for 30 : sackes of coales at ix^d the sack the }
 14 :th of februarie } **xxij^s**

Necessaries

John Davys for money by him disbursed as foloweth		
ffor a whirrey to whitehall	xij ^d	
ffor dimid. li. of grene threede.	xx ^d	5
ffor a quyer of paper	vj ^d	
ffor a dozen of small pasteboord	ij ^s	
ffor vj Lambes skynnes	ij ^s	
ffor dimid. <i>quartern</i> of black threede	iiij ^d	
ffor white threede	vj ^d	10
ffor Moores Dartes and Irishe Dartes	ij ^s	
ffor pynnes	ij ^d	
ffor a <i>quartern</i> of tape	x ^d	
ffor Ynckle	iiij ^d	
ffor two dozen of small pastboorde	iiij ^s	15
ffor dimid. pound of coloured threede.	xx ^d	
ffor holy and Ivie	ij ^s	
ffor egges	j ^d	
ffor two formes for the Senatours in the historie of Titus and Gisippus	vj ^s	} xliiij^s xj^d
ffor the Cariadge of the same	ij ^d	
ffor the Cariadge of the Maske from S ^t Iohns to the Courte	xij ^d	
ffor pynnes	vj ^d	
ffor tape	iiij ^d	25
ffor a dozen of Childrens gloves	v ^s	
ffor vj paire of gloves for Maskers	iiij ^s	
ffor vj paire of gloves for Torchebearers	ij ^s ij ^d	
ffor the mending and spangling of 4 : fethers.	viiij ^d	
ffor breade which was vsed in the Historie of the Solitarye knight	j ^d	30
ffor a Car from the Revelles to the waterside to cary stuff for the Lord Howardes seruantes	xij ^d	
ffor a Carr to cary stuff for the Erle of Warwick his men	xij ^d	35
ffor two Carres to Cary stuff for the Mask and for the Children of Powles from the Courte to S ^t Iohns	iiij ^s	
In all to the said Iohn Davis		£ 12 r.

3^{li}/7^s/5^d/

[Cariadges]	Iohn Drawater for mony by him disbursed as foloweth ffor the Cariadges of the Earle of Warwick his mens stuffe from the Revelles to whitehall and back againe to recyte before my Lord Chamberleyn	viz. ij ^s	
5	ffor the hier of a barge the 14 : of ffebruarie for the Cariadges of the Earle of warwick his men and stuff for them to the Court and back againe for the 14 : and 16 : of ffebruarie for recytall of playes, and the 17 : and 18 : for the playes before y ^e Quene	xxij ^s	xxiiij ^s x ^d
10	ffor the Cariadges of the partes of y ^e well counterfeit from the Bell in gracious strete to St Iohns to be per- formed for the play of Cutwell	x ^d	
Botehire	Thomas Blagrove Esquier for botehire to the Court and from the Court at sundrie tymes	v ^s iiij ^d	
15 Neccessaries	ffor the repayringe of the nether Roome of the Clerkes Office beside next the yard as by the bill of the parcelles appeereth	xj ^s vj ^d	
20	The Clerke for his grene Cloth, and paper, Inke, Counters Deskes, standishes and Tooles, for the making, compiling and conserving of the Billes, Plottes, Patternes, and Modelles &c. for and concerning this Office	lxvj ^s viij ^d	
Rewardes	To the Paynters and other woorkemen for victualles because they shold not go from their woork in Reward — ij ^s and to the Porters at the gate attending at sundrie tymes — xvij ^d	iiij ^s vj ^d	
5 ^{li} /11 ^s /10 ^d / 25	ffor myne owne charges comming from Bedwyn the 13 : of November 1576 : vp to the Court and from thence to London and there Remayning till the workes began being the xxxj th of December viz. by the space of 5 : wekes and 3 : daies which everie waie standes me in		

30	S	summa of all the Emptions provi- sions Cariadges Rewardes and Charges beside wages for Shrovetide videlicet from the xij th of ffebruarie 1576 vntill the xxj th of ffebruarie 1576 : Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth predicte xix ^o	xxvij ^{li} xvj ^s x ^d
----	---	--	---

35	* T Blagrove * Edwarde Buggin * walter fysshe
----	---

S	summa of all the whole woorkes for Shrove- tide 1576 : Anno regni regine predicte predicto xix ^o	lix ^{li} viij ^s x ^d
---	--	--

The **Totallis Summa** of this whole Booke *videlicet* [from the] xjth of March Anno ¹⁵⁷⁵Regni Regine Elizabeth xvij^{uo}. vntill the xxjth of [februarie 1576] Annoque Regni Regine Elizabeth predictæ **xix**° hereafter ensueth.

Ayringes from the xj th of March 1575 vntill the xx th of December 1576 : Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth xix °	Wages of	Artificers vj ^{ll} xiijs iij ^d	} xvj ^{ll} xiijs iij ^d	} xvij ^{ll} xv ^s x ^d	5
		Officers. x ^{ll}			
	Emptions Provisions &c.	xxijs vj ^d			
Christmas Newyeres tide Twelftide and Candlemas viz. from the xx th of December 1576 : vntill the iij th of februarie 1576 : Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth xix °	Wages of	Artificers lvij ^{ll} xvij ^s	} lxxvij ^{ll} viij ^s	} clxxij ^{ll} ijs ix ^d	10
		Officers. xvij ^{ll} x ^s			
	Emptions Provisions &c.	xx iij xliij ^{ll} xliij ^s ix ^d		ccxliix ^{ll} vijs v ^d	15
Shrovetide viz. from the xij th day of februarie 1576 : vntill the xxj th of februarie 1576 : Anno regni regine Elizabeth xix °	Wages of	Artificers xxiij ^{ll} xij ^s	} xxx ^{ll} xij ^s	} lix ^{ll} viij ^s x ^d	20
		Officers. viij ^{ll} .			
	Emptions Provisions &c.	xxvij ^{ll} xvjs x ^d			

John Drawater for money by him disbursed aswell about the Charges of makinge th'accomptes of the Auditowr of the prestes, and Declaracion of the same before my Lord Treasurer and Sir walter mildmay as also for the Charges of the Quenes warrant, the privie seale, direccion of the payment of the money, and Receipt of the same

vij^{ll} x^s.

25

Summa totalis of the whole Wages Emptions Provisions Carriages
Rewardes and other Charges for the severall tymes aforesaid

ccclviij^{ll} xvij^s v^d

* T Blagrove

* The Book of the }
* Revelles Anno } xix^{no}

* Anno xix^{no}

f 14 v.

From 21 February 1576-7 to 14 February 1577-8

Record Office. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells), vol. 2 [fol. 47 v.]

	Inter Exitus Ricardi Stonley vnus Numeratorum Recepte Scaccarij Domine Regine de Termino Michaelis anno xx ^{mo} regni Regine Elizabethæ finiente et xxj ^{mo} incipiente inter alia continetur vt sequitur. viz.	5
Denarij prestiti extra Receptam Scaccarij pro causis infrascriptis Termino supradicto	Thome Blagrove armigero Capitali Officiario Revelorum Domine Regine tam — ccxliiij ^{li} ix ^s . jd. ob. in plenam exoneracionem et solucionem Debitorum Domine Regine in dicto officio crescencium inter xxj ^{um} diem februarij 1576 et xliij ^{um} diem eiusdem mensis februarij 1577. Quam — cc ^{li} in prestito per ipsum soluenda et exponenda in et circa onera dicte Domine Regine in officio predicto fienda anno 1578 per Breue sub priuato Sigillo datum xxx ^{mo} die Decembris anno xxj ^{mo} regni Regine antedicte in toto	10
		15
	Which Somme of fower hundred fortie and fower poundes nyne shilliges and one penny haltepenny, is all the money that hath bene paied to the saide Office of the Revelles from the aforesaide xliij th Day of februarie 1577 vntill this viij th Day of November 1579.	

From 14 February 1577-8 to 1 November 1579.

viz.

I. From 14 February 1577-8 to 20 December 1578	p. 285
II. From 20 December 1578 to 15 January 1578-9	pp. 286-302
III. From 1 February 1578-9 to 6 March 1578-9	pp. 303-310
IV. From 6 March 1578-9 to 1 November 1579	p. 312

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts Various. Bd. 1213. Revels. N^o 6.

5

Revelles. 1578. Anno Regni
Regine Elizabethæ. xxl^o the Lidgerd
particuler Booke of all the Chardges
Rising and growing within the
said office Betwene
the xiiijth of februarie
1577. And the vjth
of march . 1578 .

10

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ
predictæ
viz..

Title-page r.

Between the xiiijth of februarie. 1577. Anno regni Regine Elizabeth ~~xx~~^{mo}.
And the xxth of december .1578. Anno regni Regine Elizabeth xxj^o. The
 chardges of this office grewe by meanes of Ayreing Repairing *pervsing*
 amending brushing, Spunging Rubbing, wiping, Sweeping, making cleane
 Putting in order, folding laying vpp, and safe bestowing of the garmentes
 vestures apparrell, disguysinges properties and furnytüre of the same from
 tyme to tyme (within those monethes) as the necessitie therof from tyme
 to tyme Required to keepe the same in Readines for service, which ells
 would be mowldie, mustie, motheaten, and Rotten by meanes of the danck-
 nes of the howse and wante of convenient presses And places requisite/
 The parties whoe commonly attend the said office for the said purpose
 with their severall names Allowed for this tyme particularly hereafter
 ensueth.

viz.

	Daies	
Taylors and others	Thomas Clatterbooke 24	xl ^a .
15 working & attending	Thomas Wrighte 24	xxiiij ^a .
the premisses at the	William Tyldesley 24	xxiiij ^a .
officers comaundment	Thomas Stronge 24	xviiiij ^a .
the first at xx ^d the	Iohn Drawater 24	xxiiij ^a .
daie and the rest at	Iohn Davyes 24	xxiiij ^a .
20 xij ^d as in former	Iohn Dawncey 24	xxiiij ^a .
presidentes		
The officers.	The master at iiij ^a the daie 24	iiij ^{li} xvj ^a .
	The clerk comptroller at ij ^a the daie 24	xlviij ^a .
25	The clerk at ij ^a the daie 24	xlviij ^a .
fewell and other	The yoman at ij ^a the daie. 24	xlviij ^a .
necessaries.	Iohn Lucas for fewell and other necessities by him bought provided and brought into the office and vsed at sondrey tymes in the said Ayringes amending &c. within the tyme aforesaid.	viz.
30	Coales xxx. sakes	xxij ^a vj ^d .
	Browne thred di. li.	xiiij ^d .
	white thred ^{2s. 10 d.} one pound black thred ^{2s. 4 d.} one li.	v ^s . ij ^d .
	Cullered thred .3. quarters of A pounce	ij ^a viij ^d .
	Tape one pound.	iiij ^a viij ^d .
35	Brushes iiij. Rubbing brushes. iiij.	viiij ^a x ^d .
	whitebrushes Longe and shorte for Cobwebbes .4.	ij ^a .
	Billettes one thowsand	xij ^a viij ^d .

* Ed: Tyllney

S

umma totalls of all the whole Ayringes
within the tyme aforesaid} xxiiij^{li} ij^a viij^d.

* Edward Buggyn

* T Blagrove

* walter fysshe

40

f^o 1 r.

Christmas**Newyeares** tide**Twelftide** and the
sonday folowing.*Anno Regni Regine
Elizabethe predictæ
xxj^{mo}. 1578.*

The Chardges of those tymes. viz. **Betwene** the xxth of December 1578. Anno regni Regine Elizabeth *predictæ* xxj^o, at *which* tymes the workes beganne for the providing preparing hearing devising furnishing and setting forth of diuerse plaies or showes of histories and other speciall Inventions devises and showes for that tyme incidente **And** the xvth of Ianuarie. 5 in the said xxjth yeare of her maiesties Raigne at *which* tyme the workes and attendaunces did end. Together with all themptions, provisions of stuffe, and necessities, caryages and other incidentes bought provided done and attended by diuerse persons whose severall names rates and wages with their Rewardes and allowaunces doe *particulerly* in their apte places ensue. 10

Histories and
Inventions shewen
within the tyme
aforesaid vj.
viz.

An Inuentyon or playe of the three Systers of Mantua shewen at Richmond on S^t Stephens daie at night enacted by thearle of warwick his *servauntes*) furnished in this office with sondrey thinges as was requisite for the same.

The historie of

shewen at 15

Richmond on S^t Iohns daie at night enacted by the children of the Quenes maiesties chappell furnished in this office with verie manie thinges aptly fitted for the same.

An history of the creweltie of A Stepmother shewen at Richmond on Innocentes daie at night enacted by the Lord Chamberlaynes *servauntes* 20 furnished in this office with sondrey thinges.

A Morrall of the marryage of Mynde and Measure shewen at Richmond on the sondaie next after Newe yeares daie enacted by the children of Pawles furnished somethinges in this office.

A pastorell or historie of A Greeke maide shewen at Richmond on the 25 sondaie next after Newe yeares daie enacted by the Earle of Leicester his *servauntes* furnished with some thinges in this office.

The historie of the Rape of the second Helene shewen at Richmond on Twelf daie at night well furnished in this office with manie thinges for them.

A Maske of Amasones in all Armoure compleate *parcell* gilte gilded 30 within this office with Counterfett Murryons silvered *ouer* and *parcell* guylte (besides their head peeces belonging to their Armoure) and A creste on the toppe of every .6. of them having longe heare hanging downe behind them, their kirtles were of Crymson cloth of gold being indented at the skirte and Laied with silver Lace and frindge with 35 pendauntes of golde Tassells gold knobbes and set on with Broches of golde plated vpon the skirte with plates of silver lawne with tassells of gold Laid vnder belowe in steed of petticotes with white silver rich tinkle fringed with golde fringe Buskins of oringe cullor velvet Antick ffawcheons and shieldes with A devise painted theron and Iavelinges 40

fo 2 r.

Masques shewen
before her maiestie
the ffrench Im-
bassadour being
presente the son-
day night after
Twelfdaie where-
of one was.

10

in their handes one with A speach to the Quenes maiestie delivering A Table with writings vnto her highnes comyng in with musitions playing on Cornettes apparrelled in longe white taffeta sarcenett garmentes torche bearers with the troocheman wearing longe gownes of white taffeta with sleeves of the same and vppon them had longe crymson taffeta gownes without sleeves Indented at the skirte and frindged Laced and tasselled with silver, and gold tucked vpp with the girding almoste to the knee bowes in their handes and quivers of Arrowes at their girdles head peeces of gold Lawne and woemens heare wrethed verie faire and after the Amasons had dawned with Lordes in her maiesties presence in came.

15

An other Maske of knightes all likewise in Armoure compleate parcell guilte also guilte within this office with like counterfett Murryons vppon their heades silvered and parcell guylte with plomes of feathers in the toppes of every of them. with bases of Rich gold Tyncell frindged with gold frindge garded with riche purple silver Tyncell Lardge Bawdrickes about their neckes of black gold Tyncell having truncheons in their handes guylte and guylded sheildes with A posey written on every of them their showes of gold Lawne tyncell and commyng in with one before them. with A speach vnto her highnes and delivering A table written their torch bearers being Rutters apparrelled. in greene satten Ierkines panned Laid with silver Laice and drawne owte with Tincell sarcenet their hose being verie Longe paned of rased velvet ground ycalowe and rasing greene likewise Laid with silver Lace and drawne owte with tincell sarcenett, their hattes of crymson silk and sylver thrommed and wreythed bandes with feathers the Amasons and the Knightes after the Knightes had dawned A while with Ladies before her maiestie did then in her maiesties presence fight at Barriars.

20

25

Taylors and others
30 attendauntes work-
ing and Attending
the premisses the
first at xx^d the daie
and as much the
35 night and the reste
at xij^d

40

p 2 v.

	Dayes	Nightes
Thomas Clatterbooke.	26	3. dobbble 11. .5. single. lxj ^s . viij ^d .
Thomas Wrighte	26	3. dobbble. 11. .5. single. xxxvij ^s
Willyam Tyldesley.	26	3. dobbble. 11. .5. single xxxvij ^s .
Edward Griffith.	26	3. dobbble 11. .5. single xxxvij ^s .
Thomas Boreman	26	3. dobbble 11. .5. single xxxvij ^s .
Thomas Stronge	26	3. dobbble 11. .5. single. xxxvij ^s
William Snewde	26	3. doble. 11. .5. single. xxxvij ^s
Beniamyn Edward.	26	3. doble. 11. .5 single. xxxvij ^s .
Thomas Lambe	10	2. doble. 4. xiiij ^s .
George Wrighte.	10	2. doble. 4. xiiij ^s .
Iohn Davyes	26	3. doble. 11. .5. single xxxvij ^s .
Iohn flawncer	4	2. doble 5. 1. single ix ^s
Iohn Clayton.	7	2. doble 5 1. single xij ^s .
Iohn Tipsley.	13	2. doble. 6. 2. single xix ^s
David Lloid.	26	3. doble 11 5 single xxxvij ^s

	Dayes.	Nyghtes	
Iohn Harris	6 . . 2 doble . .	5 . . 1. single . .	xj ^s
Iohn Pynnynges	2 . . 1 doble . .	2	iiij ^s
Cutbert Wannop	2 . . 1 doble . .	2	iiij ^s
Thomas Russe	2 . . 1 doble . .	2	iiij ^s
Thomas Skott	4 . . 2. doble . .	5 . . 1. single . .	ix ^s
Thomas Iohnson	3 . . 2. doble . .	4	vij ^s .
Richard Smyth	2 . . 1. doble . .	2	iiij ^s
Richard Wardman	5 . . 2. doble . .	5 . . 1. single . .	x ^s .
Richard Angell	8 . . 2. doble . .	6 . . 2. single . .	xliij ^s .
william Bould.	3 . . 2. doble . .	4	vij ^s .
william Boyden	4 . . 2. doble . .	5 . . 1. single . .	ix ^s .
william Buck	2 . . 2. doble . .	4	vj ^s .
Iohn Lucas	26 . . 3. doble . .	11 . . 5. single . .	xxxvij ^s
Ieromy Bland.	4 . . 2. doble . .	4	vij ^s
Iohn Evans	4 . . 2. doble . .	4	vij ^s

30/4/8

xxx^{li} iiij^s vij^s

Paynters and
others working
and attending
vppon the pre-
misses the daie
& night at son-
drey rates viz.

william Lyzard	at ij ^s per diem . . 17 . . 3. doble . .	8 . . 2 single . .	l ^s .
Iohn Bettis.	at xx ^s per diem. . . 3 . . 3. doble . .	6	xv ^s
Robert Peake	at xx ^s 3 . . 3 doble . .	6	xv ^s .
Iohn Tyrris	at xvij ^s 3 . . 3. doble . .	6	xliij ^s vjd
Edward Gefferson	at xvij ^s 7 . . 3. doble . .	6	xix ^s vjd
willyam Rumley	at xvij ^s 6 . . 3. doble . .	6	xvij ^s
Thomas Thompson	at xvij ^s 7 . . 3. doble . .	7 . . 1. single . .	xvij ^s viij ^d
Iohn Beamond	at xvij ^s 3 . . 3. doble . .	7 . . 1. single . .	xliij ^s iiij ^d .
Robert Bridgewell.	at xvij ^s 2 . . 1. doble . .	2	v ^s iiij ^d
Iames Turner.	at xvij ^s 2 . . 1 doble . .	2	vj ^s
William Kennys.	at xvij ^s 2 . . 1. doble . .	2	vj ^s .
Tobie Randall	at xvij ^s 3 . . 2 doble . .	4	x ^s vjd
Iohn Mullens.	at xvij ^s 3 . . 2 doble . .	4	x ^s vjd
Iohn Cordwall	at xvij ^s 3 . . 2 doble . .	4	x ^s vjd
Richard Evans	at xij ^s 3 . . 3. doble . .	6	ix ^s
Robert Clement	at xij ^s 3 . . 3 doble . .	6	ix ^s
Lewys Lyzard	at xx ^s 0	1 . . single . .	xx ^d .

11/11/6

x^{li} xj^s vjd

The Mercers
parcells.

William Roe for taffeta sarcenet by hym delivered into this office viz. the 11th of Ianuary 1578. blewe taffetie Sarcenet at viij^s the ell .16. elles quarter — vj^{li}. x^s. Yealowe taffeta sarcenet at viij^s the ell, elles 17. quarter — vj^{li}. xvij^s. Crymson taffata sarcenet at ix^s the ell vij elles di. — lxvij^s. vjd. white taffeta sarcenet at viij^s the ell iij elles Quarter — xxvj^s in All

xvij^{li}. j^s vjd.

5

Walter fryshe for money by him disbursed as followeth. ffor viij elles of taffata sarcenet white at — ix^s the ell. — lxxij^s. for an ell. di. of white taffata at xij^s the ell. — xvij^s. And for ij yardes of white Buckrome ij^s/ All for the musitions of the Amasons and xiiij. yardes Quarter of Copper silver white tincell byrdes eyes at — x^s the yard — vj^{li} xij^s vjd. In all

xj^{li} iij^s vjd.

10

William Bowell for xxj. yardes Quarter of blewe tyncell sarcenet at viij^s the yard brought into the office the ixth of Ianuarie. 1578. in the whole Amounting to

vij^{li}. x^s.

15

vpholsters parcells.

for vj. dozen of guylte Belles for the Amasons — vj^s. for vj. peeces of Buckromes at iij^s viij^d the peece — xxvij^s. for A close stoole — x^s. for one peece of verie good Buckrome — v^s.

xlj^s.

20

Sylkmans
parcells.

Trott for ij li. quarter of silk to make heares for the Amasons at xxij^s the pownd

xlj^s vjd.

Walter fryshe for mony by him paid for A yard of gold Tyncell of the Narrowest sorte — ij^s. And for A yard three Quarters di. of siluer Lawne tyncell of the Narrowest sorte — v^s. in all.

vij^s

25

f^o 4 r.

Gyllam Tyen for *parcells* by him brought into the office. viz.
 Silver copper frindge at xvij^d .v. oz. di. — viij^s iij^d Longe
 frindge of golde copper at xx^d. the oz. xij. oz. xxij^s vj^d. } lxix^s vj^d.
 ffrindge and Tassells of gold copper .v. oz. — viij^s iij^d Deepe
 5 gold copper frindge xij ounces — xx^s. ffor iij^o .oz. di. of copper
 gold frindg at ij^s iij^d y^e oz. x^s. vj^d

William Bowle for sondrey *parcells* brought into the said
 office. viz.
 Deepe frindge of copper gold at ij^s the oz. quarter } x^s vj^d
 10 v oz.
 ffrindge of copper silver at xvij^d the oz. 14. oz. di. — xxj^s ix^d
 Tassells of copper silver ix oz. di. xiiij^s iij^d
 Deepe ffrindge and tassells of copper gold .xj. oz. — xxij^s
 ffrindge and tassells of copper silver. x. ounces } xv^s. 4^d. ob.
 15 Quarter
 Deepe ffrindge. Copper gold iij oz. di. vij^s
 ffrindge of Copper siluer viij oz. xij^s
 ffrindge of Coper sylver viij .oz. quarter. xij^s iij^d ob.
 Deepe ffrindge and tassells of copper gold 16. oz. — xxxij^s.
 20 xij tassells for Iavelynes of Crymson silk and } xvij^s iij^d ob.
 copper silver xij ounces Quarter
 Deepe ffrindge and tassells of gold xij oz. quarter — xxiiij^s vj^d } xvij^s x^s. iij^d ob.
 ffrindge of copper silver xij oz. xix^s vj^d
 Deepe ffrindge and tassells of copper gold xxxij } lxiiij^s
 25 ounces
 ffrindge of copper silver vj. oz. di. ix^s ix^d
 ffrindge of crymson silk and siluer xij oz. xix^s vj^d
 Tassells of copper gold vj. oz. Quarter. xij^s vj^d
 ffrindge and tassells of crymson silk and silver } xix^s vj^d
 30 xij ounces
 Deepe frindge and tassells of copper gold viij } xvj^s vj^d
 ounces Quarter
 Small tassells of copper siluer vij. oz. x^s vj^d
 Deepe ffrindge of copper gold iij oz. vj^s
 35 Calles for tassells of copper golde one oz. quarter — ij^s vj^d.

Hughe ffayreclough for sondrey <i>parcells</i> by him brought into the office videlicet.			
Gold Lawne Tincell at iijs viij ^d the yard 31. yardes	cxv ^s vj ^d	} viij ^{li} . xij ^s . x ^d .	5
di.			
Sylver tyncell at ijs vj ^d the yard. iij. yardes	vij ^s vj ^d		
ffringde of copper siluer at xvjd the oz. 13. oz.	xvij ^s iiij ^d .		
Syluer Lawne tyncell at ijs vj ^d the yarde. xiiij. yardes	xxxij ^s vj ^d		
Property makers Pawle Sytolyn for vij head peeces of silver and <i>parcells</i> gold Lawne and woemens heare at xiijs iiij ^d the peece for torch bearers for the Amasons	iiij ^{li} . xiijs iiij ^d .		10
Iohn Ogle for the cullering the yealow heare and stuffe to curle it iiij ^s and for vj. beardes for the vizardes for the Knights. x ^s .	xiiij ^s .	} vij ^{li} . xiiij ^s	15
George Ioyner for xij ffawchions for the Amasons	xxvj ^s viij ^d		
Willyam Lyzarde for sondrey <i>parcells</i> by him brought into the office viz.			
ffor xij. murryons counterfeicte mowlded and guilt at vjs viij ^d the peece	iiij ^{li} .	} vij ^{li} . x ^s	20
ffor xij. Lyons heades counterfeicte moulded and guylt at ijs vj ^d the peece	xxx ^s .		
ffor xxx ^{li} . dozen of Roases mowlded and guylted at xvjd the dozen	xl ^s .		
Willyam Earpe for sondrey <i>parcells</i> brought into the office. viz.			25
ffor xij. sheildes at xvjd the pece xvij ^s vij Turkie Bowes at xij ^d the peece vij ^s vj speares at vij ^d the peece iijs vj ^d . for fitting of vj. trunchions xij ^d ffor translating of vj. sheildes. xij ^d . and for glewing A ffawchion vj ^d in the whole	xxx ^s .	} xxx ^s .	30

Barnarde ffabyan for sondrey *parcells* by him provided and brought into thoffice at sondrey tymes in *manner* and *fforme* following. viz.

5	The xxj th of December. 1578. A pound of Cearing Candle	xij ^d .
	ffor vj. linckes at iiij ^d the peece	ij ^s .
	A peece of greate cord.	xvj ^d .
	A peece of small cord.	vj ^d .
	Cotten Candles at iiij ^d the pound. xij li.	iiij ^s .
10	The xxv th of December. 1578. A dozen of cotten candles at iiij ^d the pound xij li.	iiij ^s .
	A pownd of Packethread	xij ^d .
	The xxviiij th of the same December. ij dozen cotten candles	viiij ^s .
15	A pound of Cearing candle	xij ^d .
	A peece of small corde	vj ^d .
	A pound of Packthread	xij ^d .
	The iiij th of Ianuarie .1578. two dozen cotten candles	viiij ^s .
20	A pound of glewe	iiij ^d .
	A peece of great corde	xvj ^d .
	A peece of Small cord	vj ^d .
	A pound of cearing candle	xij ^d .
25	The vj th of Ianuarie .1578. for A dozen li. of cotten candles	iiij ^s .
	The viij th of Ianuarie A dozen pound of Cotten candles	iiij ^s .
	The x th of Ianuarie, A dozen pound of Cotten candles	iiij ^s .
30	The xj th of Ianuarie two dozen of cotten Candles —	viiij ^s .
	The xiiij th of Ianuarie .1578. for three powndes of Cottten candles	xij ^d .
	In all	

> lvj^s vj^d

Paynters **Wyllyam Lyzarde** for cullors and Necessaries by him provided and brought into this office *videlicet*.
parcells.

ffor Sise	xiijs vjd.	
ffor pottes and nayles.	ij ^s	5
ffor redd two pownd	xvj ^d	
ffor vermyllion viij oz.	ij ^s vjd	
ffor Syneper	iijs.	
ffor Smalt iij li. at — iij ^s the pound.	x ^s vjd	
Black three pound at xvjd the li.	iijs	10
white xxxij li. at iij ^d the pound	viijs	
yealowe	xvj ^d	
Verte A pownd.	iijs.	
masticott j li.	ij ^s .	
Sape greene quarter li.	ij ^s .	
Blewing quarter li.	iijs	15
Browne	xviij ^d .	ixli xvijs vjd
Assidue iij li.	x ^s vjd	
Shells of gold at xvjd the peece/ ix/	xij ^s	
Shells of siluer at x ^d the pece .vij/.	v ^s x ^d	
ffine cullors for paterns and for the sheildes	x ^s .	20
Bisse iij oz.	viijs	
ffyre pannes .ij.	vjd	
Gilte Belles iij dozen	iijs vjd	
flatt oyle and fine gold size for the Armors and Swords	vjs viij ^d .	25
ffine gold for the Armor and Swords	lxxvijs	
partie gold for sheildes trunchions & fawchions	xxx ^s .	
Syluer for the Bowes and ffawchions	iijs vjd	
dymme black	viij ^d .	30
In all xjli ix ^s x ^d . wherof the master and clerkcomptroller have Abated for excessive prices xxxijs iiiij ^d . And so remayneth.		

To Iohn white/ and Boswell for the parcell gilding of two Armors compleat for m^r Tresham and m^r Knowles being two of the Knightes in the Amasons maske } lxxvjs viij^d.

Carpenters Rowland Robinson for xvj. furre poles	viijs.	35
<i>parcells.</i> Rafters at xiiij ^d the peece viij.	ix ^s iiiij ^d	
Bordes at vijs vjd the c/ v. c. di.	xljs iij ^d	
single quarters for Rayles at iij ^d the peece. ix.	ij ^s iij ^d	lxxvijs vjd.
ffor A dore and dore postes hookes hynges Bolte and staple to the same for the Leades in the master his Lodging.	xvj ^s viij ^d	
		40

Ironmongers Rychard Warby for sondrey <i>parcells</i> by him brought into this office			
	<i>parcells.</i>	viz.	
	One thowsand of vjd ^d nayles.	v ^s .	} xvij ^s iiij ^d .
	Doble x ^d nayles iiij C. single. x ^d . nailes v C	x ^s . x ^d .	
5	ffor great spikes to straine the wiers in the hall	xvj ^d	
	ffor mending two Lockes for A cheste in the office.	xiiij ^d .	
Necessaries Walter ffyshe for money by him disbursed		viz.	
	ffor the washing and glacing of vj. sarcenet shirtes.	viiij ^s .	} xiiij ^s viij ^d .
	ffor half A yard of cotton.	v ^d .	
10	ffor ij linckes and his mans supper when he wente to my } Lord Chamberleynes being sente for	xiiij ^d .	
	To iiij ^{or} . men for making garmentes at the courte for the } musitions of the Amasons	iiij ^s .	
Edwarde Buggyn gentleman for mony by him paid.			
15	ffor half A Reame of fine Lardge paper	v ^s .	} xiiij ^s . ix ^d
	ffor half A Reame of courser sorte	iiij ^s iiij ^d .	
	ffor A hundred of choice quills	v ^d .	
	ffor A bottle and A pinte of Inck	xij ^d .	
	ffor ij lardge paper bokes to remayne in the office	v ^s .	
Thomas Wright for money by him disbursed.		viz.	
20	ffor thread	xij ^s x ^d .	} xlv ^s . v ^d .
	Tape	vij ^s xj ^d	
	Paste borde iiij dozen and one	vij ^s	
	Rushes ij dozen Bundles & the cariage	vij ^s ij ^d .	
25	Holly and Ivie	xij ^d	} v ^s .
	Three yardes of gray cloth to make my Lord of Leicesters } men A fishermans coat		
	Bromes, small nayles A brushe.	ij ^s xj ^d	
	ffor ij. peeces of cord and A chalk lyne	xix ^d	
John Davyes for sondrey thinges by him brought into thoffice.		viz.	
30	ffor tape occupied when the children of the chappell } plaid before the Queene	x ^d .	} v ^s vj ^d .
	ffor thred & silk and A dozen of past bordes	ij ^s .	
	ffor iiij ^{or} . pullies ij yardes of cotten to make Rolles for the } head peeces	ij ^s viij ^d	
35			

	John Drawater for money by him disbursed.	viz.		
	ffor ij Lynes to drawe curtens with . . .	xij ^d		
	ffor A rope A pulley A basket to serve in the Earle of warwicks men plaie	iiij ^s		
	ffor iiij quire of Royall paper and A Reame of small paper	x ^s viij ^d		5
	ffor A standishe. iij ^s iiij ^d . Inck. ij ^d . quills .ij ^d . pennes ij ^d . waxe iiij ^d . counters .xvj ^d . pindust vj ^d and penknife xij ^d .	vij ^s		
	ffor ij peeces of small cord for pendauntes at the Courte being verie fine and lardg for the purpose	iiij ^s vj ^d	lxxj ^s ij ^d .	10
	ffor A Little cheste with Lock and key to put papers and patens for diuerse causes in the office and ij paire of compasses	vj ^s iiij ^d .		15
	A dozen and A half of gloves for maskers at xvj ^d the paire xxiiij ^s . & A dozen and A half of gloves for torche bearers at viij ^d . seruing the doble maske shewing at the courte the Im- bassadour being there xij ^s	xxxvj ^s		20
	To Greene the coffermaker for lynnyng A cheste with Buckrome for thoffice	ij ^s .		
Armourers parcells.	Roger Tyndall for the making of xij Ska- bordes to be vsed in the Amasons maske	viiij ^s		
	ffor xij. chapes guylte for the same scaberdes —	ij ^s .	xij ^s	25
	ffor covering of xij handles and garnishing them with nayles	ij ^s		
ffethermaker	To Bastyan for the hier of vj. plomes of feathers for Knightes in the Amasons maske and iiij ^s geven to take Agayne iiij of the falles of the same feathers which otherwise by com- position should have coste viij ^s . Because they were dropte with torches. and vj ^d for iij hearons toppes which were burnte with Torches. In all	xij ^s	xvj ^s vj ^d	30
Cariage by water and Land. with horse- hier and riding chardges.	Thomas Wrichte for mony by him disbursed The Cariage of A basket from Barmesey to the Reavells when the stuffe were shewen to my Lord Chamberlen	viz. xx ^d .		35
	ffor the cariage of A hamper with stuffe to whitehall & back againe	ij ^s .	iiij ^s viij ^d .	
				ƒ 7 r.

	Iohn Davyes for money by him laid owt.	viz.	
	Boate hier to and from the courte to carry the stuffe for the children of the chappell to Recite before my Lord Chamberleyne	xij ^d .	} iiij ^s
5	Boate hier iij tymes to Barmesey and Back agayne to waight my Lord chamberlaines comyng thither	xij ^d	
	Boate hier to the courte to carry my Lord Chamber- leyne Patorns of the maske	vj ^d	
10	Two Carres to carry the maske from Pawles wharfe to St Iohns	xviij ^d .	
	Walter fryshe for mony by him disbursed.	viz.	
	ffor Boate hier to Barmesey to speake with my Lord Chamberleyne	iiij ^d .	} x ^s iiij ^d
15	ffor A Carre the next daie to carry ij Baskettés of stuffe to Barmesey to shewe my Lord Chamberleyne	ij ^s .	
	ffor his owne boate hyer the same day	iiij ^d .	
	Boate hier to m ^r Brydemans to see what stuffe was there	viiij ^d .	
20	ffor A Carre to fetche home the same stuffe.	ij ^s .	
	ffor his boate hier when he wente to meete my Lord Chamberleyne there	iiij ^d .	
	ffor his bote hier when he wente to fetche Awaie the same stuffe	viiij ^d .	
25	ffor his boate hier to and from the Courte when he wente to make the garmentes for the Amasons Musi- tions	iiij ^s .	
	Thomas Blagrove esquier for money by him disbursed.	videlicet	
30	ffor his chardges with. ij men. the 20. and 21 th of december. 1578. from Bedwin in wilteshire to London — xx ^s . The chardges of iij horses in London and backe — x ^s .	xxx ^s .	

ffor his boate hier from London to Richmond. the xxij th of the same December .1578. to speake with my Lord Chamberlayne and back agayne — v ^s . his boate hier the .28 th of December .1578. to the court to shew my Lord Chamberlaine A patorne for A maske and back againe. v ^s . his boate hier from London to the courte the second of Ianuarie /1578. — ij ^s .vj ^d / ffor ij wherries from London to the Courte the xj th of Ianuarie for him self and others that wente to sett forth the maske — v ^s . And for boate hier to Whitehall ffor choice of Stuffe to Barmesey for choice of plaies and conference about maskes and diuerse other places in London. and sondrey tymes as occasion served. — v ^s viij ^d in all	liiij ^s .ij ^d .	5
	xxiiij ^s ij ^d	10
John Drawater for money by him disbursed as followeth. videlicet The xxiiij th of December .1578. for his bote hier to the courte and back againe to get the warrante signed — iij ^s iiij ^d . 26. of December for ij Carres to carry the fframes to the water side — xx ^d . his owne botehier and ij wherics to carry the frames to the courte — vij ^s for cariadge of the stuffe from the courte by water the 27 th of Decem- ber that served in my Lord Chamberleyne's men plaie — iij ^s vj ^d . The same daie for cariage of the stuffe that served the plaie for the children of the chappell to the courte and back agayne — vj ^s viij ^d . the 29 th of December for his boate hier when he carried the privie seale to m ^r Peeter from the courte — xx ^d . 30. of Decem- ber for his bote hier with others from Powles Wharf to m ^r Bryde- mans from thence to Lambeth and so to the courte when my Lord Chamberleyne toke A viewe of the stuffe at m ^r Brydemans — iij ^s / The ffirste of Ianuarie for cariage of A frame for master Sabastian to the courte — iij ^s vj ^d / ffor his Bote hier to the courte the same daie — xvj ^d ij ^s of Ianuarie. 1578. when I came to m ^r Peeter to have receaved the money But could nott without further order from my Lord Treasurer — xvj ^d / 4. of Ianuarie. 1578. ffor the hier of A horsse ij daies to the courte to ffurnishe my Lord of Leices- ters players the ffrost being so greate no bote could goe and come back againe at xij ^d the daie — iij ^s iiij ^d for his meate those Two daies — ij ^s viij ^d . ffor holly and Ivie for my Lord of Leices- ters servauntes — xij ^d .5. of Ianuary for my bote hier to and from westmester to receave the money — xij ^d . The Sixte of Ianuarie for m ^r Blagraves bote hier to and from the courte being sent for by	15	15
		20
		25
		30
		35
		40
		£ 8 r.

my Lord Chamberlayne — ^{v^s}. ffor boate hier of diuerse workemen that
 wente to conferre with my Lord Aboute the maske to the Courte and
 back agayne with ^{xij^d} bestowed on them At mortlack the same daie
 — ^{v^s}. 6. Ianuarie for cariage of the Revells stuffe to the courte and
 5 back agayne that served my Lord Chamberleynes players second plaie
 — ^{vij^s}. 7. of Ianuarie for the carriage of the .ij. frames from the courte
 to London in A carte — ^{vij^s}. 8. of Ianuarie/ ffor m^r Blagrove and
 m^r Buggins botehier to and from Whitehall when they fetched the
 10 cloth of gold and silkes from m^r Brydemans — ^{xij^d}. 11. of Ianuary to
 John Garret and Dwaryns Martyn for carriage of the Armourre from
 Greenewitche to St Iohnes to be ^{guylded} And from St Iohns to the
 water side/ And from thence to Richmond in ^{iiij} wherries. — ^{xij^s} ^{iiij^d}.
 The same daie. ^{iiij} carres to carry the hampers with candlesticks and
 the mastes to the water side — ^{ij^s} ^{vjd}. ffor A wherry to carry the
 15 candlestickes to the courte — ^{iiij^s}. The same daie for A ^{Bardge} to
 carry the maskes to the courte by water and back agayne. And ^{xij^d} to
 the water men for expedicion — ^{viiij^d} bestowed vpon them in drinck
 and ^{xvj^d} to carry them to the courte from Mortlack. on mens showlders
 Because tyme would not serve to go by water — ^{xix^s}. 13. of Ianuarie
 20 ffor ij wherryes to carry the greate cheste and the two hampers with
 candlestickes from the courte to London — ^{v^s}. And from the waterside
 to Sainte Iohnes — ^{viiij^d}. — ^{v^s}. ^{viiij^d}. The same daie ffor m^r Blagrove
 his botehier from the courte with ^{ij^d} bestowed in bread and drinck
 vpon the watermen — ^{ij^s} ^{viiij^d}. 9. of Ianuarie 1578. to william Lizard
 25 for his boate hier to the courte to shewe certen patterns to my Lord
 Chamberleyne — ^{ij^s} ^{vjd}. 29. of December .1578. for the carriage of A
 greate chest and A close stoole by water to the courte — ^{ij^s} ^{viiij^d}.

Habberdashers
parcells.

Rychard Morer for sondrey parcells brought into the office.

viz.

30

ffor xij Armyng girdles/ vj. of gold tyncl and
 vj. of red tissue all with guylte Buccles and
 harnesse at ^{ij^s} ^{viiij^d} the peece

xxxij^s.

xxxv^s

ffeltas to Lyne the counterfecte head peeces in
 the Amazons maske vj/ at ^{vjd} the peece

iiij^s.

ffewell	Thomas Wright for money by him disbursed		
	for A Load of Coales	xxij ^s .	} lij ^s viij ^d .
	ffagottes ij c.	xj ^s iiij ^d .	
	Billetes one thowsand and A half.	xix ^s iiij ^d .	
	Thomas Stronge for money by him paid		5
	ffor A Load of Coales	xxij ^s .	} lviiij ^s viij ^d .
	ffagottes ij c.	xj ^s iiij ^d .	
	Billetes ij thowsand	xxv ^s . iiij ^d .	
Wyerdrawer.	Edmond Byrcholl for sondrey <i>parcells</i> by him brought into the office. viz.		10
	Stocke candlestickes ij dozen	iiij ^s .	} lxj ^s vjd
	Pricke Candlestickes.vj.	xij ^d .	
	Compasses one paire	iiij ^d .	
	Quylting needles ij	iiij ^d .	
	Heades for the Javelines sixe	iiij ^s .	
	A great braunche for lightes	xl ^s .	
	ffyne wyer one Pound	xij ^d .	
	Greate wier xij poundes	x ^s .	
	Plate one dozen	iiij ^s .	
	Lanthornes ij	iiij ^s .	
	wyer vj. yardes	vjd.	
	In the whole — lxviij ^s ij ^d . whereout abate vj ^s . viij ^d . by the master and clerk comptroller. for excessive prices and so remayneth.		20
Rewardes	John Drawater for money by him disbursed as followeth. viz.		25
	To m ^r Nichasius for the privie seale and the signet for the Revells money	} x ^s .	30
	To Harris A grome of the chamber for bringing A Lettre to the master the 31. of December .1578.		
	To m ^r Peter for making the orders for my Lord Theasorer should signe for the payment of the Revells money	} x ^s .	
	To m ^r Stoneley for payment of 344 ^{li} . 9 ^s	x ^s .	35
	To his men for their paine for payment.	ij ^s vjd.	

p 9 r.

	To the Keeper of the gardeyne at whitehall when the <i>master</i> viewed the stuffe to <i>serue</i> this torne for his attendaunce at sondrey tymes	xij ^d .	
5	To the Porter of Thexchequour at the re- ceipte of the money.	xij ^d .	> iiij ^{li} . viij ^d .
	To William Bowles man for going on Er- randes at the <i>master</i> his comaundement	xij ^d .	
	To the painters to buy victualls for that they should not go from their work	xij ^d .	
10	To Patruchius Vbaldinas by the comaundment of the Lord chamberleyne for the translating of certen speaches into Italian to be vsed in the maske the making the Tables for them	xlij ^s ij ^d .	
15	the writing faire in the same Tables and for his chardges in travelling About the same		
Thomas Blagrove esquier for mony by him disbursed. <i>videlicet</i>			
	The xix th of December to Harris groome of the chamber comyng from Richmond to Bedwin by the Lord Chamberleyne his co- maundement	iiij ^s iiij ^d	
20	To the propertie makers working on the head peeses for the Amasons torche Bearers to send for victualls because they should not goe from their worke.	ij ^s	xviij ^s x ^d
25	To the painters at william Lyzardes Lyzardes working on the murryons heades to send for victualls for that they should not goe from their workes	ij ^s .	
30	To m ^r Skynner my Lord Treasurers clerk. for newe making the orders sent by m ^r Peeter and his furtheraunce therin	x ^s	
	To Pawle Sytolons his mayde	vj ^d .	
35	The Clerke for his ordynary grene cloth paper Incke counters deskes standishes and tooles for the making compiling and conseruing of the Billes plottes patornes and modells &c. flor and concernyng this office		lxvj ^s viij ^d .

S	umma totalis of the	cxlvij ^{li} vj ^s ij ^d .
	emptions provisions	
	cariages Rewardes &c. besides	
	the wages afores aid	

	S	<i>umma totalis</i> of all the emp- tions provisions cariages Re- wardes together with the wages and attendaunces of workemen and Attend- aunt ^{es} wrought and attended within the tyme aforesaid	ccxliiiij ^{li} . vijs ^s iiij ^d .	5
* Ed. Tyllney				
		* T Blagrove		
* Edward Buggyn				
		* walter fysshe		

The totall somme of the whole booke viz. from the xiiijth of februarie : 1577. to
Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth xx^o vntill the xiiijth of Ianuarie . 1578 . Anno
xxj^o Regni Regine Elizabeth predict^e . 1578. videlicet.

Ayringes from the .14 of februarie /1577. vntill the 20. of December .1578.	wages of	Artificers . . . ix ^{li} iiij ^s Officers xij ^{li} .	xxiiij ^{li} . ij ^s viij ^d .	15
		Emptions, and provisions, —lviijs ^s viij ^d .		
Christmas Neweyeres tide twelf tide and the sonday after when the maskes were shewen.	wages of	Artificers . . . liij ^{li} . xviijs ^s vj ^d Officers xix ^{li}	ccxx ^{li} . iiij ^s viij ^d	20
		Emptions provisions } Rewardes Cariages &c. } cxlvij ^{li} vjs ^s ij ^d		

Candlemas Shrove-
tide Anno Regni
Regine Elizabethæ
.xxj^{mo}. 1578.

5

10

The Chardges of the tymes *videlicet*. **Betwene** the firste of february. 1578. Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ *predicte* xxj^o. At *which* tyme the workes beganne for the providing apting preparing furnishing and setting furth of diuerse plaies comodies or shewes of histories and other Inventions and devises incident. **And** the vjth of Marche .1578. Anno Regni Regine *predicte* xxj^o. At *which* tyme the workes and Attendaunces did end Together with all the emptions provisions of stuffe and necessities cariages and other incidentes bought, *provided* done and attended by diuerse persons whose seuerall names rates and wages with their Rewardes and Allowaunces do particulerly in their apt places ensue.

Histories and In-
15 venciõs prepared for
and furnished shewen
and to be shewen with-
in the tyme aforesaid
20 .iiij. viz.

The history of .provided to have ben shewen at whitehall on candlemas daie at nighte by the Earle of Warwickses *servautes* furnished in this office with sondrey *garmentes* and properties ^{in redines} Being At y^e place to have enacted the same. But the Quenes *maiestie* wold not come to heare the same and therefore put of.

The history of the Knight in the Burnyng Rock shewen at Whitehall on shrovesondaie at night enacted by the Earle of warwickses *servautes* furnished in this office with sondrey *garmentes* and properties.

The history of Loyaltie and bewtie shewen at Whitehall on Shrove mon- day at night enacted by the children of the Quenes *maiesties* chappell furnished in this office with verie manie Riche *garmentes* and properties aptly fitted for the same.

The history of murderous mychaell shewen at Whitehall on shrovetues- daie at night enacted by the Lord Chamberleyne's *servautes* furnished in this office with sondrey thinges.

25

Taylors and others
working and attend-
ing the *premisses* the
first at xx^d the daie
30 and asmuch the night
the reste at ij^d.

35

	Daies	Doble nightes	
Thomas Clatterbooke	10	5 single	xxv ^s .
Thomas wrighte	10	5 single	xv ^s
william Tyldesley. . . .	10	5 single	xv ^s
Edward Griffeth	10	5 single	xv ^s
Thomas Boreman. . . .	10	5 single	xv ^s
william Snewde	10	5 single	xv ^s
Beniamyn Edwardes. . . .	10	5 single	xv ^s
Edward Lucas. . . .	10	5 single.	xv ^s
Iohn Tupsley	10	5 single	xv ^s
Thomas Lambe	6	3 single	ix ^s
George Wright. . . .	3	2 single	v ^s
Richard Angell. . . .	4	3 single	vij ^s
David Lloid. . . .	10	5 single	xv ^s .

ix^{li} xij^df^o 11 r.

Paynters and others working and Attend- ing vppon the pre- misses the day and night at sondrey rates.	William Lyzard at ij ^s <i>per diem</i>	8	4	single	xxiiij ^s	
	Thomas Thompson at xvjd	6	3	single	xij ^s	
	John Teres at xvij ^d	5	2	single	x ^s vjd	
	william Rumley at xvij ^d	5	2	single	x ^s vjd	
	Iohn Beamount at xvij ^d	3	2	single	vij ^s vjd	5
	william Kynns at xvij ^d	3	2	single	vij ^s vjd	
	Edward Jefferson at i8 ^d	3	2	single	vij ^s vjd	
	william Reeles at xvij ^d	3	2	single	vij ^s vjd	
					iiij ^{li} vij ^s	
The porter & Attend- aunt^s at xij ^d the daie.	Iohn Dawncey	10	5	single	xv ^s	10
	Iohn Drawater	10	5	single	xv ^s	
	Iohn Davies	10	5	. . . . .	xv ^s	
					xlvi ^s .	
wyerdrawers at sondrey rates	Edward Bircholl at xx ^d <i>per diem</i>	5	3	single	xiiij ^s iiij ^d	
	Henry wattes at xvjd	2	1	single	iiij ^s	15
	Symon Powle at xij ^d	5 .3: doble. 6			xj ^s	
					xxviiij ^s . iiij ^d .	
property makers ye one at ij ^s <i>per diem</i> the rest at xvjd the daie	William Pilkington at ij ^s	2	2	single	viiij ^s	
	John Rose Iunior	5	3	single	x ^s viij ^d	
	Iohn Glymson	2	1	single	iiij ^s	20
	Iohn flarrington	5	3	. . . . .	x ^s viij ^d	
	John Ogle	5 .3: doble. 6			xiiij ^s viij ^d	
					xlviij ^s	
Carpenters at xvjd the daie asmouch the night.	Edward ffurres	5	3	single	x ^s viij ^d .	
	Thomas Sylvester	5	3	single	x ^s viij ^d	25
	Iohn Berry	5	1	single	viiij ^s	
	Iames Berry	2	1	single	iiij ^s .	
	Henry Waplett	3	2	. . . . .	vj ^s viij ^d	
					xi ^s	
						11 v.

Joyners at sondrey	George Ioyner at xx ^d <i>per diem</i>	6	3. single	xv ^s .
Rates.	Patrick Dale at xvjd	6	3. single	xij ^s .
	Thomas Hinckson at i6 ^d	6	3. single	xij ^s
	Thomas Ioyner at. i6 ^d	4	I.	vj ^s viij ^d .

5

xlv^s viij^d

Thofficers.	The <i>master</i> at iiij ^s the daie	12	6 single	lxxij ^s .
	The Clerk comptrollour at ij ^s	12	6. single	xxxvj ^s
	The Clerk at ij ^s	12	6 single	xxxvj ^s
	The yeoman at ij ^s ,	12	6. single	xxxvj ^s .

10

ix^{li}

S

UMMA of all
the wages due
within this of-

fice aswell for workemen-
ship & Attendaunces done
in and vppon thaffaires
therof for Candlemas and
shrove tyde ending the
Sixte of march .1578. in
the xxjth yere of her
maiesties Raigne

xxxij^{li}. xv^s.

15

**Emptions Provisions and cariages with Rewardes and other
chardges incident.**

The Lynen Draper.	Mistres Dane for canvas by her deliuered into this office at sondrey tymes. viz. the xxvj th of february .1578. one peece of canvas conteyning. xxxix. ells. at xiiij ^d the ell. — xlv ^s . vjd/ And the second of marche. 1578. one peece of canvas conteyning. xxxix. ells at xiiij ^d the ell — xlv ^s . vjd the whole amounting vnto lxxviij. ells.	} iiij ^{li} . xj ^s 5
vpholsters parcells.	for one peece of yealowe Buckerham — vj ^s . white Buckram. ij yardes di. iij ^s iiij ^d . Black buckram iij. yardes — v ^s . iiij ^d . in all.	} xiiij ^s viij ^d . 10
Chaundlers. parcells.	Barnard ffabyan for sondrey parcells by him brought into the office. viz. Greate cord. vj. peeces v ^s iiij ^d Cotten candles at iiij ^d the li. iij. dozen xvj ^s Glewe one pownd iiij ^d . Lynckes at iiij ^d the peece. xiiij iiij ^s viij ^d . Pack thred iij li. iij ^s . Searing candles one pound xij ^d Small cord .v. peeces ij ^s vjd Staffe bromes iij vjd.	} xxxiiij ^s iiij ^d . 15 20
Carpenters. parcell	Iohn Rose senyor for certeyne parcells by him bestowed in and About A rock at the courte for A plaie enacted by the Earle of warwickes servauntes. viz. Longe sparre poles of ffurre vj ^s x ^d . peeces of Elme cutt compasse iiij ^s } x ^s x ^d Rowland Robynson for sondrey things by him brought into the office viz. Oken bord three hundred — xxj ^s . Elme bourd xxj. foote. xvij ^d . ffurre poles xxj. wherof xiiij. for altering the lightes on Shrovetuesdaie and the rest for the frames — x ^s . vjd/ single quarters. x/ & for cariage of them. and the rest to the court. — iij ^s in all	} 25 30
	Gybsonne for certeyn parcells by him bestowed about the rock at the court for A play enacted by the Earle of warwickes servantes. viz. Dobble quarters iij — ij ^s . single quarters ij vjd/ Deale bourdes xxxij — xxxij ^s Elme bordes. 153. foote } xlvj ^s vjd xij ^s in all	} 35

f^o 12 v.

	Ironmongers or Smythes parcells.	Vlryck Netsley for certeyne <i>parcells</i> by him wrought and delyvered into the office viz. ffor an Iron for the wagon that <i>serued</i> in the plaie of Loyaltie and bewtie — <i>ij^s vjd</i> and for mending A scalling Ladder that <i>serued</i> at the Rock. — <i>viiij^d</i> . In all	} <i>iiij^s ijd.</i>	
5				
10		Rychard Warby for sondrey <i>parcells</i> by him brought into the office. viz. Doble <i>x^d</i> . nayles to alter the lightes in the hall on shrovetuesdaie and to have lightes in the <i>presence</i> and for setting vpp of the frames 425 — <i>vij^s jd</i> . Single <i>x^d</i> nayles for the same Cause <i>iiij^c</i> — <i>iiij^s iiij^d</i> . <i>vjd</i> nayles for the same cause <i>v c</i> — <i>ij^s vjd/ iiij^d</i> nayles one. <i>c.</i> — <i>iiij^d</i> . In all	} <i>xiiij^s ijd</i>	
15		George Ioyner for sondrey <i>parcells</i> by him boughte and brought into the office to be spent about the rock viz. Dobble <i>x^d</i> . nayles 425. — <i>vij^s jd</i> single <i>x^d</i> nayles 800. — <i>vj^s viij^d</i> . Two penny nayles. 500. & <i>iiij^d</i> nayles 400. for the same cause And for the wagon of Loyaltie and bewtie — <i>iiij^s ijd/ vjd</i> nayles/ 400. — <i>ij^s Sparres viij.</i> — <i>iiij^s</i> . hoopes and packthread — <i>xiiij^d</i> . In all	} <i>xxiiij^s jd</i>	
20				
	fewell	Iohn Rose seniour for nayles of sondry <i>sortes</i> vsed about the Clowde and drawing it vpp and downe.	} <i>vj^s viij^d</i>	
25		Thomas Stronge for mony by him disbursed ffor A Load of Coales — <i>xxij^s vjd</i> . Iohn Davyes for money by him disbursed. viz. ffor Coales at the courte to drie the Painters worke on the Rock	} <i>xxiiij^s</i> } <i>vjd.</i>	
30	Necessaries	Thomas Wright for sondrey things by him <i>provided</i> and brought into the office. viz. Paste bordes <i>iiij.</i> dozen — <i>xij^s</i> . Tape <i>ij li.</i> quarter di. — <i>xj^s ijd</i> . Thred of sondrey Cullors <i>ij li. iiij quarters</i> di. — <i>xj^s vjd</i> Browne thread <i>j li.</i> Quarter — <i>iiij^s iiij^d</i> . Ivie <i>ij</i> bundles — <i>iiij^s</i> . A painted cheste for my Lord Chamberleyns men — <i>xvj^d</i> for the hier of foure feathers — <i>ij^s</i> In all	} <i>xliij^s iiij^d</i>	
35		Ion Rose seniour for mony by him disbursed. viz. for Lead for the chaire of the burnyng Knight — <i>ij^s vjd</i> Candlestickes to work by at the court — <i>ij^s</i> . for A coard & pullies to drawe vpp the clowde — <i>iiij^s</i> in all	} <i>vij^s vjd</i>	

John Davyes for certeyne thinges by him provided and brought into the office.		viz.	
Ivie and holly for the Rock in the play enacted by the Earle of warwickes servauntz — iiij ^s ij ^d . Aquavite to burne in the same Rock — iij ^s . Rosewater to Alay the smell therof — xij ^d . glasses to carry the same and other for the vse therof — xij ^d /	x ^s xjd		5
thred expended at the courte — ij ^d . Bladders j ^d and Beares feete — xvij ^d .			
		iiij ^{li} . vij ^s . xjd	
John Drawater for sondry thinges by him provided and brought into the office.		viz.	10
Gloves for the children of the chappell xvij ^{ten} . paire — x ^s .	xxvj ^s ij ^d .		15
A garland of grapes and Leaves for Baccus and other of roses for			
— ij ^s iiij ^d . for ij li. of Sises to have served in the play that should have ben shewed on Candlemas daie at night — ij ^s iiij ^d . for the hire of iij vizars that should have served that night — xvij ^d . ffor A hoope and blewe Lynnen cloth to mend the clowde that was Borrowed and cut to serve the rock in the plaie of the burnyng knight and for the hire therof and setting vpp the same where it was borowed — x ^s			
			20
Paynters parcells. Willyam Lyzard for cullors and other necessities by him provided and brought into the office		viz.	
Three masking coates made of doble paper there hattz covered with the same iij broomes painted v. staves and A Quinten. painted with A foolz head	xx ^s .		25
for ffyne Cullers gold and siluer for patorns for the mores maske that should have served on Shrovetuesday			
Syse xiiij. gallons	iiij ^s .	cxv ^s . iiij ^d .	30
Copper culler for the Lightes in the hall	iiij ^s iiij ^d .		
masticott j li.	iiij ^s .		
Browne j li.	xvij ^d .		
Blewe di. li.	iiij ^s .		
verte iiij li.	xvj ^s .		
Smalt iiij li.	xvj ^s .		
white l li.	xvij ^s viij ^d .		
Assidewe v li.	xvj ^s viij ^d .		
Red ij li. xvjd. Sape di. li. xx ^d	iiij ^s .		
Black. v li. v ^s . glewe ij li. viij ^d	v ^s . viij ^d .		
Trashe nayle xiiij ^d . pottz vjd & botehyer at sondrey tymes	ij ^s viij ^d .		
In all — vj ^{li} . vij ^s iiij ^d . wherof the master and clerk comptroller have abated for excessiue prices — xij ^s . And so resteth.			40
			to 13 v.

Wyerdrawingers parcells	Edmond Burcholl for sondrey parcells by him provided and brought into the office. viz.	
5	Doble. x ^d . nayles to strayne wyers .c.. . . . xiiij ^d Packnedles vj. iij ^d / pullies ij — viij ^d xj ^d ffyne wyer j li. xiiij ^d great wyer xxij li — xxij ^s xxij ^s iij ^d Small braunches viij newe. xxxij ^s . Newe mending of xiiij. old braunches of the same . ix ^s iij ^d for iij great braunches vj ^{li} . for his going by water iij. tymes xvj ^d	viij ^{li} . xj ^s iij ^d .
10	In all — ix ^{li} vij ^s xj ^d wherof Abated by the <i>master</i> and clerk comptroller xvj ^s viij ^d & so resteth	
15 Botehier and cariage by water and Land and Rewardes.	John Davyes for money by him disbursed viz. Boate hier to the courte the xxvij th of } iij ^d february. 1578 to set vpp the candlestickes } Cariage of the rock from Bridewell to } xiiij ^d . the court the first of march . 1578. } his owne bote hier agayne. iij ^d .	xxj ^d .
20	George Ioyner for money by him disbursed viz. ffor his bote hier from Sowthwarke to the courte and back } agayne on sonday monday and tuesday the first of march. 1578. }	ij ^s vj ^d
25	John Rose seniour for money by him disbursed. viz. ffor his botehier to the courte to take measure of the bignes of the Rock. and back agayne and after into London for provi- sion of stuffe	xx ^d .
30	Thomas Stronge for money by him disbursed. viz. ffor bote hier for the <i>master</i> to and from the courte the 23 of february. 1578. being sent for by m ^r Threasorer viij ^d . ffor bote hier for the <i>master</i> to the court and back agayne the 25. and 26. of february 1578. being sent for by the Lord Chamber- leyne about patornes of maske — xvij ^d . ffor the <i>master</i> his bote hier to and from the courte the firste second third and ffourth of march — iij ^s . ffrom the courte to Leicester howse to speake with my Lord Chamberleyn — viij ^d . geven to the Porters for Late comyng owte at the Water gate the said first second and third of marche — ij ^s In all	viij ^s x ^d .
35		

Iohn Drawater for mony by him disbursed. viz.

ffor his bote hier to and from the courte sondrey tymes at the making readie and setting vpp the frames Rockes and lightes in the hall against Shrovesondaie and to and from the court the first second. third and fowrth of march. 1578. for the safe bestowing of the furnytur in the hall ffor the players their enacted — v^s vj^d geven to the porter for late comyng owte the gate xij^d. to the painters on shrove tuesdaie to send for victualls because they should not go from their worke. — vj^d ffor Caryage A hamper with stuffe to shewe my Lord Chamberleyne to the courte and back agayne — xvij^d. ffor cariage of two fframes to the courte the 28 of february .1578. xx^d ffor cariage of them and the rock from the court in two Carres — iij^s viij^d. To Roger Atkinson for carying Stuffe at two seueral tymes that served the children of the Quenes chappell and my Lord Chamberleynes men to the court and back agayne — iij^s. In all

xvij^s iijij^d.

5

10

15

Howse rent **Edmond Tilney** Esquier master of the said office having by graunte from her maiestie by her Lettres patentes dated the of Iulie in the xxjth yeare of her maiesties Raigne the office of the mastership of the said office, and A mansion howse with thappertenances/ The same office being specially appointed continued and vsed within the howsing and precincte of S^t Iohnes where all the store and furniture of the said office have bene and is kept and remaynyng/ The howsing and romes there apperteynyng to him being Imploied that he cannot yet convenyently have the same, But is driven to hire an other He is to be allowed for the rent wherof from Christmas. 1578. Anno 21^o. Regni Regine predictae vntill mydsomer .1579. Anno Regni Regine predictae 21^o. by the space of one half yeare after of xxijij^{li}. vj^s viij^d per Annum

vj^{li} xijij^s iijij^d.

20

25

Item for money disbursed and to be disbursed aswell about the chardges for making the accountes to the Auditour of themprestes and declaracion of the same before my Lord Threasorer and Sir walter myldmey. As also for the chardges in suyng furthe the Quenes war-rante the privie seale order for the money and receipt of the same

vijij^{li}.

30

S

UMMA of all the **Emptions provisions** cariages rewardes and other necessities besides

the wages aforesaid for Candlemas and Shrovetide/ Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth predictae xxj^{mo}.

Li. ij^s iijij^d.

35

S

UMMA TOTALIS of the whole boke viz. from the xiiijth of february 1577. Anno regni Regine Elizabeth xx^o. At which tyme the boke of the Laste yeare ended. vntill

cccxxvij^{li} v^s. ij^d.

40

*Ed. Tillney

the vjth of march. 1578. Annoque Regni Regine Elizabeth predictae xxj^{mo}.

*Edward Buggyn

*T Blagrove

*walter fysshe

45

£ 14 v.

The Totall Summe of the whole booke viz. from
the xiiijth of february .1577. Anno *Regni Regine*
Elizabeth. xx^{mo}. vntill the vjth of marche 1578. Anno
Regni Regine Elizabeth predictæ xxj^{mo}.

5 Ayringes from the 14 of february. 1577. vntill the xx th of December then next	Wages { of. { Emptions and provisions . . .	Artificers ix ^{li} iiij ^s . officers xij ^{li} . lviiij ^s . viij ^d .	{ { {	xxiiij ^{li} . ij ^s viij ^d . ccxx ^{li} . iiij ^s viij ^d . ccc xxviij ^{li} vs. ij ^d .	{
10 Christmas Newyer tide tweftide and the sonday after when the maskes were shewen.	Wages { of. { Emptions & provisions . . .	Artificers liij ^{li} . xviiij ^s vj ^d . officers xix ^{li} . cxliiiij ^{li} . vj ^s ij ^d	{ { {	ccxx ^{li} . iiij ^s viij ^d . ccc xxviij ^{li} vs. ij ^d .	{
15 Candlemas and Shrovetide.	Wages { of. { Emptions and provisions . . .	Artificers xxiiij ^{li} . xv ^s . officers ix ^{li} . L ^{li} . ij ^s iiij ^d	{ { {	xx iiij. ij ^{li} . xvij ^s iiij ^d .	{

Between the vjth of marche/ 1578. Anno xxj^{mo}. Regni Regine Elizabethæ And the firste of November. 1579/ Anno xxj^{mo}. Regni Regine Elizabethæ being viij. monethes The chardges of this office grewe by meanes of Ayringes Repairing Laying abroad Turnyng tacking sowing Brushing Rubbing spunging folding Laying vpp and safe bestowing of the garments vestures apparrell disguisinges properties and furnytur of the same from tyme to tyme (within those monethes) as the necessitie therof required to keepe the same in reydines for service which ells wold decay and be Rotten by meanes of the dancknes of the howse and want of convenient presses and places requisite to bestowe the same in the parties names who Attended the office for the same purpose hereafter Ensueth. viz.

		Daies		
Taylor s and others working and Attending the premisses at thofficers comandement the first at xx ^d the day the rest at xij ^d as in former presidentes	Thomas Clatterbook.	20	xxxij ^s iiij ^d	
	Thomas wright	20	xx ^s .	
	william Tyldesley	20	xx ^s .	
	John Davies	20	xx ^s .	15
	John Sherborne	20	xx ^s .	
	John Drawater.	20	xx ^s .	
	John Dawnesey	20	xx ^s .	

vij^{li} xij^s iiij^d**Thofficers**

The master at iiij ^s the day	20	iiij ^{li}	20
The clerk comptroller At ij ^s the daie	20	xl ^s .	
The Clark at ij ^s the day	20	xl ^s .	
The yeoman at ij ^s the day	20	xl ^s .	

x^{li}

fewell and other necessities } Henry Dyson. ffor sondrey fewell and other necessities by him bought and brought into the office and vsed at sondrey tymes in the said Ayringes within the tyme Aforesaid. viz.

Coles xxx. sakes — xxv^s. Billetes one m. — xij^s iiij^d flagotes one hundred — v^s iiij^d. Browne thread. di. li. — xiiij^d white thred j li. — ij^s x^d. Black thread j li. — ij^s iiij^d culledred thred iij quarters li. — ij^s viij^d. Tape j li. — ij^s viij^d. Brushes iiij. — viij^s. Rubbing brushes. iiij. — x^d. white brushes Longe and shorte for cobwebbes iiij. — ij^s.

S

UMMA totalis of all the whole Ayringes within the tyme Aforesaid } xxj^{li} vj^d

S

UMMA Totalis of the whole booke viz. from the xiiijth of february. 1577.

Annoque Regni Regine Elizabethæ xx^o. (At which tyme the booke of the Last yeare ended) vntill the first of November. 1579. Annoque Regni Regine Elizabethæ predictæ xxj^{mo}

ccc xlviij^{li}. v^s. viij^d.

* T Blagrove

* walter fysshe

* Ed Tillney

* Edward Buggyn

p 15 v.

Extract from a Declared Account (1577/8-1579)

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 27. n° 86.

Memorandum there were not any kyndes of Silkes delyuered out of Thoffice of the *Quenes maiesties* greate wardrobe in london vnto Thofficers of the *Revelles* duringe the tyme of this
 5 declaracion As by Certificatt subscribed by Anthony Walker Clarke of the said great wardrobe may appeare

10	But there hathe bene sondrie kyndes of cloth of gold & othersilkes	George Bredyman keper of y ^e wardrobe at y ^e white haule	Crymsyn cloth of gold with woorkes — xxv yardes di . di . quarter, Crymsyn gold bodkine rayed — iiij ^{er} yardes quarter Cloth of syluer striped with blacke silke — iiij ^{er} quarter ^{yardes} Russett gold Tyn-cell — xx yardes quarter purple syluer Tyn-cell mailed — vij yardes and velvett of Orrendge Cul-ler — xij yardes di.
15	receued by Thofficers of the said Office, of her maiesties Stoare vndertheChardge	Raphe Hope yeoman of the Robes in the Tower of london	Tyn-cell chamlett of gold — x yardes di. Tyn-cell playne of blacke gold — v yardes/ Taffata white — xxxvij yardes/ Taffata Crymsyn — xxxj yardes di., Taffata Sarcenett Crymsyn — v yardes, and Taffata Sarcenett yallowe — viij yardes quarter di.
20	viz. of	viz.	viz.
All which <i>parcelles</i> ar conteyned in two seuerall Certificattes subscribed by the before named George Bredyman & Raphe Hope here vppon shewed/ And the <i>employement</i> of the same is to be aunswered in a Reere Accompte to be made by Thofficers of the <i>Revelles</i>			

7 - 10 January 1578 - 9

Warrant for Delivery of Stuff & Letters relating to the Same.

British Museum. Additional MSS. 5750.

Elizabeth *Regina*

By the Quene.

5

We will and commaund you, that furthwith vpon the receipt herof you deliure or cause to be deliurid vnto the officers of our revels such and so much of our cloth of gold and of siluer and peces of Silkes remayning in *your* custodye as shalbe namid in a bill subscribid by our right trusty and right Welbilouid cousin and counseler the Erel of Sussex *our* Lord chambrelain. taking a bill of the said officers or officer of *our* sayd revels to whom you shall deliure the same men- 10 tioning the receipt therof to *our* vse and seruice And thies *our* Lettres shalbe your sufficient warraunt and dischargd in this behalf Geven vndre *our* Signet at our Manour of Richemond the vijth day of Ianuary 1578 in the xxjth yere of *our* reign

To our trusty and welbilouid
servaunt George Bredyman 15
esquier kepar of *our* palais of
Westminster

* *Examinatur per yetsweirt*

ƒ 71.

Mr brydeman The *quene maiestye* hathe sent vnto you her warrant for the delyverye to her officers of her revelles such *parcelles* as shalbe specyfyed in a byll subscrybed with my hand & 20 bycause it is not yet certainly known nor wylbe before the *garmentes* be made what stufte shall suffyce I do hartely pray you to delyver to them all such stufte as they shall requyre to have of the old store & when all thinges shalbe fynished I wyll delyver vnto you a byll of the *partyculars* sygned with my hand for *your* dyscharg and so I byd you hartely well to fare

ffrom the court .7. Ianurij 1578

25

ƒ 69.

Mr Bredyman wee hartelie pray you to send by this bearer a peece of the stuffe wheareof wee
send the patrone vnto you : the whiche wee are constrayned by necessitie to send vnto ^{you} for/
for that wee cannot make so good shifte with all the stuff wee haue for one purpose as with some
small porcion of that peece. And this *our* writing wee hope wilbe sufficient for you to lay the
5 charge vpon vs for *your* deliuerye of the same. Written from S^t Iohns of Ierusalem the xth of
Ianuarye 1578

It is a peece of black
and silver stryped

10

Your very louing freendes

* T Blagrove

* Edwarde Buggyn

* walter fysshe

* non allocatur

From 1 November 1579 to 1 November 1580

viz.

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| I. From 1 November 1579 to 20 February 1579-80 | pp. 320-328 |
| II. From 20 February 1579-80 to 1 October 1580 | pp. 329-330 |
| III. From 1 October 1580 to 1 November 1580 | pp. 330-331 |

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts Various. Bd. 1213. Revels. No 7.

Revelles. 1580. Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ

xxij^{do} The Lydgeard or Pertyculer Booke of the
Chardges rysinge and growinge within the saide
Offyce Betwene the ffirste of
5 November .1579. Anno xxj^o Regni Regine
predicte & the ffirste of
November
1580
Anno xxij^{do} Regni Regine predicte
10 within which tyme there
were workes done
& Attendaunces
geven as
followeth
15 videlicet

**Christmas
Twelvyde
Candlemas
& Shrovetide**
and makinge Choyse
of playes Anno Regni
Regine Elizabeth

The Chardges of theis tymes viz. **from** the firste daie of November 1579 Anno xxj^o Regni Regine Elizabeth (at whiche tyme the Booke for the Last yeare ended) The begynnyng was of makinge choise of sondrye playes comodies and inventions at dyuers and sondrye tymes for the tymes aforesaid vntill the xixth daie of December then next followinge at whiche tymes the workes began 5 aswell for furnyshinge & settinge forthe of sondrye of the said playes comodies and Inventions As also in Emptions and provisions made togeather with the Workes done and Attendaunces geuen by dyuers Artyficers Workemen and Attendants Workinge and Attendinge the same at sondry tymes from the said xixth of December vntill the xxth of february .1579. Anno xxij^o Regni 10 Regine predicta At whiche tymes the workes and Attendants for those tymes did end) for the newe makinge translatinge Repairinge fyttinge furnyshinge & settinge forth of sondrye payntinges howses vestures garmentes vtencells and properties incydent and requysite for the shoue of the said playes comodies pastymes Inventions and devises prepared made sett forthe and shewen 15 before her Maiestie for her Regall disporte and pastyme within the tyme aforesaid The whole chardges whereof togeather with the parties names to whome and wherefore the same is due hereafter ensueth

A history of the Duke of Millayn and the Marques of Mantua shewed at Whitehall on St Stephens daie at nighte enacted by the lord 20 Chamberlaynes seruantes wholie furnyshed in this offyce some newe made and moche altered whereon was Employed for iiij^{or} newe head Attyers with traynes Scarfes, garters and other Attyers, xiiij Ells of Sarcenett a Countrie howse a Cytte and vij paire of gloves

A history of Alucius. shewed at white hall on St 25 Iohns daie at nighte enacted by the Children of her Maiesties Chappell wholly furnyshed in this offyce with many garmentes newe made manye altered and translated whereon was Employed for head Attyers sleeves Canyons Cases for hoase Skarfes garters and other reparacions tenne Ells of Sarcenett A Cittie a Battlement and xvij paire of gloves. 30

A historye of provided to haue bene shewen at Whitehall on Innocents daie at nighte by the Earle of Leicesters seruantes beinge in Readynes in the place to haue enacted the same whollye furnyshed with sondrye things in this offyce. But the Queenes Maiestie coulede not come forth to heare the same/ therefore put of. 35

A history of the foure sonnes of ffabyous shewed at Whithall on Newe Yeares daie at [ni]ghte enacted by the Earle of Warwickes seruantes wholie furnyshed in this offyce with garmentes some newe some altered and repaired whereon was Employed for newe lynyng translatinge and alteringe of the Senatours gownes iij head Attyres with traynes for womens skarfes and girdles 40 xiiij ells of Sarcenett A Cytte a Mounte & vj paire of gloves

histories and Inven-
tions shewen within the
tyme aforesaid viz.
ix.

- 5 **The history of** Cipio Africanus shewen at whitehall the sondaye night after newe yeares daie enacted by the Children of Pawles furnyshed in this Offyce with sondrie garmentes and tryumphant ensignes & banners newe made and their head peeces of white sarcenett scarfes and garters whereon was ymployed ells of Sarcenett A Citie a Battlement and xviiij^{ne} payre of gloues
- 10 **The history of** shewen at white hall on Twelvedaye at nighte by the Earle of Leicesters *seruauntes* furnished in this offyce with many garmentes vtensells and properties some made newe some translated and made fitt whereon was ymployed for head Attyers scarfes and garters ells of Sarcenett, A Citie a Countrey house and vij paire of gloves.
- 15 **The history of** Portio and demorantes shewen at whitehall on Candlemas daie at nighte enacted by the Lord Chamberleyns *seruauntes* wholly furnyshed in this offyce whereon was ymployed for scarfes garters head Attyers for women & Lynynges for hattes vj ells of Sarcenett A cytie a towne & vj payre of gloves
- 20 **The history of** the Soldan and the Duke of shewen at Whitehall on Shrovesondaye at nighte enacted by the Earle of Derby his *seruauntes* wholly furnyshed in this offyce whereon was ymployed for two Robes of blacke sarcenett, head Attyers and scarfes ells of Sarcenett A Citie and xij payre of gloves.
- 25 **The history of** Serpedon shewen at whitehall on Shrovetwesdaye at nighte enacted by the lord Chamberleyns *seruauntes* wholly furnyshed in this offyce whereon was ymployed for head Attyers for women and Scarfes xj ells of Sarcenett a greate Citie a wood, A wood A Castell and vj payre of gloves.

		Daies	Nightes	
30	Thomas Clatterbooke	37	19	iiij ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d
	Iohn Davyes.	37	19	lvj ^s
	Thomas Wrighte	37	19	lvj ^s
	Davyd lloyd	37	19	lvj ^s
	William Tildeslay	37	19	lvj ^s
	Edward Griffith	37	19	lvj ^s
	Thomas Stronge	37	19	lvj ^s
	Iohn Lucas	37	19	lvj ^s
	Iohn Digges.	37	19	lvj ^s
	Iohn Sherbourne	37	19	lvj ^s
	Iohn Hilton	37	19	lvj ^s
	Thomas Peacock	37	19	lvj ^s

Taylors and other Attendants work- inge and attendinge the premysses the first at xx^d the daie and asmoche the night and the rest at xij^d.

p. 2.

		Daies	Nights		
	Edward Blacknoll	37	19	lvj ^s	
	Iohn Tipsley	36	18	liij ^s	
	Thomas Lambe	23	6	xxix ^s	
	George Wrighte	1	0	xij ^d	5
	Richard Wardman	4	0	iiij ^s	
	William Wood	4	0	iiij ^s	
	Iohn Cleiton	14	7	xxj ^s	
	Thomas Rayner	22	14	xxxvj ^s	
	Iohn fflauncer	32	17	xlix ^s	10
	Iohn flarryngton	6	3	ix ^s	
	William Bonde	3	1	iiij ^s	
	George Whitlevell	1	0	xij ^d	
Paynters the first at ij ^s the daie as moche the nighte the second at xx ^d the rest xvij ^d the daye & asmoche the nighte	William Lyzard	21	9	lx ^s	
	Pangrasse Englishe	1	2	v ^s	15
	William Reeles	21	12	xlix ^s vj ^d	
	William Keenes	24	14	lvij ^s	
	Thomas Tyler	21	21	lxiiij ^s	
	Edmonde Iefferson	8	5	xix ^s vj ^d	
	Richarde Woode	20	16	liiiij ^s	20
	Iohn Terres	13	11	xxvj ^s	
	Abraham Kernell	3	1	vj ^s	
	Iohn Birde	11	8	xxviiij ^s vj ^d	
Wyerdrowers the first at xx ^d the daye and as moche the nighte the rest at xvj ^d .	Edmond Byrchell	9	6	xxv ^s	
	Symon Powle	3	4	ix ^s iiij ^d	25
	Henry Wattes	1	3	v ^s iiij ^d	
	Thomas Hall	5	3	x ^s viij ^d	

34 — 16 — 10.

p. 3.

		Daies	Nightes	
Carpenters at xvjd 5 the daye and as- moche the nighte	William Barker	18	6	xxxij ^s
	Edward ffurres	19	6	xxxiiij ^s iiij ^d
	Anthony Lizon	5	0	vj ^s viij ^d
	Robert Bunbery	14	3	xxij ^s viij ^d
	Robert Cranwell.	11	4	xx ^s
The Porter at xij ^d 10 the daye and as- moche the nighte	Iohn Dawncye	37	19	lvj ^s
Thoffycers the first at iiij ^s the daie and 15 asmoche the nighte the rest at ij ^s the daye & asmoche the nighte	The Master.	39	21	xij ^{li}
	The Clarke comptroller	39	21	vj ^{li}
	The Clarke	39	21	vj ^{li}
	The Yeoman	39	21	vj ^{li}

20

S
umma of all the Wages
 due within this offyce for
 Workmanshapp and at-
 tendaunces in the same within
 the tyme aforesaid

cviiij^{li} xvj^s x^d

* Ed : Tyllney

* Edwarde Buggyn

* walter fysshe

25

Emptions & proulsions.

Mercers and Lynnen drapers parcells and other necessaries	John digges for sondrye thinges by him bought provided and brought into the said offyce		viz.		
	White sarcenet xxvj ells at vj ^s the elle	vij ^{li} xvj ^s			
	Canvas fower peeces contayninge in the whole elles 142 at xij ^d the ell	vij ^{li} ij ^s			5
	Paste bordes one dosen.	iiij ^s			
	A standishe brought into the store howse of the office . . .	ij ^s iiij ^d			
	ffirre poles vj.	ij ^s			
	Coles one loade	xxvj ^s			10
	ffaggottas one hundred	vij ^s			
	Billettes one thowsand and the Carryage thereof.	xx ^s		xx ^{li} v ^s jd	
	Carryage of stuffe to the Court at sondry tymes	ij ^s			
	Hoopes to make a Mounthe	ij ^s			
	Nailles of sondry ix hundred and 4 pillers	ix ^s ix ^d			15
	Bote hier to and from the Court at sondry tymes	ij ^s iiij ^d			
	Coullers vsed at	xij ^d			
	Ropes three Bundells	vj ^s			
	Holly Ivy and Baies.	xx ^d			
	Russett Ieyne flustian xvij yards	xvij ^s			20

Chandelors parcells	Barnard ffabyan for sondrie parcells by him broughte into the offyce.		viz.		
	Cotton candells at iiij ^d the li. vj dosen di.	xxvj ^s			
	Packthread iiij li. at xij ^d the li.	iiij ^s			
	Glew j li.	vjd		xlvi ^s ijd.	25
	Searinge candell ij li. di.	ij ^s vjd			
	Great cord v peeces at xvjd the peece	vj ^s viij ^d			
	Small cord at vjd the peece vij peeces	iiij ^s vjd			
	Lynckes vj.	ij ^s			

	Thomas Wright for sondry thinges by him bought provided & brought into the offyce		viz.		30
	ffyne collored thread at iiij ^s the pound iij li. iij quarters —	xv ^s			
	Paste bordes of sondry sortes ij dosen di.	ix ^s			
	ffyne white thread at vj ^s the pound iij quarters of a pound	iiij ^s vjd			35
	Browne threade at ij ^s viij ^d the pou[n]d one pound and one Quarter	iiij ^s iiij ^d			
	Tape of sondry culloours and prizes three poundas	xij ^s xd			
	Gloves at vij ^s the dozen vij dozen di.	liij ^s vjd			
	Tainter Hookes at viij ^d the c / ij ^c	xvj ^d			40
	Nayles at iiij ^d the. c. cc.	vij ^d			

27-9-5.

p. 5.

Necessaries	Carryage and recaryage to and from the courte sortes of stuffe and garmentes at sondry tymes } . xvij ^s vjd Baskettes ij — xij ^d glasse Bottells ij — x ^d xxij ^d Silke one ounce ij ^s 5 Mendinge a locke for the store howse dore xvj ^d Pynduste one pound. xij ^d Blacke thread of sondry sortes iij ^{le pounce} quarters } . ij ^s jd Hoppes one pound _{ij^d} xij ^d Bromes Rubbing Brushe v ^d 10 Milke and Butter vjd	vj ^{li} vj ^s x ^d
15	John Sherborne for sondrye thinges by h[i]m boughte provided vsed expended & brought into the Masters Lodginge for the rehearsall of sondrie playes to make Choise of dyuers of them for her Maiestie viz. Cotton candells at sondry prices xv dozen iij ^{li} j ^s iij ^d Plates for to hange vpon Walles to sett .v } . vj ^s Candells in .vij Torches ij ^o dozen at xiiij ^s the dozen. xxvij ^s Billetes iij thowsand at xvj ^s the thowsand lxiiij ^s 20 Coales ij loades at xxvj ^s the Loade lij ^s . Rushes yncke and paper ij ^o Lockes and the _{vj^d x^s ij^s} amendinge of one Locke Hookes nayles iij ^{or} } . xxvij ^s iij ^d Wheelles and fflowres paterns for head attyers _{x^d 12^d vj^s} Lawne Ruffes for head Attyers vj vj ^s	xij ^{li} v ^s vij ^d .
25	Edmonde Tylney esquier <i>Master</i> of the said Offyce for dyver provisions by him made and his Chardges in the seruice of the said Offyce at sondrye tymes viz.	
30	ffor his Attendaunce botehyer and other Chardges to and from the Court at Greenwich by the space of ij } c ^s monethes and more by Commaundement for settinge downe of dyverse devises to Receave the ffreenche ffor his botehier and other Chardges to and from thence } About the declaracion of the laste yeares Accompte to } xxx ^s my Lord Treasurer and my Lord Chamberleyne	

ffor his Chardges with the Chardges of the players the Carriage and recariage of their stuffe for examynyng and Rehersinge of dyuers plaies and Choise makinge of x of them to be shoven before her Maiestie at Christmas twelfetide Candelmas and Shrovetide and their sondry rehersalls afterwarde till to be presented before her Maiestie	x ^{li}	5
To one Porter and iij other Attendauntes at severall tymes after the rate of xij ^d a pece A day for their Attendaunce and service at the rehersalls and Choise makinge of the said x plaies	x ^{li}	10
ffor v yardes of greene clothe at viij ^s the yard and for A deske	xliv ^s	
ffor his Attendaunce at the Court xij weekes after Ashewedensday to sue out the warrant and for horse hier and Ridinge Chardges dyuerse tymes to Nonesuche to Satisfie her Maiestie my Lord Treasurer and my Lord Chamberleyne in matters concernynge the offyce	c ^s	15
William Barker. for sondry thinges by him provided and browght in to this offyce to be vused at shrovetide .viz. v ^s iij ^d Rafter iij ^s firre poles /iij/ Bordas one hundreth . . . xiiij ^s iij ^d Doble Quarters fower ij ^s Doble x ^d nayles one hundread single x ^d nayles ij hundread six peny Nayles three hundread tw[o]peny Nayles one hundred	xiiij ^s iij ^d ij ^s v ^s	20 25
ffor Carriage of the thinges above said to the Court — xvjd		
Iohn Davyes for sondry thinges by him provided and vused in the said office .viz. v ^{ij} d. iij d. ffor Ivy nayles Collored thred and tape Browne thred Caryage of Stuffe into the Masters Chamber ffor Carryage of a Load of tymber from the Court to St Iohns bote hier for the straunger that Brought Cawles	ij ^s vij ^d xvj ^d	30

28-15-7.

p. 7.

Edmonde Bircholl for sondry thinges by him bowght provided and browght into the offyce

	Hande Candelstyckes iiij dozen	viijs	
	S ^g cke Candelstickes for painters /vj bodkins	ij ^s vjd	
5	plate Candelstickes one dozen	ij ^s	
	Dowtes for Candells vj snuffers vj paire	ij ^s vjd	
	Lantornes vj, one paile/ hookes and eyes one thowsand	xiijs ix ^d	
	A holowe knife of plate, heades of wier/ iiij.	v ^s	
	Bowles for A speare iiij ^{or} , white }	ij ^s viijd	x ^{li} vjs iiijd.
10	wandes.		
	Soder two ponde		
	Botehier to the Court with the stuffe twice	viijd	
	Wier xxxij li A Pole Rosin Bayes.	xxiijs ijd	
	Lightes of Plate in Braunches xxiiij.	vj ^{li}	
15	White Plates iij, nayles, quiltinge needles.	ij ^s	
	Rubbinge Brushes ij Heath brushe one	iijs viijd	
	Lightes of Plate in Braunches more ij ^o	x ^s	
	Red Incke and a Bottell	v ^d	

Iohn Drawater for money by him disbursed for sondry thinges .viz.

20	Nayles at vjd the hundred, iiij ^c / doble x ^d nayles iiij ^c / single x ^d nayles CC fower peny nayles ij ^c / iij ^d nailles ij ^d / j ^c / bordes j ^c	xvj ^s vijd	
25	furre poles to make Rayles for the battlementes and to make the prison for my Lord of Warwicks men at vjd the peece — v ^s single Quarters to enlarde the Scaffolde in the hall one Twelke night vj xvij doble quarters for the same Cause ij — xij ^d	vij ^s vjd	xxxvijs v ^d .
30	ffor a Reame of paper to make Counterfeit flowers patterns and other wise v ^s ed in the offyce for foldinge of sondry thinges	vj ^s viijd	
	ffor his bote hier to and from the Court at sondry tymes during Christmas Twelfetyde Candellmas and Shrove and many tymes in the night after the plaies were ended	vj ^s viijd	
35	The Clerke. for his Ordynarye Greene cloth paper Incke Quilles waxe Counters Deskes Standishes and tooles fo[r] the makynge Compiling and conservinge of the Bookes bylles plotes paternes and models &c. for and concernynge this Offyce	lxvj ^s viijd	lxvj ^s viijd

Thomas Skynner for sundry parcells by him deliuered in to the offyce
viz.

Chaungeable sarsenett at vjs viij ^d the ell xxxj ells	x ^{li} vjs viij ^d	} xliij ^{li} xvij ^s iiij ^d	5
White sarsenett at vjs viij ^d the ell iij elles di.	xxiijs iiij ^d		
Yelowc sarsenett at vjs viij ^d the ell j ell and a quarter	vij ^s iiij ^d		
Blacke sarsenett at vjs viij ^d the ell vj elles	xl ^s		
Greene sarscenett at vjs viij ^d the el liij ells	xx ^s		

William Lyzarde for sondry thinges by him browght into the offyce

Syse cullers pottes nayles and pensills vsed and occupied vpon the payntinge of vij Cities one villadge one Cuntrey howse one Battlement iij axes a Braunche lillyes and a mount for Christmas iij Holidiaies	} iij ^{li} xv ^s viij ^d	10

Syse cullers pottes Assydewe golde and silver vsed and occupied for the Garnysinge of xliij titles iij facynges. of sarsenett powdered with Ermyns A Backe of Armour a paier of wynges a banner a penndaunt and foure guilte balls againste new yeares day the sonday after Twelfe day and Candemas	} lijs iiij ^d	} x ^{li} xvj ^d .	15

Syse cullers Assidew and other necessities vsed and occupied aboute the ffurnysinge and garnysinge of three greate braunches of Leightes in the hall fower and Twenty small braunches all twise garnysched for Twelfe tyde and Shrove tyde	} lijs iiij ^d	} 20

Edwarde Buggyn gentleman for money by him disbursed. for stan- dyshe paper wax Quilles Bookes Counters botehier and in Rewardes at sondry tymes duringe the workes	} xx ^s	25

Summa of the Emptions provisions and Carryages &c. cxvli^{li} xvij^s iiij^d.

<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block; text-align: center; width: 40px;">S</div> <i>UMMA</i> totalis of all the Emptions provisions carryages and rewardes with the wages & Attendances within the tyme aforesaid	} ccxxvj ^{li} xv ^s iij ^d .	30

* walter fysshe

* Edwarde Buggyn

25-19-8.

p. 9.

5 **Between** the twentieth of february .1579. Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth^e xxij^{do} at which tyme the workes for the tymes aforesaid did end **And** the first of October **1580** Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth^e *predicte* **The Chardges** of this offyce grewe at sondry tymes by meanes of Ayringe reparyinge amendinge Brushinge spongeinge Rubbynge Wypinge swepinge Cleane puttinge in order foldinge layinge vpp and safe bestowinge of the garmentes vestures apparell dysguisinges properties and furniture of the same from tyme to tyme within the tyme afore
 10 said as the necessitie thereof at sondry tymes required to kepe the same in redynes for *service* which els wolde be mowldy musty mothe eaten and rotten by meanes of the dancknes of the howse and wante of Convenient presses & places requier togeathe with the oldnes of the stuffe and store within the said
 15 offyce The parties who comonly attend att the said office for the same purpose with their severall names allowed for this tyme togeather with suche Emptions & necessities as was expended at and aboute the same *particulerlie* hereafter ensueth

viz.

20	Tailors and others workinge and attendinge the premysses the first at xx ^d	Thomas Clatterbooke 20 xxxiijs iiij ^d
		Iohn Davies 20 xx ^s
		William Tyldesley 20 xx ^s
		Ioh[n] Dygges 20 xx ^s
		Iohn Sherborne 20 xx ^s
25	the daye the rest at xij ^d .	Iohn Lucas 20 xx ^s
		Iohn Dawncye 20 xx ^s

30	Offycers	{ The Master at iiij ^s the day 20 iiij ^{li}
		{ The Clerke comptroller at ij ^s the day 20 xl ^s
		{ The Clerke at ij ^s the day 20 xl ^s
		{ The Yeoman at ij ^s the day 20 xl ^s

35	fewell & other necessities	{ Iohn Lucas for fewell and other necessities by him bought and browghte into the offyce & vsed at sondry tymes in the said Ayringes &c. within the tyme aforesaid viz.
		{ Coales twenty sackes — xx ^s Bylletes one thowsand — xvjs 8 ^d / faggottes one hundreth — v ^s viij ^d Browne thredd di. li. — xvjd White thred three quarters of a lb — ij ^s . Blacke thred a lb — ij ^s iiij ^d Thred of sondry Colloours three quarters of a lb — ij ^s vjd Tape j lb — iijs iiij ^d Brushes iij — vjs Rubbinge Brushes iij — xd white Brushes longe and shorte for Cobbwebbes iiij — ijs/ in all
40		{ lxij ^s viij ^d

Edmond Tilney Esquier for money by him dysbursed and to be disbursed aswell about the Charges for makynge the accomptes to the Auditour of themprest and declaracion of the same before my Lord Treasurer and Sir walter Myldmay As also for the Chardges in suyng on the Queenes Warraunte the privy seale order for the payment of the money and receipte of the same

viiij^{li}

5

S

Summa totalis of the Chardges Last aforesaid } xxviiij^{li} xvj^s

October 1580 Anno
xxij^{do} Regni Regine
Elizabethæ

Layinge. abroadē turnynge mending brushing spunginge Rubbinge 10 and puttinge in order and redynes of the Maskes vestures players garments properties stuffe store and ymplementes of this offyce for the shewe thereof to & before Thomas Sackford Esquier Master of the Requestes and Sir Owen Hopton Knight liefe Tenaunte of her Maiesties Tower of london especially appointed and aucthorised to viewe and 15 devide the store theire Remaynyng with the waitinge workynge and attendaunce of the officers of the same office and others workinge fframyng Compillinge and declaryng the state ymplementes and remayne vntill the full pervse and determynacion of the same by vertue of a warrante vnder six of the Counsell handes beneath mencioned The 20 Chardges ^{from} the said first of October vntill the first of November Anno *predicto* as here vnder the persons names with their seuerall dueties and wherefore particularly ensueth viz.

To our lovinge frendes
Mr Seckford Master of
the Requestes Sir Owyn
Hopton knight Leife
tenaunte of her Maies-
ties Tower of London

After our harty Comendacions Whereas the Queenes Maiestie hath lately by her lettres Patentes bestowed the Office of the Master of the Revells 25 theis are to signify vnto you her highnes pleasure is That you doe Repaire vnto the said Office & theire to take a view and pervse the stuffe which remayneth theire in what estate it is in and so takinge a sufficient Inventory of suche of the same stuffe as shalbe found remayninge making a dyvision in the same Inventory of suche stuffe as shall 30 seeme serviceable from the rest not serviceable and deliver the same by Indenture to Edmond Tylney nowe Master of the said Offyce And so fare you well from the Courte at Oteland this eighte day of Awgust

^{Cancellarius}
Thomas Bromley, William Burleighe Thomas Sussex R Leicester
francis Walsingham, Iohn Wylson

35

5 Taylours & others workinge and Attend- inge the premysses the first at xx ^d the daye the rest at xij ^d	Taylours Thomas Clatterbooke	5	. . . . .	viijs iiij ^d
	Iohn Digges.	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	Iohn Davyes	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	Davyd Lloyd	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	William Tildesley	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	William Sone	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	Thomas Stronge	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	Iohn Lucas	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	Iohn Sherbourne.	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	Iohn Hilton.	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	Thomas Peacock.	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	Edward Blacknoll	5	. . . . .	v ^s
	Iohn Dauncye.	5	. . . . .	v ^s
10				
15 Thoffycers the ffirste at iiij ^s the daye the rest at ij ^s	The Master	5	. . . . .	xx ^s
	The Clerk Comptroller	5	. . . . .	x ^s
	The Clerk	5	. . . . .	x ^s
	The yeoman.	5	. . . . .	x ^s

S *umma* of the wages cxviij^s iiij^d.

20	25 Emptions and Provisions	30	Iohn Digges for ffewer and sondrye other necessaryes by him bought brought and vsed in thoffyce for the tyme & purpose aforesaid	} v ^{li} xij ^s .
			Rushes — v ^s x ^d Coales xxx sackes — xxvj ^s viij ^d Billetes	
			one thowsand — xvj ^s Lockes and keyes of Vlicke Netsey	
			for the store howse Chestes and presses and for hinges	
			and staples for the same Chestes & presses for the safe	
			kepinge and bestowinge of the stuffe mencioned in the	
			Inventories — xxxiijs iiij ^d . Paper parchment Counters Stan-	
			dishe pyndust pens quylls wax & tooles for makinge com-	
			pilinge & examynge the same Inventories — xij ^s iiij ^d . Thred	
			Tape bodkyns brushes & Rubbers for settinge thinges in	
			Readynes for the tyme and purpose aforesaid — xvjs x ^d in all	
			ffor the Ingrossinge of three paire of Indentid Inventories — xl ^s .	

S *umma* **Totals** of
the Chardges aforesaid } xiijs x^s iiij^d.

35 **The totall** of this booke viz. from the ffirste daye of
November 1579. Anno xxj *Regni Regine Elizabethe* vntill
the ffirste of November 1580 Anno xxij^{do} *Regni Regine predicte* } cclxix^{li} j^s vj^d.

Chrystmas Candlemas and Shrovetide	Wages of { <div> Artyficers — lxxvij^{li} vj^s Offycers — xxx^{li} x^d </div> Emptions & provisions — cxvij ^{li} xvij ^s iiij ^d	} ccxxvj ^{li} xv ^s ij ^d	5
Pyrynges from the xxth of february .1579. vntill the firste of October 1580	Wages of { <div> Artyfycers — vij^{li} xliij^s iiij^d Offycers — x^{li} </div> Emptions and provisions with the Chardges of the Accompte } xj ^{li} ij ^s viij ^d	} xxvij ^{li} xvj ^s	} cclxix ^{li} j ^s vj ^d 10
The Chardges of the Survey.	Wages of { <div> Artyficers — lxvij^s iiij^d Offycers — l^s </div> Emptions & provisions — vij ^{li} xj ^s iiij ^d	} xliij ^{li} ix ^s viij ^d	* Ed: Tyllney * Edwarde Buggyn * walter fysshe 15

From 1 November 1580 to 31 October 1581

viz.

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| I. From 1 November 1580 to 18 March 1580-1 | pp. 336-339 |
| II. From 18 March 1580-1 to 1 April 1581 | pp. 340-341 |
| III. From 1 April 1581 to 1 October 1581 | pp. 341-342 |

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts Various. Bd. 1213. Revells. N° 8.

**Revelles .1580. Annoque Regni
Regine Elizabethæ xxiiij^o.**

Title-page r.

**Christmas
Twelftide
Candlemas &
Shrovetide**
twoe challenges
& the choise mak-
ing of playes.
Anno regni Re-
gine Elizabethē

Attendaunce geven and worke done betwene the firste of November
.1580. Anno regni Regine Elizabethē .xxij^o. and the laste of october
.1581. Anno regni Regine Elizabethē *predicte* .xxiiij^o. By meanes of
.xxliij^o choise making reformyng and attending of such plaies comodies and
1580. invencions as were presented and set furth before her maiestie At the
tymes aforesaid. The whole chardges wherof aswell for wages as for
wares Iournig chardges and all expences thervnto belonging herafter
particulerly ensueth.

The Earle of
Leicesters men

A Comodie called delighte shewed at white hall on S^t Stephens daie at
nyght wheron was ymplied newe, one cittie, one battlement and .xij. paire 10
of gloves.

The Earle of
Sussex men.

A storie of enacted on S^t Iohns daie at night wheron was
Implied newe one howse one battlement and thirtene paire of gloves.

The Earle of
Derbies men

A storie of shewed at white hall on newe yeres daye at
nyght wheron was ymployed newe one cittie one battlement and .xiiij. paire 15
of gloves.

The children of
Pawles

A storie of Pompey enacted in the hall on twelf nighte wheron was ymplied
newe one great citty, A senate howse and eight ells of dobbble sarcenet for
curtens and .xviij. paire of gloves.

< A Challenge.

A Challenge at the Tilte proclaymed on twelf nighte and performed by 20
therle of Arundle the .xxijth of Ianuary following during all *which* tyme the
master of the Revells attended for the *presenting* of diuerse devises *which*
happened in that meane season.

The earle of
Sussex men

A storie of shewed on Candlemas daie at night wheron
was ymployed newe, one cittie, one battlement and xij. paire of gloves besides 25
other furniture out of thoffice

The children of
the Quenes maiesties
chappell

A Storie of enacted on shrovesondaie night wheron was
ymplied .xviij. newe sutes of apparrell .ij. newe *hates* of velvet .xxth Ells of
single sarcenet for *facinges* *bandes* scarfes and girdles one citty, one pallace
and xviiij. paire of gloves. 30

The Earle of
Leicesters men.

A Storie of shewed on shrovetuesdaie at night in the
hall wheron was ymployed one great citty and .xij. paire of gloves.

¶ 1 r.

		wages	
		Daies	Nightes
5	The Yeoman & certen taylors for worke doing	{ The yeoman of the Revells at ij ^a the day	40 10 vii.
			{ His twoe men at xij ^d A peece by the daie	40 . . . . 10 . . . . vii.
		{ Thomas Clatterboke at xx ^d the daye		13 . . . . 10 . . . . xxj^{a}.
		{ Iohn Tuppesley at xij ^d the daye.	20 8 xxviij ^a
			{ Thomas Rayner at xij ^d the daye	14 . . . . 0 . . . . xiiij^{a}.
10	* Porter	{ Iohn Dauncey at xij ^d the daye	18 0 xviiij ^a .
15	The maister one porter and .iiij. other servitors for Attendaunces geven in the said services	{ The Maister of the Revells aswell for his attendaunce at the tymes aforesaid As also for the choise making of playes at iiij ^a . the daie from All Hollan Eve vntill Ashewednesdaie. *being cx dayes Iohn Hilton during the said tyme at .xij ^d . the day c.x ^a . Iohn Sherborne at .xij ^d . the daie. c.x ^a . Robert Reaklidge at xij ^d the daie. c.x ^a . Thomas Reaklidge at xij ^d the daie c.x ^a .	{xxij ^{li} .
20			
	wierdrawers. the firste at xx ^d the day and the reste at xvj ^d .	{ Edmond Burchall and his .ij. men him self at xx ^d . the daie and as much the night and his men At xvj ^d the day A peece .vj. daies and .viij. nightes	{ iiij ^{li} . viij ^d .
25	Carpenters at xvj ^d the day and as much the night	{ Iohn Taylor and his three men at xvj ^d A peece the daie and as much the night .16. daies and .7. nightes	{ iiij ^{li} . xv ^a .
30	S	{ UMMA of all the wages due within this office for workemanship and Attend- aunce at the tymes aforesaid	{ lxxv ^{li} . xxvj ^a . viij ^d . * Ed : Tyllney * walter fysshe

* The Master allowans from Allhallotid vntell ashwednesday as well for y^e choyse making of playes & attendanttes att ij seuerall triuphes during the sayd time as also for his wagis at cristmas candell-mas & shroue tid at iiij^a the Daye — xxij^{li}

Emptions and Provisions

Paynters parcells.

* William Lizard

Paynting by greate of .vj. small citties } ix^{li}
 & three battlementes }
 Paynting by great of twoe great clothes } vij^{li}.
 at iij^{li}. x^s. the peece }
 Sylvering of one heraultes coate . . . x^s.
 Painting and working the braunches } lv^s.
 in the hall by greate }
 Painting of .ix. titles with copartmentes—xv^s.

xx^{li}.

5

Wierdrawers &

Ironmongers parcells.

Candlestickes .iiij. dozen. viij^s.
 stock candlestickes .ij. dozen ij^s.
 wyer greate and small. xxxvj^s
 Lanterns .iiij. vj^s.
 Small lightes of plate in braunches } vj^{li}. x^s.
 .xxvj. at .v^s. the peece }
 one greate newe lighte xl^s.
 for mending the old great lightes . . . xij^s.
 Pulleys xij^d.
 Ropes sixe greate and other small cord—xij^s. 15. 14^s.
 for mending agayne the .iiij. greate } x^s.
 lightes and vj. small }
 Bodkyns xij^d.
 small lightes three for them which } xv^s.
 were stollen at twelftide }
 A Iron cradle to make fire in for the } xx^s.
 players }
 one locke xij^d.
 nayles and hookes of all sortes . . . xx^s.
 Arsedewe xijli. at iij^s the pound . . . xlvij^s.

xviiij^{li}. ij^s.

10

15

20

25

merciers parcells.

* Thomas Skinner

* The duple Sarcenett maid
 into Curtyns and Implowid
 aboute Storie of pompay plaid
 by the Childring of powles /
 The single Sarcenett was Im-
 plowid for fasinges bandes
 Scarffes & Girdles whan the
 Childring of the Chapell plaid
 before her Maestie

Orendge taffeta sarcenet at x^s the ell } iij^{li}.
 viij. ells }
 single sarcenet of diuerse cullors at } vj^{li}. xiiij^s iij^d.
 vj^s viij^d the ell. xx. ells }
 Buckeram red at xij^d the yard. xxj^{de}. } xxj^s
 yardes }

xj^{li}. xiiij^s. iij^d.

30

35

haberdashers

parcells.

Twoe broad copher bondes for hates } vj^s viij^d.
 at iij^s iij^d the peece }
 fethers .ij. at .v^s. the peece x^s.
 The making of ij. velvet hates vj^s.

xxij^s viij^d

fo 2 r.

	Carpenters	Bordes. vj ^c . at vij ^s . the hundred	xlij ^s .	} iiij^{li}. ij^s.
	parcells.	Rafters	xij ^s .	
		firre polles	x ^s	
		dobble quarters	viiij ^s	
		Single quarters	vij ^s	
		Cariage	iiij ^s .	
5		Iohn Sherbourne for diuerse thinges by him brought and Provided for the office vsed and expended aswell for the Rehersalls of playes as at the courte in the hall and other places. viz.		
10	Lighthes.	Cotten candle at sondrey prices. xvj. dozen.	lxv ^s . iiij ^d .	} xix^{li}. ij^s. iiij^d.
		Torches. ij. dozen at .xiiij ^s . the dozen.	xlij ^s .	
		Linckes. ij. dozen at .iiij ^s . the dozen	viiij ^s .	
	ffewell.	Billetes. iiij. thowsand at xvj ^s the thousand	lxiiij ^s	
		Coles .iiij. load at xxvj ^s the load	vli. iiij ^s .	
		ffagottes twoe hundred at vj ^s the hundred	xij ^s .	
15				
	necessaries	Rushes — viij ^s . pastebordes — xij ^s . glewe — ij ^s . Tape —	} iiij^{li}. vij^s.	
		x ^s Threed of diuerse cullors and prices — xxv ^s . botehier		
	cariage.	v ^s . — cariage and Recariage of stuffe — xv ^s . and for A close stoole — x ^s .		
20		Edmond Tyllney esquire <i>master</i> of the said office for diuerse thinges and provisions by him made and his chardges in the service of the said office at sondrey tymes. viz.		
	Canvas	^{*Iohn Digges for} Canvas. c.xl. ells at xij ^d the ell	vij ^{li} .	} xxiiij^{li}. vij^s.
	Gloves	Gloves viij. dozen at vij ^s the dozen	lvj ^s	
		Twoe yarde ^s of velvet dying	v ^s .	
	botehier	botehier at sondrey tymes	xxvj ^s	
	ordinary allowance	{ for his ordinarie grene cloth, standishe Inck and paper —	iiij ^{li} .	
		{ for his attendaunce and chardges at the courte after Ashewednesdaie. vij weekes to sue out her maiesties warrante.	vj ^{li} .	
30		for the examyning compiling and twice writing of this booke	iiij ^{li} .	
		Summa of the emptions provisions & cariages	{ ^{xx} iiij xvij ^{li} . x ^s . iiij ^d .	
35	<div>S</div>	UMMA totalis of all the emptions provisions and cariages with the wages and Attendaunces within the tyme aforesaid.		
			clxij ^{li} xix ^s iiij ^d	
			* Ed Tyllney	
			* walter fysshe	

Attendaunce geven and worke done betwixt the xviiijth daie of marche and the firste of Aprill Anno *predicto* at the Comaundement of the Lord Chamberleyne for setting downe of paterns for maskes and making vp of some of the same for the Receaving of the ffrench Comissioners with the provision of certeyne stuffe properties and making of modellis for A mownte and for the edifying of A greate parte of the said mounte The particularities wherof herafter ensueth viz.

	Daies		
Tailors and other attendaunt ^s the firste at xx ^d the daie the reste at xij ^d	Thomas Clatterbooke	8	xiiij ^s iiij ^d 10
	Iohn Tuppesley	12	xij ^s .
	Iohn Davis	12	xij ^s .
	David Iloid	12	xij ^s .
	William Tyldesley	12	xij ^s .
	Edward Griffith	12	xij ^s .
	Thomas Stronge	12	xij ^s .
	Iohn Lucas	12	xij ^s .
	Iohn Sherbourne	12	xij ^s .
	Iohn Hilton	12	xij ^s .
	Thomas Chapman	12	xij ^s .
	Thomas Ruckledge	12	xij ^s .
	Thomas Rayner	8	viiij ^s .
	Iohn Dauncy	12	xij ^s .
Porter.	Iohn digges	10	x ^s .
Painter at ij ^s the day	William Lizard	12	xxiiij ^s . 25
The officers the firste at iiij ^s the reste at ij ^s	The maister	12	xlviij ^s .
	The clerk comptroller	12	xxiiij ^s .
	The clerke	12	xxiiij ^s .
	The yeoman	12	xxiiij ^s .
Iohn Rose for the tymber and workmanship of A mounte to take it agayne into his owne handes because it was not vsed			xlviij ^s viij ^d . 30
Iohn Bowles for copper lace frindge tassells and buttons deliuered into the offic ^s for the workes which should haue ben done for paterns			xli. x ^s
william Lyzard for cullors gold and siluer for painting of paterns and such like			xxxvj ^s . 35
Edward Buggen clerk comptroller of the said office for certen paterns of maskes brought into the office			xl ^s .
Iohn Sherborne for .ij. loades of billetes — xxviij ^s . threed — v ^s . tape. v ^s . paper for paterns — ij ^s			xxxix ^s .

Edmond Tylney esquier *master* of the
Revells for his chardges and certen provision.

viz.

5	ffor his Attendaunce at the proclaymyng of the challendge and the ij. daies of the tryumphe him self and his men	xxiiij ^s
	ffor botehier for him self and his men at diuerse tymes during the laste workes of the Revells vnto the lord Chamberleyne and the lord of Leicester for showing of paterns	x ^s .
10	ffor A head attire of A woman of lawne florished with gold and silver with longe pendentis	xx ^s
	ffor A paire of winges of Estrichfeathers to have ben vsed in the maske	xxx ^s .
38. 15 ^s .	Summa	xxxviij^{li}. xv^s.

Ayreinges

15	Betwene the firste of Aprill 1581. Anno regni Regine Elizabeth ^e xxiiij ^o . at which tyme the workes & attendances for the tymes aforesaid did end. And the firste of october. 1581. Anno regni Regine Elizabeth ^e .xxiiij ^o . the chardges of this office grewe at sondrey tymes by meanes of ayring repairing brushing spunging rubbing sweeping, putting in order, laying vp, and safe bestowing of the garmentes vestures disguisinges properties and furniture of the same from tyme to tyme within the tyme aforesaid as the necessity therof at sondrey tymes required to kepe the same in redines for her <i>maiesties</i> service. The whole chardges wherof aswell for wages as for other necessities hereafter <i>particulerly</i> ensueth. viz.
20	

	Daies	
25 Taylors and other workmen & attending the <i>premisses</i> one at xx ^d . the day and the reste at xij ^d	William Tyldesley 20	xx ^s .
	Iohn Lucas 20	xx ^s .
	Thomas Clatterbooke 20	xxxiiij ^s . iiij ^d .
	Iohn Davis 20	xx ^s .
	Iohn Digges 20	xx ^s .
30	Iohn Hilton 20	xx ^s .
	Iohn Sherborne 20	xx ^s .
*porter	Iohn Dauncy 20	xx ^s .
Officers.	The <i>master</i> at iiij ^s . the day 20	iiij ^{li} .
	The comptroller at ij ^s the daye 20	xl ^s .
	The clerke at ij ^s . the day 20	xl ^s .
35	The yeoman at ij ^s . y ^e day 20	xl ^s .

John Sherbourne for fewell and other necessities vsed at
sondrey tymes in the said Aireing.

fewell and other necessities	{ Coles .xx. sackes. xx ^s . Billetes one thousand xvj ^s threed and tape of all sortes — vij ^s . brushes and Rushes — v ^s .	} xlvijij ^s .	
	Edmond Tylney esquire for money by him disbursed and to be disbursed aswell about the chardges for making the accomptes to the auditour of the Imprest and declaracion of the same before the Lord Treasurer and Sir walter Myldmey And also for the chardges of the priuie seale order for payment of the money and receipt of the same with certificates	} vijij ^{li} .	5
			10
29 ^{li} . 16 ^d .	Summa of the chardges laste aforesaid	} xxix ^{li} . xvjd.	

The total of this booke viz. from the firste of November 1580. Anno .xxij^o. Regni Regine Elizabeth vntill the firste of November. 1581. Anno xxiiij^o. Regni Regine predictæ

15

Christmas twelftide candlemas & Shrovetide with one challenge.	{ wages of { artificers & attendantes. } xxxvijij ^{li} . xvj ^s vijjd.	{ officers } xxvijij ^{li} .	{ clxiiij ^{li} . xiiij ^s .	
	Emptions & provisions	{ lxxxxvijij ^{li} . vj ^s iiij ^d .		20
The chardges of the workes begonne & lefte vntynished for the receaving of the frenche Comissioners.	{ wages of { artificers and attendantes } ix ^{li} . xix ^s . iiij ^d	{ officers } vijij ^{li} . iiij ^s .	{ xxxvijij ^{li} . xv ^s .	
	Emptions & provisions	{ xxjij ^{li} . xj ^s vd.		25
Ayringes from the first of Aprill 1581. vntill the firste of october then next following	{ wages of { artificers & attendantes. } vijij ^{li} . xiiij ^s . iiij ^d	{ officers } x ^{li} .	{ xxix ^{li} . iiij ^s iiij ^d .	
	Emptions & provisions with the chardges of the accompte	{ x ^{li} . xj ^s .		30

ccxxxjij^{li} iiij^s.

* Ed Tylney

* walter fysshe

5

* The priuie seale x^s
* for y^e order x^s
* for y^e receipt xl^s
* m^r peters certificatt x^s v^d
* tow other certificattes. . . . j^s

p 5 r.

[Note. — The following bill has been sewed on the right margin of f^o 3 r.]

Delivered into thoffice of the Revells in severall *parcells* in ij dayes as vnder

the 27 of *marche* 1581

Item .v. oz. naro. frence of fyne <i>coper</i> gold	
Item iiij oz. & d. brode <i>parsment</i> lace of fyne <i>coper</i> gold	5
Item j oz j <i>quarter</i> <i>parsment</i> lace Crymzen silk & silver	

The xxviith day as vnder

Item vj. oz. j <i>quarter</i> naro frence of <i>coper</i> sylver	
Item iiij oz. iij <i>quarter</i> naro frence of fyne <i>coper</i> gold	
Item .v. oz. j <i>quarter</i> deep frence of <i>coper</i> gold	10
Item iiij oz. j <i>quarter</i> deep frence of <i>coper</i> gold	
Item iij oz. & d. & d. <i>quarter</i> depe frence <i>coper</i> gold	
Item vj oz. of Tassells with Calls all <i>coper</i> sylver	

Received by me <i>william</i> bowll of ye right worshipfull M ^r Tylney Esquyer Master of her maiesties Revells in full payment of all the stuff which I <i>delivered</i> into thoffice of the Revells to her maiesties vse in march Last before this xxvii th of november 1581 the some of	} xv ^{li} xvij ^s iij ^d 15

per me *william* Bowll.

Table II

From 1 November 1581 to 31 October 1582

Record Office. Declared Accounts (Audit Office). Bundle 2045. Roll 7.

From 1 November 15

Record Office. Declared Account

[.] Declaration of the Chardges of the Chardges of the said C^s
 [.] the same. As also for the wages & entertaynement
 [.] f v Playes twoe Maskes & one fightinge at Barr
 [.] to the said Office with other Ordenary Ch
 [.] the first day of Nouember 1581 Anno xxiiij^o domin
 [.] Anno regni domine nostre Elizabethæ Regine predictæ xxiiij^o as her

Emptions & Provisions viz.	Mercers parcels viz.	Grene Cloth of gold iij ^o yardes di. at xl Clothe of siluer viij yardes at viij ^o le y ^o Taffata xxxvj ellas at viij ^o vj ^o — xv ^o vj ^o quarter di. at xiiij ^o iiij ^o — iiij ^o xvij ^o iiij ^o Sarcenett of sondry Coulers ccxvij ellas Tincell ^o of sondry Colours at sonc ^o Carrell Buckrom of sondry Colours
	Silk weauers parcels viz.	Parchmente lace viz. of Copper gol ^o di. quarter at ij ^o le oz. — iiij ^o ij ^o ij ^o xvj ounces quarter at ij ^o le oz. — xxxj ^o siluer lace ij ^o vj ^o iiij ^o quarter at ij ^o lxxvij ^o vj ^o in all frendge of Copper siluer viij ^o quart ^o di. quarter at ij ^o the oz. Tassels of lik stuff iiij ^o iiij ^o ounces di. Buttons viz. ij ^o ij ^o di. at ij ^o the oz. — at ij ^o le doz. — vj ^o & xvij doz. at vj ^o ix ^o & Silke to them — vj ^o iiij ^o Ribande of sik of sondrye Colours
		Pearles Spangles fflowres frutage & braunches Canuas & other lynnens clothe with x ^o vj ^o for Cotton Wyer Plates Candlestickes Curten ringes & Cheynes Paternes Vizardes gloves feltes feathers & plumes hea ^o Shildes arminge sword with a Peron
	Neccessaries viz.	Threede of diuerse Colours & Tape Candles links Torchtes lightes lamp ^o Bordes Rafters Quarters Poolles P bes Tables howpes & Pastbordes Billetes fflagottes and Coales Baskets & Hampers Nailles Rop ^o small neccessaries
Thoffice of the Reuells viz.		Carriage of diuerse parcels of thaforesaid stuff & provisions by land & W ^o
		Taylors & others viz. one at xx ^o the ^o and asmuche per noctem Propertie makers Carpenters wic ^o Porters at xij ^o xvj ^o xx ^o & ij ^o per

Memorandum there were not any kind of silkes or other stuff delivered to the Anthony Walker Clark of the said wardrobe may appeare But there hath ben these parcels of Cloth of gold & silver followinge viz. — xxxv yards di. of Clonacion cloth of gold xvij yards of Orendge cloth of gold & iij yards iij q in anno xxiiijth regine predicta 1581 as by Certificatt vnder thande of Thomas And so remayneth in thandes of the said Edmund Tilney Master of the said office of Revels in prest to be employed for Emptions & other causes touching as by Certificatt vnder thande of Roberte Petre esquire dothe & may appeare Thare Remayned in thandes of the said Edmund Tilney esquire upon his last appare — clxxviiith xvj. And also there hath bene receaued out of the receiue nostre Elizabetha regine predicta as in the foote of the same subscribed by I Edward Buggyn Comptroller of the same & Edward Kirkham depute to the All which Chardges are conteyned & particularly entred in a ledger booke Ordinary Allowaunces of grene clothe & other neccessaries belonging to the Chardges viz. } Botehier of thofficers & others duringe the said tyme Travellinge } Horsehier & other expences. Rewards to diuerse persons for sondry causes. Housereut for iij yeares di. during which tyme the Master of Thoffice had no Reparacions of the Office. Houseerent for iij yeares di. during which tyme the Master of Thoffice had no Rewards to diuerse persons for sondry causes. Travellinge } Horsehier & other expences. Chardges viz. } Botehier of thofficers & others duringe the said tyme Ordinary Allowaunces of grene clothe & other neccessaries belonging to the All which Chardges are conteyned & particularly entred in a ledger booke Edward Buggyn Comptroller of the same & Edward Kirkham depute to the Thare Remayned in thandes of the said Edmund Tilney esquire upon his last appare — clxxviiith xvj. And also there hath bene receaued out of the receiue nostre Elizabetha regine predicta as in the foote of the same subscribed by I And so remayneth in thandes of the said Edmund Tilney Master of the said office of Revels in prest to be employed for Emptions & other causes touching as by Certificatt vnder thande of Roberte Petre esquire dothe & may appeare in anno xxiiijth regine predicta 1581 as by Certificatt vnder thande of Thomas

Wages viz. of		Officers	viz.	The yeoman for the same tyme at the like rate
				The Clarke of thoffice for the same tyme at ij th per diem & as much per noctem
				The Clark Comptroller for 1v dayes & x — iijij th in all
				of October within ye tyme of this De
				Airinges betweene the first of Marche & 1x th . And for his Attendancee sondrye
				xv nightes within the said tyme at 11 th dayes at iijij th per diem — xix th xvj th As
				& Choice makinge of playes conteynin vntill Ashwednesday aswell for the T
				The Master attendinge from the last of xliij th in all
				dasher by greate & buskingmaker by xxij th
				seuerall rates per noctem — xxxij th xvj th

April 1581

Money to be Allowed in Prest

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 31. n° 46.

The Mounte, Dragon *with* y^e fyer woorkes, Castell *with* y^e falling
sydes Tree *with* shyldes, hermytage & hermytt, Savages, Enchaunter,
Charryott, & incydenes to theis. } cc markes 5

Braunches for lightes in the hawle *with* there garnyshinge. xx^{li}

ffrenge Lace tarsells lawne sylke flowers fethers & other garnytur — lxxv^{li} 134.

visers Targates Tape threede sylke fuell lightes carriages conduccions }
rewardes & other insidentes to *properties* & necessaries } x^{li} 10

Wages of Taylers paynters & Inbroderers habberdasshers & other }
propertie makers officers & attendandes } cxx^{li}.

Dewe of the old accountt lxx^{li} }
Dew for the last Cristmas clxx^{li} } ij^c xxx^{li}

iiij^c iiiij^{xx} ij^s cccccc xix^{li} xiiij^s 15

[Endorsed :] 1^o Aprilis 1581

what monnie is to
be allowed in prest

for certayne shewes
to be had at whitehal.

20

1581.

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 31. n^o 49.

A brief note of the provisions emptions and wages for her maiesties
Revells this yeare. 1581.

Lacie Stone	}	John Rose for A mounte with A castle vppon it A dragon and artificiall tree	c ^{li} .	5
		Vnto diuerse persons for .xlvi. sheildes the tymber worke Iron worke, and leathering of them, with the painting and gilding, of the Impresseis at xv ^s . A peece	xxxiiij ^{li} . x ^s .	10
		Serieant painters bill for painting, mowlding, and gilding	xxxviij ^{li} .	
		William Boles bill for coper frindge, lace, tassells buttons, and such like	xxxvj ^{li} . iiij ^s .	
		Twoe mercers billes for cloth of golde, counter- fect cloth of silver, tincells, taffeta, sarcenetes, and single sarcenetes.	cv ^{li} . iiij ^s .	15
		The carpenters bill for bord, tymber, & nayles	v ^{li} . xiiij ^s . x ^d .	
		The buskenmaker, haberdasher, Ioyner, & Lizardes bills	v ^{li} . xij ^s .	20
		The fethermaker	ix ^{li} .	
		The wierdrawer for braunches, plates, and other garnishings for the hall	xxvj ^{li} .	
		John Digges bills for threed, silke, tape, candle, fewell, ropes, paste bordes, buckram, ribbond and artificiall lyon, and horse.	xxj ^{li} . xj ^s .	25
		John Sherbornes billes, for carrell, baies, hampers lockes, fewell, candles, gloves, buckerham, lyn- nen cloth, heares, beardes, brushes, tenter hookes, cariage of stuffe, and botehier	xix ^{li} . x ^s viij ^d .	30
		The yeomans bill for golde tincell, fustian cotten, baies, and botehier	iiij ^{li} ix ^s v ^d .	
		The clerke comptrollers bill for silke floures fruytadge, counterfecte perle, siluer tincell, bote- hier and other, such ordinarie chardges	xiiij ^{li} . iiij ^s . j ^d .	35
		Laid out by the master of the Revells for canvas, visardes, fewell, rewardes, and other his ordinary allowaunces.	xxij ^{li} . iiij ^s .	

Wages to artificers and attendauntes lxxxvij^{li}
Officers wages xlix^{li}. with the airinges for this 40
yeare.

S

UMMA TOTALIS — ccccc lxxvij^{li}. x^s.

* Ed. Tyllney

* Edward Buggyn

* Edward Kirkham

[Endorsed :] Charge of y^e Reuels
A^o. 1581.

45

From 1 November 1582 to 31 October 1583.

viz.

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| I. From 1 November 1582 to 14 February 1582-3 | pp. 349-359 |
| II. From 14 February 1582-3 to 1 November 1583 | p. 360 |

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts Various. Bd. 1213. Revels. N^o 9.

Christmas
Twelftide &
Shrouetide
and makeing choise
5 of playes. Anno
Regni Regine
Elizabethhe

The Chardges of those tymes viz. Betwene the daie of
158 / Anno xx Regni Regine Elizabethhe And the
xiiijth of february 1582. Annoque Regni Regine Elizabethhe xxv^{to}. did
rise Aswell by meanes of makeing choise reformyng and attending of
1582. such plaies Comodies maskes and Inventions as were prepared set
furth and presented before her maiestie at the tymes aforesaid : As
also of wages, workemanship, Translations, Attendaunces, wares
delivered, Iurneyng chardges, and expences therevnto belonging.
The particularities whereof together with the parties names to
whom and wherfore the same is due hereafter at lardge ensueth. viz.

* from the first of November vnto the last of October Anno xxvth

A Comodie or Morrall devised on A game of the Cardes shewed on S^t Stephens
daie at night before her maiestie at Wyndesor Enacted by the Children of her
maiesties Chapple, furnished with many thinges within this Office, whereof some
were translated, and some newe made, and Imploied therein viz. Twoe clothes
of canvas xx^{tie} Ells of sarcenet for iiij^{or} pavilions and girdles for the Boyes and
viiij. paire of gloves.

A Comodie of Bewtie and Huswyfery shewed before her maiestie at
Wyndesor on S^t Iohns daie at night enacted by the lord of Hundesdons
servauntes, for which was prepared newe one Cloth and one Battlement of
Canvas, iij. Ells of sarcenet and Eight paire of gloves with sondrey other
thinges out of this office.

A Historie of Loue and ffortune shewed before her maiestie at Wyndesor
on the sondaie at night next before newe yeares daie Enacted by the Earle
of Derbies servauntes. ffor which newe provision was made of one Citty and
one Battlement of Canvas iij Ells of sarcenet A of canvas, and
viiij. paire of gloves with sondrey other furniture in this office.

Sundrey feates of Tumbling and Activitie were shewed before her maiestie
on Newe yeares daie at night by the Lord Straunge his servauntes. ffor which
was bought and Imploied xxj^{tie}. yardes of cotten for the Matachins. iij. ells of
sarcenet and viij. paire of gloves.

A maske of Ladies presented them selues before her maiestie at wyndesor
at Twelf Eve at night, wherevnto was prepared and Employed (beside the
stuff of this office) xv yardes of black and white Lawne or Cipres for head
Attires & vizardes xj. ells of Sarcenet. viij paire of gloves for boyes and Torch
bearers, and one paire of white shoes.

A historie of ferrar shewed before her maiestie at wyndesor on Twelf daie at night Enacted by the Lord Chamberleynes servauntes furnished in this office with diverse newe thinges As one Citty, one Battlement of canvas, iij Ells of sarcenet and .x. paire of gloves, and sondrey other thinges in this office whereof some were translated for fitting of the persons &c.

5

A historie of Telomo shewed before her maiestie at Richmond on Shroveson-daie at night Enacted by the Earle of Leicesters servauntes, for which was prepared and Employed, one Citty, one Battlement of canvas iij. Ells of sarcenet and viij. paire of gloves. And furnished with sondrey other garmentes of the store of the office &c.

10

A historie of Ariodante and Geneuora shewed before her maiestie on Shrovetuesdaie at night enacted by m^r Mulcasters children, for which was newe prepared and Employed, one Citty, one battlement of Canvas. vij Ells of sarcenet, and ij. dozen of gloves. The whole furniture for the reste was of the store of this office, whereof sondrey garmentes for fytting of the Children were altered 15 & translated

A Maske of Sixe Seamen prepared to have ben shewed, but not vsed, made of sondrey garmentes and store within the office into vj. Cassockes of Carnacion cloth of silver garded with greene cloth of gold laid with copper siluer lace and tassells with hanging sleves of Russet cloth of siluer .vj. paire of 20 venetians of Russet gold tyncell with flowres/ Buskins of crymsen cloth of gold, and Caps of black gold tyncell playne lyned with white siluer tincell birdes eyes, And counterfecte pearles vpon them. The Torche bearers sixe Three in Cassockes and hanging sleeves of crymsen damaske garded with yeallowe damaske and three paire of venetians of yeallowe damaske garded 25 with crymsen damaske. And three Cassockes with hanging sleeves of yeallowe damaske garded with crymsen damaske, And three paire of venetians of crymsen damaske garded with yeallowe damaske. wearing sleeves for all the said sixe Torche bearers of purple satten striped with siluer. And sixe cappes for the same Torch bearers of oringe cullour damaske. laid with siluer lace. 30

fo 2 v.

		Daies	Nights.	
Taylors and others working and attend- ing the premisses the 5 firste at xx ^d the daie and as much the night the reste at xij ^d .	Thomas Clatterboke	37	6	lxxj ^s viij ^d .
	Iohn Digges	44	16	lx ^s .
	Iohn Davies	44	16	lx ^s .
	william Huyte	44	16	lx ^s .
	william Steadman	44	16	lx ^s .
	william Tyldesley	44	16	lx ^s .
	william Sone	44	16	lx ^s .
	Lawrence Dyson	44	16	lx ^s .
	Iohn Lucas	44	16	lx ^s .
	Iohn Sherborne	44	16	lx ^s .
	Raphe Knevett	44	16	lx ^s .
	Thomas Rewklidge	44	16	lx ^s .
	George Reading	44	16	lx ^s .
	william Morgan	37	6	xliij ^s .
	Iohn Tipsley	18	0	xviiij ^s .
10	Thomas Rayner	18	0	xviiij ^s .
	Richard Angell	37	6	xliij ^s .
	Thomas Hoye	11	0	xj ^s .
15	Richard Wardman	15	1	xvj ^s .
	Iames Batten	6	0	vj ^s .
	Davie Eavans	8	0	viiij ^s .
20				

* Summa — xlvij^{li} xiiij^s viij^d.

Carpenters at xvj ^d 25 the daie and as much the night.	Iohn Myldnayle	20	3	xxx ^s viij ^d .
	william Padmer	18	2	xxvj ^s viij ^d .
	Edward Gled den	16	2	xxiiij ^s .
	Iohn Taylor	12	1	xviij ^s iiij ^d .

* Summa — iiij^{li} xviiij^s viij^d

* Summa pagine — liij^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d

Propertymakers being Paynters the firste at ij ^s . the day and as much the night and the reste at xvij ^d	William Lyzard. . . . 27 0 liij ^s .	
	Ellis Sawtrye 9 0 xij ^s vj ^d .	
	Hugh Swayne 6 0 ix ^s .	
	Thomas Tyler 10 0 xv ^s .	
	George Russell 20 4 xxxvj ^s .	5

* Summa — vj^{li} vij^s vj^d

Wierdrawers the firste at xx ^d the daie and as much the night the reste at xvj ^d	Edmond Bircholl 20 6 xliij ^s iiij ^d .	
	Amos Todde 8 0 x ^s viij ^d .	
	Thomas Hall 4 0 v ^s iiij ^d .	
	Symon Poole 3 0 iiij ^s .	10

* Summa — lxij^s iiij^d

The porter at xij ^d the daie & as much the night	Iohn daunce 44 16 lx ^s .	
--	---	--

Summa — patet

The officers the master at iij ^s the daie and as much the night and the reste at ij ^s .	The Yeoman 44 16 vj ^{li}	
	The Clerke 44 16 vj ^{li}	15
	The Clerke Comptroller 44 16 vj ^{li} .	

The master of the Revells for his Attendaunce from the laste of October 1582. vntill Ashewednesdaie, Aswell for the choise makeing of playes, As for his wages at Christmas and Shrovetide conteynyng in all .cvj. daies and xvj. nightes at iiij^s the daie and as much the night. } xxiiij^{li} viij^s. 20

To one dore keeper and iij. other Attendauntes for parte of the said tyme and during the Rehersalls at xij^d the daie } xij^{li} xij^s

* Summa — lv^{li}.

Summa pagine — lxvij^{li} x^s x^d.

25

ᵑ 37.

Mercers *parcells.* **William Stone** for sondrey *parcells* of silke by him deliuered
into the office viz.

	Orindge cullour taffeta sarcenet at ix ^s	. . .	iiij ^s vjd.	} ix ^{li} vij ^s xd.
	thell di. ell			
5	Watchet sarcenet at vj ^s viij ^d thell	. . .	vj ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d .	
	xx ^{tie} Ells			
	Yellowe sarcenet at vj ^s viij ^d the ell	. . .	xl ^s .	}
	.vj. ell			
10	Russet sarcenet at vj ^s viij ^d the ell one	. . .	x ^s	
	ell di.			

Haberdashers for sondrey *parcells* by him wrought &
parcells. brought into the office. viz.

	The makeing of sixe Cappes of cloth	. . .	xx ^s .	} xliiij ^s vjd
	of gold at iiij ^s iiij ^d the peece			
15	for ij. yardes of buccram to stiffen them	. . .	ij ^s .	
	for sixe white feathers at ij ^s vjd y ^e pece	. . .	xv ^s .	
	for an ell and quarter of white sarce-	. . .	vij ^s vjd.	}
	net for to lyne them at vj ^s thell			

Wierdrawers **Edmond Byrcholl** for sondrey *parcells* by him provided
20 *parcells.* wrought and brought into the office viz.

	hand Candlestickes .viij.	xvj ^d .	} xliij ^{li} ij ^s iiij ^d .
	ffyne wier one pound		xij ^d .	
	ffor fowre small pulleyes		viiij ^d .	
	ffor whip lyne		iiij ^d .	
25	ffor three greate pulleyes		ix ^d .	
	ffor sixe bodkins		vjd	
	ffor mending of A small braunch at St. Iohns	. . . . .	vjd.
	ffor A lyne for the same braunche		iiij ^d .	
30	ffor xxv li. quarter of Englishe wier		xxv ^s ij ^d .	
	ffor vj li. of basterd wier		iiij ^s .	
	ffor xxvj. small braunches to hange	v ^{li} iiij ^s .	}
	lightes in the hall at wyndesor			
	ffor iiij. great braunches for the same purpose	. . . . .	vj ^{li} .
	ffor cariage of ij hampers to St Iohns		viiij ^d .	}
35	ffor A dozen of single white plate		iiij ^s	

* Summa — xliiij^{li} xliij^s vjd

Sarcenet Canvas ffuell & other necessities	Iohn Digges for sondrey parcells by him provided bought & brought into the office viz.		
	Billettes vij. thowsand at x ^s the M	lxx ^s .	
	Coles iiij ^{or} . loades at xviiij ^s the load	lxxij ^s .	
	Canvas one hundred & forty ells.	vij ^{li} .	
	Buccrams vj. peeces	xxx ^s .	
	Sarcenet sent to the Courte of diuerse cullors at vj ^s viij ^d thell. xxx ells. }	x ^{li} .	
	Three hampers to carry the stuff to Bircholls	vj ^s	
	for ij ropes	iiij ^s viij ^d .	10
			xxvj ^{li} j ^s . viij ^d . 5
ffuell chaundelors parcells and other necessaries	Iohn Sherborne for sondrey thinges by him provided and brought into the office viz.		
	Billettes at wyndesor for the office and for the masters Chamber there ij thowsand at x ^s the thousand }	xx ^s .	15
	Coales one load	xviiij ^s .	
	Cotten candles at sondrey prices aswell for the rehersalls as for the workes in the office and at the Courte xv. dozen }	lv ^s	
	Torches iij dozen at xiiij ^s the dozen	xliij ^s .	20
	Lynckes one dozen	iiij ^s .	
	Gloves viij. dozen at vij ^s the dozen.	lvj ^s	
	nayles & tenterhookes of diuerse sortes	ix ^s ij ^d .	
	for horsehire from wyndesor to London in poste and back agayne for my lord Chamber- leynes men }	vj ^s viij ^d .	25
	Botehire from Richmond & barne Elmes to London Twice }	iiij ^s .	
	Billettes at Richmond for the office and the masters chamber there one thowsand }	x ^s .	30
	Coles there	vj ^s	
	Threed Rushes/ searing candles paper. white shoes/ glacing at the Courte. buccram/ bord. vices }	xxviij ^s vj ^d .	
	Twoe wedges of Iron to be gilded and A lock.	iiij ^s .	35
	A close stoole	x ^s	

*Summa — xxxix^{li} xij^s.

fo 4 v.

John Dauls for sondrey *parcells* by him brought into the
 office. viz.
 for bromes vjd ob. Nayles jd / candles vli xvd. }
 pease one peck vjd searing candle — jd } ijs vd ob.
 5 ffor cariage of stuff to m^r Mulcasters & back }
 agayne } xx^d.
 ffor caryng of certen stuffe to Barnes Elmes . xij^d.
 ffor holly and Ivie at wyndesor iiij^d.
 ffor botehire for my self at Richmond jd.

} v^s vjd ob.

10 **Edward Kirkeham** for sondrey *parcells* by him brought
 into the office and for money by him otherwise disbursed
 viz.
 ffor tape ij li. vjs browne threed iij li. *quarter* }
 15 vjs vjd. white threed ij li. vjs grene threed } xix^s x^d.
 di.li. xvjd }
 Russet fustian xiiij. yardes at x^d the yard . . . x^s x^d.
 Gold tyncell at i^s viij^d the yard iiij^{or} yardes . . . x^s viij^d.
 Syluer tyncell at iij^s the yard iij. yardes di. . . x^s vjd.
 20 ffor the hire of ij horses for him self & his
 man to wyndesour and back agayne to attend } xviijs.
 the stuff of the Revells thither caried }
 for their ij horsemeate at wyndesour vjs
 for botehire to & from Richmond iiij^s

} lxxix^s x^d.

25 **Edward Buggyn** gentleman for money by him disbursed.
 viz.
 Botehire and in rewardes at sondrey tymes }
 during the worke } x^s.
 for sondrey patterns of maskes which he }
 30 procured to be drawn and brought into the } lx^s.
 office by the masters appointment }

} lxx^s.

* Summa — vijli xv^s iiij^d ob.

Edmond Tylney esquire for sondrey sommes of money
by him laid out viz.

To diverse ^{* William Lessorde} persons for payting by greate of ccx. yardes of Canvas at xij ^d the yard	xli x ^s	
for xxj ^{tie} . yardes of red and yeallowe Cotton . . .	xxiiij ^s	5
for the hire of iiij ^{or} horses to wyndesor at ij ^s the daie the peece for ij daies	xvj ^s	
for the hire of three cartes to remove the store of the office to Wyndesor	xx ^s .	
ffor white and black Cipres at iij ^s iiij ^d the yard .xv. yardes for the Ladies maske	l ^s .	10
geven in Reward to the boye that pronounced the speeche before the maske of the Ladies	x ^s .	
geven in reward to m ^r Cardell for devising the daunce which m ^r Cardell came in with	xx ^s .	15
for the hire of iiij ^{or} horses ij daies from wyndesor to London at ij ^s the daie A peece	xvj ^s	xxiiij ^{li} xv ^s .
for horsemeate	xij ^s .	
for three cartes to remove the stuff of the office from wyndesour to London	xx ^s .	20
for the hire of iiij ^{or} . horses from London to Richmond at Shrovetide one daye at ij ^s the daie A peece	viiij ^s .	
for the hire of one Carte to remove the stuff of the office from London to Richmond & back again	x ^s .	25
for the hire of iiij ^{or} horses from Richmond to London one daie at ij ^s the daye A peece	viiij ^s .	
for makeing of vj. paire of buskins	xij ^s .	
for .v. yardes of grene cloth at viij ^s the yard . . .	xl ^s .	30
for standishe ynck paper and other necessities . .	xx ^s	

* Summa — patet

fo 5 v.

	Iohn Drawater for money by him disbursed. viz.	
	for A Reame of paper	vj ^s viij ^d .
	for sixe quire of Royall paper ^{3s. 4d. 12d. 6d.}	vj ^s .
	for A standishe, penknife, pynduste j li ^{2s. 8d. 3d. 2s. 6d.}	iiij ^s x ^d .
5	for Counters. Inck, quills botehire.	v ^s v ^d .
		xxij ^s xj ^d .
	Silkemans } William Bowle for sondrey <i>parcells</i> by him provided and	
	<i>parcells</i> } brought into the office viz.	
	Sylver lace plated of copper xiiij oz. di. at ij ^s the oz.	xxix ^s
10	Tassells and buttons of copper siluer at ij ^s the oz. ij li. xj oz. di.	iiij ^{li} viij ^s .
	Bone lace brayded of copper siluer xxj. oz. di.	xliij ^s .
15	Laid worke buttons of copper siluer at vj ^d the dozen xij. dozen	vj ^s
		viiij ^{li} v ^s .
	Carpenters } Iohn Taylor for sondrey <i>parcells</i> by him brought into the	
	<i>parcells.</i> } office. viz.	
	Dubble quarters ^{24s.} xlviiij. single quarters ^{8s. 6d.} xxxiiij . . .	xxxij ^s vj ^d .
	punchions ^{2s. 8d.} iiij/ Deales ^{2s. 8d.} ij/ rafters ^{5s.} v.	x ^s iiij ^d .
20	Bordes ^{30s. 20d.} cccc quarter and xx ^{6s. 4d.} the foote Ioyces v/	xl ^s viij ^d .
	planckes ^{3s. 6d.} iiij.	
	Tymber ^{7s. 6d.} xv foote. Inche borde ^{8s. 4d.}	xv ^s x ^d .
		iiij ^{li} xix ^s iiij ^d .

*Summa — xiiij^{li} viij^s iiij^d

Reparations

Thomas Blagraue Esquire for money by him disbursed and laid out for the newe flowring of A chamber (fallen downe) being parte of his owne lodging, newe casting of all the lead ouer the same chamber, newe tymber and bordes vnder the same lead. And newe makeing A longe paire of staires with A house about and over them into the leades, and mending the other leades in many places. viz.

^{15 s} Somers ij/ ^{14 s} Ioistes xiiij/ ^{9 d} Beame j / ^{12 d} Entertice j — xxx^s ix^d
^{8 d} Bordes at sondrey prices the c. fote viij^c di. — liiij^s
^{8 s 9 d} half pace j/ ^{4 s 8 d} single quarters xxxv. rafter vij. paire — xiiij^s j^d
^{3 s 4 d} hookes and hinges iiij. paire/ ^{2 s} lockes and staples ij — v^s iiij^d
^{1 s} Nayles at vj^d the c 2000 lath nayles 6000 . . . xix^s
^{xvj s.} lyme cc di. and iiij sakes/ ^{iiij s 4 d} sand iiij load }
^{vj s vj d} heare xiiij bushells/ ^{ix s} Tyles vj^c. ^{vij^c} Tyle pyns } xxxv^s vj^d
^{22 d} Brick to amend the harth/ furre poli for the }
^{13 s} staires, lath x bundle, painting washing and } xxvj^s iiij^d
^{15 s} peruiting the chamber }
^{ij s} newe casting of vj^c and A quartern of lead/ } xxvj^s
 Soder xix li.
 Cariage & recariage of lead & tymber . . . ij^s.
^{36 s} workemanship of Carpenters, ^{4 s} Bricklaiers. }
^{4 s 8 d} Tylers. ^{8 s 10 d} plaisterers ^{5 s 6 d} plumbers and ^{10 s 6 d} laborers } lxix^s vj^d

xiiij^{li} ij^s v^d.

5

10

15

20

**Plumbers
parcells.**

Dunstone Braye for workes done vpon the hall & office of the Revelles.

pipe lead to mend the masters conduite lxxvj li. }
 at ij^d. the li. } xij^s viij^d.
 sheete lead to make A spowte 305 li. at xiiij^s }
 the hundred } xxxix^s viij^d
 Soder lj li. At vij^d the pound xxix^s ix^d
 for workemanship of Plumbers & laborers xxxij^s iiij^d

v^{li} xiiij^s v^d.

25

30

* Summa — xix^{li} xvj^s x^d.

fo 6 v.

The Clerke for his ordinarie grenecloth paper Inck Quills
waxe Counters deskas standishes and Toolles for the makeing
compiling and conserving of the Bookes Billes plottas
paternes modells &c. for and concernyng this office

lxvj^s viij^d.

5 **Paynters** parcells
for the property-
makers

William Lizard for money by him laid out for sondrey
thinges by him bought and brought into this office viz.

Paste bord, paper, and paste, white, sise, verte, Syneper,
fyne gold, *partie* gold, siluer, masticote, blewe Inde,
Smalte blacke, vermylion, glewe, Assedewe browne, Tyn-
foyle, and pots vsed and Employed vpon the premisses
Amounting vnto

iiij^{li} vij^s vjd.

10

Edmond Tyllney Esquire Master of the office being sente for
to the Courte by Letter from m^r Secreatary dated the xth of
marche 1582. To choose out A companie of players for her
maiestie for money by him laid out viz.

15

ffor horse hire to the courte and }
back agayne }
ffor his owne chardges his mens }
and horsemeate there ij daies }

x^s.

x^s

xx^s.

S

20 **SUMMA TOTALIS**
of all the Emptions and Pro-
visions cariages Rewardes
wages and Attendaunces
within the tyme aforesaid

cclix^{li} xix^s iiij^d ob.

20

* Ed : Tyllney

25

* Edwarde Buggyn

* T Blagrove

* Edward kirkham

Between the xiiijth of february 1582. Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ xxv^{to}. (At which tyme the workes and Attendaunces for the tymes aforesaid did end) And the firste of November 1583. Annoque Regni Regine Elizabethæ predictæ xxv^{to}. the chardges of this office grewe at sondrey tymes by meanes of Airing Repairing brushing, spunging Rubbing, sweeping, putting in order laying vp and safe bestowing of *garmentes* vestures 5 disguysinges properties and furniture of the same from tyme to tyme within the tyme aforesaid as the necessity thereof at sondrey tymes required to keepe the same in Readines for her maiesties service. The whole chardges whereof, Aswell for chardges, As for other necessities hereafter particularly ensueth viz.

Tailors and others workeing and attend- ing the premisses the firste at xx^d the daie the reste at xij^d	Thomas Clatterboke	20	xxxiiij^s iiij^d.	} *vijli xiiij^s iiij^d	10
	Iohn Davies	20	xx^s		
	Iohn Lucas	20	xx^s		
	William Tyldesley	20	xx^s		
	Thomas Rewklidge.	20	xx^s		
	Iohn Sherborne	20	xx^s		
	Iohn Tipsley	20	xx^s.		15
Porter.	Iohn Dawncy.	20	xx^s		
*Summa — palet					
Officers the firste at iiij^s the daie the reste at ij^s	The maister	20	iiijli	} *xli.	20
	The clerke comptroller	20	xl^s.		
	The Clerke	20	xl^s.		
	The yoman	20	xl^s.		
Iohn Sherborne for fewell and other necessities vsed at sondrey tymes in the said Airinges viz.					
Coles xx^{tie}. sackes — xv^s. billetes one thowsand — x^s. threed and tape of sondrey sortes — vij^s/ brushes and rushes — v^s				} xxxviij^s.	25
Edmond Tylnay Esquire for money by him disbursed Aswell about the makeing of Thacompt to the Auditor of Thimpreste, and declaration of the same before the lord Treasurer and Sir walter myldmey : As also for the chardges of the privie seale, And for the payment of the money and receipt of the same with the certificat doth yearly Amount vnto Above					
				} viiijli.	30

S UMMA of the chardges } xxviij^{li} x^s iiij^d.
laste aforesaid

S UMMA TOTALIS } cc iiij^{li} viij^{li}. ix^s viij^d ob. 35
of this whole booke

*T Blagrove

*Ed Tyllney

*Edwarde Buggyn

*Edward kirkham

f^o 7 v.

Table III

From 1 November 1583 to 31 October 1584

Record Office. Declared Accounts (Audit Office). Bundle 2045. Roll 8.

From 31 October 1584 to 31 October 1585.

viz.

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| I. From 31 October 1584 to 25 february 1584-5 | pp. 365-371 |
| II. From 25 February 1584-5 to 31 October 1585 | p. 372 |

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts Various. Bd. 1213. Revels. N^o 10.

[Reuelles .1584. Anno)
Regni Regine Elizabethæ) xxviij^o.]

Title-page r.

**Chrystmas
Twelftyde &
Shrouetyde**
and making choyse
5 of plaies Anno
Regni Regine Elizabethæ

The Charges of those tymes viz. betwene the laste daie of October 1584. Anno xxvjth Regni Regine Elizabethæ and the of february xxvijth 1584. Annoque Regni Regine Elizabethæ predicte xxvijth did rise 1584. aswell by meanes of attending making choyce, reforminge and altering of suche plaies Comodies maskes and inventions as were prepared sett furth and presented before her maiestie at the tymes aforesaid. As also of wages workmanshipp translacions attendaunces wares deliuered Cariages. Iorneying chardges and expences therunto belonging. The particulers wherof together with the parties names to whom and wherfore the same is due hereafter ensueth. viz.

A pastorall of phillyda & Choryn presented and enacted before her maiestie by her highnes servauntes on St Stephens daie at night at Grenewich whereon was ymployed yardes of Buffyn for Shepherd's coates xxxth ells of sarcenet for fower matachyne sutes one greate curteyne and scarfes for the nymphes one mountayne and one great cloth of canvas and vj peeces of buccram.

The history of Agamemnon & Vlisses presented and enacted before her maiestie by the Earle of of Oxenford his boyes on St Iohns daie at night at Grenewich.

Dyuers feates of Actyuytle were shewed and presented before her maiestie on newe yeares daye at night at Grenewich by Symons and his fellowes wheron was ymployed the pages sute of Oringe tawney tissued vellet which they spoyled yardes of white Cotten / a batlement and ij Ianes sutes of canvas and iiij ells of sarcenett.

The history of felix & phillomena. shewed and enacted before her highnes by her maiesties servauntes on the Sondaie next after newe yeares daye at nighte at Grenewiche wheron was ymployed one batlement & a howse of canvas.

An Inuention called ffive playes in one presented and enacted before her maiestie on Twelfe daie at nighte in the hall at Grenewiche by her highnes servauntes wheron was ymployed a greate cloth and a batlement of canvas and canvas for a well and a mounte .xv ells of sarcenet .ix yardes of sullen cloth of gold purple.

An Inuention of three playes in one prepared to haue ben shewed before her highnes on Shroue sondaye at night and to haue ben enacted by her maiesties servauntes at Somerset place. But the Quene came not abroad that night. yet was ymployed on the same one howse & a batlement.

An Antick playe & a comodye shewed presented and enacted before her highnes on Shrouetewsdaie at nighte at Somerset place by her maiesties servauntes wheron was ymployed one howse.

**Playes shewes
25 & devises before
her highnes in
the tyme afore-
said .vij. viz.**

40
p 1 r.

		Daies	Nights		
Taylors and others working and attend- ing the premisses the firste at 20 ^d the daie and as much the night the reste at xij ^d .	Thomas Clatterbooke	32	14	lxxvj ^s viij ^d	
	Iohn Davies.	51	14	lxx ^s	
	Iohn Digges.	51	14	lxx ^s	
	William huett	51	14	lxx ^s	5
	William Steadman	51	14	lxx ^s	
	William Phillippes	51	14	lxx ^s	
	Peter Gifforde	51	14	lxx ^s	
	Iohn Lucas	51	14	lxx ^s	
	William kiffyn	51	14	lxx ^s	10
	Iohn Sherborne	51	14	lxx ^s	
	Raphe knevett	51	14	lxx ^s	
	Thomas Rewklydge	51	14	lxx ^s	
	George Reading	51	14	lxx ^s	
	Iohn Tipsley	14	0	xiiij ^s	15
	Iames Batton	12	0	xij ^s	
	Thomas Rayner	21	0	xxj ^s	
The porter	Iohn dawncye	51	14	lxx ^s .	
Property makers at sondrie rates	William Lizard at ij ^s	44	15	cxviiij ^s	
	Thomas ffringe at xij ^d	12	0	xij ^s	
	Thomas Tyler at xviiij ^d	46	13	iiij ^{li} viij ^s vj ^d .	20
	Richard Spicer	38	8	xlviij ^s	
	Richard Dykinson at xviiij ^d	10	0	xv ^s	
	Iohn Ougle. at xviiij ^d	2	1	iiij ^s vj ^d	
Paynters at sondry rates the day. viz.	Baltezer at ij ^s	8	0	xvj ^s	25
	Toby Randall at xx ^d	7	0	xj ^s viij ^d	
	Iohn Abbes at xviiij ^d	8	0	xij ^s	
	George Bynge at xviiij ^d	8	0	xij ^s	
	Iohn Salter at xviiij ^d	7	0	x ^s vj ^d .	
	Thomas Rose at xij ^d	8	0	viij ^s	30
	Iohn Leathe at xviiij ^d	8	0	xij ^s	
* Received per George gower					
wierdrawers at sondry Rates viz.	Edmond Birchall at. xx ^d	20	13	lv ^s	
	Thomas hall at xvj ^d	4	4	x ^s viij ^d	35
	Iohn Palmer at xvj ^d	10	10	xxvj ^s viij ^d	
	Thomas Birchall at xij ^d	7	2	ix ^s	

Carpenters at xvj ^d the day and as much the night.	Iohn myldnayle	23	. . . . .	0	. . . . .	xxx ^s viij ^d
	Richard westrop	24	. . . . .	0	. . . . .	xxxij ^s
	Iohn maisters	8	. . . . .	10	. . . . .	xxiiij ^s
	Richard Twycrofte	10	. . . . .	4	. . . . .	xviiij ^s viij ^d
5 Ioyners at xvj ^d the daye.	David hurley	7	. . . . .	0	. . . . .	ix ^s iiij ^d
	Garret Trayshe.	5	. . . . .	0	. . . . .	vj ^s viij ^d
	Thomas dyer	18	. . . . .	0	. . . . .	xxiiij ^s
Plomers at xvj ^d the daye	Iohn Peele	6	. . . . .	0	. . . . .	viiij ^s
	Iohn Trybeck	6	. . . . .	0	. . . . .	viiij ^s
The officers at 10 iij ^s the daye and as much the night in respect of their diet & expences.	The yomen	51	. . . . .	14	. . . . .	vj ^{li} x ^s
	The Clerke	51	. . . . .	14	. . . . .	vj ^{li} x ^s
	The Clerke controwler.	51	. . . . .	14	. . . . .	vj ^{li} x ^s .

The maister for his attendaunce from the laste of october 1584 vntill
Ashewednesdaie then next following aswell for the choise making of
plaies as for his wages at Christmas Twelftide and Shrovetide con-
teyning in all. cxvij daies and xiiij^{ten} nightes at iiij^s the daie and as
much the night } xxvj^{li} iiij^s.

5

To one dore keeper and iij. other attendauntes for parte of the same
tyme and during the rehersalles at xij^d the daie and as much the night } xiiij^{li} iiij^s.

Emptions and prouitions

Mercers
parcelles.

Wylliam Stone for sondrey parcelles by him delivered in the office.

viz.
Buffin of watchet cullor xxxviij. yardes at iiij^s the yard — cxiiij^s.
Sarcenet some of yeallowe some greene some of crym-
sen, some blewe, and some white at vj^s viij^d thell in } xvij^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d
all. l. elles

10

*Received the .xxj
of Aprill 1586 the
some of Twenty
tow poundes vij^s
iiij^d Per me
: William Stone :

15

wyerdrawers
parcelles.

Edmond Byrcholl for sondrey thinges by him provided wrought
and brought in this office. viz.

for xxiiij. small braunches ciij^s.
for iiij. greate braunches. viij^{li}
for xij. bodkins xij^d
for xxxij li. di. of wier of sondrey sortes at 22^d y^e li . . . xxxij^s vj^d
for spanishe needles iij^d
for vj. pulleis. ij^s.
for iiij. lynes iiij^s.
for hanging vp of the pulleis xvij^d
for cc of x^d nayles xx^d
for ij li. di. of Assidue vij^s vj^d
for iiij. vice candlestickes. xvij^d
for vj. stock candlestickes xij^d
for iiij. prickt candlestickes vj^d
for xvij. plates iiij^s.
for a pipe for water v^s.
for working of the wier x^s.
for cariage & recariage of the thinges aforesaid to
Greenewiche & to Somerset place & back agayne } v^s.

20

25

30

35

Carpenters
parcelles.

Iohn Taylor for sondrey thinges by him provided and brought into
the office. viz.

for xxx. doble quarters xv^s.
for xvj. rafters xvj^s
for vj. Ioyces. vj^s
for ij. scantling peeces iiij^s iiij^d
for vj. greate rafters viij^s.
for viij. postes viij^s.
for cccc of bordes xxviij^s.

40

45

£ 2 r.

Paynters parcelles.	Gower for diuerse cullours paste bordes and other parcells by him provided and brought into the office viz. for cullors of all sortes xl ^s . for paste bordes greate & small xxvij ^s . for Orcedewe lx ^s . for pottes greate & small Size glewe needles } threed fire candles traishe nayle &c. } xxiiij ^s vjd for botehier xviijd.	vij ^{li} xiiij ^s . * Received George Gower
5 Property makers 10 parcelles.	Willyam Lizard for cullors and other thinges by him brought into the office viz. for cullors of sondrey sortes xxxj ^s for gold and siluer xx ^s ij ^d for Orcedewe ij ^s vjd Iohn Newdyck for fyve vizardes at iiij ^s the pece by him pro- vided and brought into the office.	liij ^s viij ^d xx ^s .
15 Cutlers parcelles.	Beaui Tod for sondrey thinges by him brought into the office and wrought for the office. viz. for ij. daggers v ^s . for a scabard. vjd for makeing cleane of ij blades. iiij ^d for making cleane of ij paire of hiltes xvjd.	vij ^s ij ^d
20 Skynners parcelles	Simond Tuke for sondrey thinges by him bought wrought and brought into the office viz. for three half fures of white pever xviiij ^s . for working of them into a Cassock iiij ^s . for budge to make the spottés of a Cassock xij ^d for making of the kydde skynne hose xviijd for a lardge white lambe skynne for the goates head iiij ^d .	xxiiij ^s x ^d .
25 Plumbers 30 parcelles.	Dunston Bray for sondrey thinges by him brought and wrought in the office. viz. Caste pipes waying cxv li. at ij ^d the pound xix ^s ij ^d Soder xiiij li. at vij ^d the pound viij ^s ij ^d	xxviij ^s iiiij ^d .
Necessaries	Iohn Ogle for thinges by him provided & brought into the office. viz. for fowre yeallowe heares for head attires for } woemen } xxvj ^s viij ^d	xxviij ^s viij ^d .
35 40	for a pound of heare xij ^d Iohn Digges for sondrey somes of money by him disbursed for thinges bought & brought into the office. viz. for clxxx. ells of canvas at xij ^d thell. ix ^{li} for wood & cole laid into thoffice at St Iohnes. . } for rehersalles airinges & workes done } vij ^{li} for iiij. peeces of buccram xviiij ^s for a standishe for thoffice ij ^s vjd.	xvij ^{li} vjd
45 p 2 v.	willyam Huninges gentleman for money by him layd out for botehier to & from the court being then at Grenewich rewardes to workmen for expidicion and for victualls for them because they should not goe from their worke	xx ^s .

John Sherborne for sondrie thinges by him provided and money laid out. viz.		
for fuell at the courte for the office and masters Chamber there	lx ^s .	5
for torches and lynckes	xl ^s	
for cotten candles of all sortes for the reherssalls & workes at S ^t Iohns and for the masters Chamber and office at the Courte.	lxvj ^s	10
for lockes keyes nayles hookes ropes and mending of the vices for the frames.	xl ^s	
for Rushes for the great hall at S ^t Iohns the masters Chamber and office at the court.	xxij ^s	15
for vj dozen of gloves	xlj ^s	
for a Close stoole	x ^s .	
for a plancke at Grenewiche	ij ^s	
for Caryng by land and by water and boatehier and otherwise of errandes.	xxv ^s .	

John Drawater for money by him disbursed for a reame of paper — vj ^s viij ^d for di. Reame of Riall paper — x ^s . for Inke quilles waxe pinduste and counters — vj ^s x ^d for boate hier at sondrie tymes .vj ^s viij ^d	xxx ^s ij ^d	20
--	----------------------------------	----

Edward Kyrkham for money by him laid out viz.		
for iij ells of iij quarter clothe at .xij ^d the elle	iiij ^s	25
for xxiiij ^d yardes of white playne at x ^d the yarde	xx ^s	
for iij li. of thrid of all cullers at ij ^s viij ^d the li.	viiij ^s	30
for a li. of tape	iiij ^s iiij ^d	
for iiij dozen of lace of white & yalowe at xvj ^d the dozen —	v ^s iiij ^d	30
for ix yardes of welshe playne	ix ^s	
for an ell of holland	ij ^s vj ^d	30
for a peece of buccram	iiij ^s viij ^d	
for more tape Inkle and threde	viiij ^s	
for boate hier to and from the courte at sondry tymes	ix ^s	

The Clarke for his ordinarie grene cloth paper incke quilles deske and for making compiling and conserveinge of the bookes bills plottes paternes modells &c. for and concerning this office.	lxvj ^s viij ^d	35
--	-------------------------------------	----

Edmonde Tylney Esquire master of the office for sondry somes of money by him disbursed. viz.		
paid to Lizard Tiler and the carver for plaster of parris Claye paste bordes and other necessities for propertie makers	xl ^s	40
for a dozen of goate skinnes	vj ^s	
for botehier & horse hier at sondrie tymes during the servis and since in suing for money.	xlvi ^s	45
Rewardes to diuers persons at the courte at the Reheralls there.	xx ^s	
for five yardes of grene cloth — xl ^s . standishe Incke paper sand and quilles. — xx ^s .	lx ^s	45
for a quarterne of deale bordes	xxv ^s	

To the feather maker for iiij ^{or} garlandes of flowers	xxvj ^s viij ^d	}
for buskins and pumpes for nymphes & shepherdes	xxv ^s	
for Shepherdes hattes	xx ^s	

5

S	}	cclij ^{li} v ^s j ^d .
umma totalis of the Emptions provisions Carriages Rewardes wages and attendaunces within the tyme aforesaid.		

* Ed Tyllney

* T Blagrove

10

* [Edward] kirkham

p 3 r.

Between the xxvth of february .1584. Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth^e xxvij^o (at which tyme the workes and attendaunces for the tymes aforesaid did end). And the last of October .1585. *Annoque nostre Elizabeth^e predict^e xxvij^o*. The chardges of this office grewe at sondry tymes by meanes of Ayringe amending brushing Rubbing spungeing swepeing foulding laying vp and safe bestowing of garments. both for maskers and 5 players, disguisinges properties and furniture of the same from tyme to tyme within the tyme aforesaid as the necessity thereof at sondrie tymes required to kepe the same in Redynes for her *maiesties* seruice. The chardges aswell for wages as for other necessities hereafter ensueth.

Thomas Clatterbooke at .20 ^d . per diem 20	xxxiiij ^s iiij ^d	10
Iohn Tipsley at .xij ^d per diem	xx ^s	
Iohn Davies at xij ^d per diem	xx ^s	
Iohn Lucas at the like	xx ^s	
william Phillippes at the like	xx ^s	
Thomas Rowkelidge. at the like.	xx ^s	15
Iohn Sherborne at the like	xx ^s	
Iohn daunsey at the like	xx ^s	
The Master at iiij ^s per diem	iiij ^{li}	
The Clarke controwler at ij ^s	xl ^s	
The Clarke at ij ^s per diem	xl ^s	20
The Yomen at ij ^s per diem	xl ^s	

Iohn Sherborne for money layd out for necessities vsed at sondry tymes in the said Ayreinges viz. Threde and tape of sondrie sortes — vij^s/ for brushes rubbing brushes and Rushes — vij^s viij^d } xiiij^s viij^d

Edmonde Tyllney esquire for money by him disbursed and to be disbursed aswell aboute the making of the accompte to the Auditor of Thimpreste and declaracion of the same before the Lord Treaseror and Sir walter mildmey. As also for the chardges of the privie seale Order for the payment of the money and receipte of the same with the Certificates doth yearly amounte vnto above. } viij^{li} } 25
30

SUMMA of the chardges }
last afore said. } xxviij^{li} viij^s

SUMMA TOTALIS of }
this whole booke. } cclxxx^{li} xiiij^s j^d.

* T Blagrove * E Tyllney 35

*Memorandum that all this bouke was discharged by Edmond Tyllney master of the office In Anno 1586 In the xxvijth yere of her maiestes raygn At which time ther was Imprestid j c^{li} towards the chardgis off y^e yere

E Tyllney

wheroff was disbursed as followithe

Edward kirkham

40

*The c^{li} in prest following videlicet
xxviij Regni Regine
Elizabeth

*Inprimis y^e previe seall & signett iiij^{li}
Itim to mr peter & y^e tellers for y^e recept
Itim payd for fuell.
Itim payd for Canvas
Itim In prest to Burchall y^e wierd[raver]

45

f 3 v.

5

Itm f[or] wagis Dew vnto the master & his men Attendantses about her
 maletes serulce from Ahollan eue vntell Ashweddensday dayes & nightes } xlvj^{li}
 Itm for y^e masters wagis Dew to him & his men for the ayrynges vj^{li}
 Itm payd for torchis, Candells, & linkkes x^{li} x^s
 Itm for y^e masters grenclothe standish, lnke, & paper. ij^{li}
 Itm payd to y^e plumber for repaying y^e leads ouer y^e hault & office. xxx^s
 Itm for bardghier & bothier to & from y^e court to london diuers times xxx^s
 Itm payd for rushis xv^s
 Itm payd to y^e Auditor & for certificattes out off y^e wardrops viij^{li}

From 31 October 1586 to 1 November 1589

Record Office. Privy Seal Books (Auditors), vol. I^b. f. 310 v.

Edmonde Tylney
armiger Master
of hir maiesties
Revelles in full
payment of the
debtes due in the
same Office
vj ^c ^{xx} ^{li} vij^{li} xix^s j^d ob.

as also in prest for
the yere past — c^{li}

Elizabeth &c. To the Treasurer and Chamberlaines of *our* Exchequire
greetinge : Wee will and Comande you that of such our treasure as is or
shall come into the Receipt of *our* said Exchequire yow delyver or cause 5
to be delyvered to *our* trustie and welbeloved servant Edmonde Tylney
esquire Master of the Office of our Revelles aswell the some of vj ^c ^{xx} ^{li} vij^{li}
xix^s j^d ob. in full payment of the debtes due by vs to diuerse *persounes* for
wares delyvered and workes doune within the said office and for wages
due to the Officers there, betwene the last day of Octobre in the xxvijth 10
yere of *our* reigne and the fyrst day of Novembre in the xxxjth yere of our
reigne beinge fower whole yeres to be by hym payed to the said *persounes*
as appeareth in two Lydger bookes subscribed by the Officers of the same
Office remayninge with the Auditors of our Imprestes, As also the some
of one hundred powndes in prest to be by hym defrayed and Layed owt 15
towards the Chardges of our service for this yere Last past in our said
Office : And theise *our* Lettres, shalbe your sufficient warrante and dis-
charde in this behalfe. Geven vndre *our* privey Seale at *our* Mannour of
Grenewiche the xvijth daye of Aprill in the xxxijth yere of our reigne.

* William Packer

20

From 31 October 1587 to 1 November 1588

Record Office. Audit Office. Accounts Various. Bd. 1213. Revels. N^o 12.

Renelles : .1.5.8.7. Anno } xxx°
Regni Regine Elizabeth }

Title-page r.

Christmas
Twelfftid
Shrouetide
& choysmakinge
of playes with
the reforminge
of them Anno
Regni Eliza-
bethe

The chardgis of thos tymes viz. : from the last of October .1587. In Anno xxix^o Regni Regine Elizabeth & the firste of November, 1588 Anno xxx^o dicte Regine ded rise aswell by means Attendinge makinge choyse *pervsing*e reforminge & Alteringe of suche playes *comm*edies masks and Inventions as were prepared set forthe & presented before her Maiestie 5 In the tymes before said, As also of the wagis workmanship translations wares deliuered careagis Iorninge chardgis, & expencis therevnto belonging with the Arringes, brushinges and salffe kepinge of the robes & other stufte within the sayd office. The particulars whereof together with the parties names to whom & wherefore the same is dewe hereafter 10 Insuethe viz.

Anno xxx^o Regni Regine

The Quenes Maiestie beinge At Grenewich ther were shewed presented and enacted before: her highnes betwixte Christmas & Shrouetid vij playes besides feattes of Activitie And other shewes by the Childeren of Poles 15 her Maiesties owne servantes & the gentlemen of grayes In on whom was Inployed dyverse remnanttes of Clothe of goulde & other stufte oute of the Store.

	Dayes	Nightes	
Tayllors & others woork- inge & Attending the premeses during the fore- sayd tyme at xij ^d the daye & as muche the Night	Thomas Clatterbouke . . . 28 . . .	14 . . .	xlij ^s
	John Davis. 40 . . .	14 . . .	lxiiij ^s
	Richarde Oughton . . . 2 . . .	1 . . .	iiij ^s
	Thomas Tipslye 12 . . .	6 . . .	xviiij ^s

10	Two Attendancis for the Clarke controler Two for the Clarke and twoe for the yeoman 28 dayes and 14 Nightes At xij ^d the daye & asmuche the Night In all	xij ^{li} xij ^s
----	--	---------------------------------------

	Lenarde Knight	2 . . .	1 . . .	iijs
	Robarte williamson. . .	2 . . .	1 . . .	iijs
	Iohn Plaute	6 . . .	3 . . .	xjs
The Porter of St Ihons 15 Gatt	Iohn Daunsie porter of St Ihons gatt for his Attendanttes duringe the rehearsalles. & otherwise for Christmas and Shroutid at xij ^d the daye and asmuche the Night 49 dayes and 14 Nightes			} lxiijs

* Summa — xxij^{li} ix^s

	Dayes	Nightes	
20 The officers wagis for ther attendance duringe Christmas & Shrouetid At ij ^s the daye and asmuch the Night.	The Yeoman of the Revells 38 . . .	14 . . .	vli iiij ^s
	The Clarke. 28 . . .	14 . . .	iiij ^{li} iiij ^s
	The Clarke controler . . . 28 . . .	14 . . .	iiij ^{li} iiij ^s

* Summa — xiiij^{li} xij^s

25 The Master of the office at iiij ^s y ^e daye.	The Master of the office for his attendance & chardgis from the laste of October vntil Ashewedensdaye aswell for choys- make & reforminge of playes and Commedies as Also for his and other attendantes duringe Christmas & Shrouetide Amontinge In all vnto cxvj dayes & xiiij th nightes at iiij ^s y ^e daye and asmuche the Night cometh to	xxvj ^{li}
--	---	--------------------

	dayes	nightes	
A dorekeeper and iiij other attendantes aswell dur- inge the rehearsalls as also 35 for ther attendance At the Courte In Christmas and Shrouetid at xij ^d the daye.	William Cooke 116 . . .	14 . . .	vj ^{li} x ^s
	Roger Chamber 116 . . .	14 . . .	vj ^{li} x ^s
	Thomas Carlton 116 . . .	14 . . .	vj ^{li} x ^s
	Henry Cooke 116 . . .	14 . . .	vj ^{li} x ^s

Summa — lxxxviij^{li} x^s.

Wierdrawer	Edmond Burchall wierdrauer for wierworke & brānchis In the hall At Grenewich at Twelfftid and Shrouetid by greate aswell for wares as worckmanship	} xviij ^{li} .	
Carpenter	Iohn Mildney carpenter for Tymber bordes and worckmanship In mendinge and settinge vpp of the howses by greate	} iiij ^{li}	5
Mercer	Bartholomew hix mercer for xxx ells of Sarssnett of Sundery coullers at vj ^s viij ^d the elle delyvered Into the office	} x ^{li}	
*xxxij ^{li}	Edward Kirkham yeoman of the Revells for diuerse thinges by him disbursed In service of the said office.		10
	ffor xvij yerdes of Cotton	xxij ^s	
	ffor vj pound of Assedew	xviiij ^s	
	And for cuttinge of ij pound thereof	iiij ^s	
	ffor vj dozen of pastebordes	vj ^s	15
	ffor ij yerdes of boukram	ij ^s vj ^d	
	ffor gloves geven to the Quenes players to y ^e tumblers & childeren of Poles	} . . xxxvj ^s	
	ffro threide of diuerse coullers	v ^s	
	ffor Inkle	ij ^s	20
	ffor caryinge of stuffe from Grenewich to Tower wharffe	} . . ij ^s iiij ^d	
	ffor botehyer dyuerse tymes duringe the said service	} . . x ^s	
*cvj ^s x ^d .	Summa — v ^{li} vij ^s x ^d		25

	The Clerke	Thomas Blagraue clerke of the said office demandeth allowance for A grene clothe standishe Inke & paper	} iiij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
		And layde out for A pece of Canvas.	xxx ^s
5		Edmond Tyllney esquier and master of the said office for money by hym disbursed and allowances In the said office viz.	
10		Inprimis Layde out vnto dyuers paynters for ther workes and coullers as well of the clothe for howses as also for garneshinge of the branches In the hall At Twelfftid and Shrouetid	} vij ^{li}
15		Item for Canvas for the howse & Tumblers . . . Item for ffewell bothe for the rehersalls of playes In y ^e greate hall & for thearinges of the robes and other thinges In the office as also for the Master lodginge & office At the Courte duringe the said service	} l ^s } vj ^{li}
20		Item for lightes of all sortes linkes and torches . . Item for rushis aswell for strawinge of the greate hall at S ^t Ihons as also the office at the Courte	} iiij ^{li} vj ^s } x ^s .
		Item for the Masters grene clothe standishe Inke paper & a close steole	} iiij ^{li} x ^s
25		Item for botehyer as well for him selfe as for his men sentt dyuerse Tymes In the service of the office from Grenewich to London & for cariage of the stuffe to & froe	} xl ^s

*xxvj^{li}. vj^s.Summa — xxix^{li} xij^s viij^d

The Porter

Dauncey porter of S^t Ihons gatte for Candlls & lanterne duringe the } x^s
 rehearsalls

*lxviij^{li} xix^s vjdSumma — lxviij^{li} xix^s vjd

Chardgis of the office growinge at sunderie tymes by meanes of Ayringes
 mendinge brushing spunging layinge vp and salffe kepinge the robes & 5
 garmentes from tyme to tyme within the tyme afore said as the necessitie
 thereof requirethe to kepe y^e same In redines for her *Maiesties* service the
 chardgis whereof as well for wagis as for other necessaris hereafter
 Insueth.

	dayes		10
Thomas Clatterbouke	20	xx ^s	
Iohn Davis at the leke	20	xx ^s	
Iohn Lucas	20	xx ^s	
william Huitt	20	xx ^s	
william Phillippes	20	xx ^s	15
william Cooke	20	xx ^s	
Roger Chambers	20	xx ^s	
Iohn Dauncie porter of S ^t Ihons	20	xx ^s	
The <i>Master</i> of the office at iiij ^s a daye	20	iiij ^{li}	
The clarkecontroler at ij ^s a daye	20	xl ^s	20
The clearke At y ^e leke rate	20	xl ^s	
The yeomas At the leke rate	20	xl ^s	

Edward Kerkham yeoman of the office for money by him layde }
 oute In the said Ayringes viz. threid rubbinge brushes rushis } x^s
 and bromes 25

* Summa — xviiij^{li} x^s

Edmond Tyllney esquier for money by him to be disbursed aboutes the
 makinge vp of the Accountte to the Auditor of the Inprest & declartion
 of the same before the Lord Treasoror & Sir water Mildmey } viij^{li}

Summa — xxvj^{li} x^s

5

* *Summa Totalis* — ciiij^{li} vj^d

* ciiij^{li} iij^{li} x^s vj^d

Summa Totalys — clxxxiiij^{li} vj^d

* Ed Tyllney

* Edward kirkham

xv ^{to} pro Anno & v Mensibus	Superplussage. <i>nilo</i> Empcion. viij ^{xx} liij x ^{li} xij ^s iij ^d ob. master xliij ^{li} viij ^s Comptroler xxiij ^{li} liij ^s Clarke xxiij ^{li} ^{xx} liij ^s yeoman xxiij ^{li} liij ^s vadia — liij liij viij ^{li} iij ^d	mliijxxviij ^{li} xij ^s vj ^d ob. which Summe is all paid	5
John fortescue & henry Sakford/ at this tyme Duke Memoranci was here			
xliij ^s	<i>nilo</i> mcccix ^{li} x ^s ix ^d liijxxxliij ^{li} xvj ^s viij ^d Rewardes & other perticulers — xxx ^{li} xliij ^s iij ^d	mliijvj ^{li} viij ^d all paid	10
xvj ^o M ^r dodington	Superplussage . . . <i>nilo</i> Emptions. cccxv ^{li} xliij ^s iij ^d Wages cccxliij ^{li} iij ^s Master xxiij ^{li} clarke xij ^{li} Comptroler xij ^{li} yeoman xij ^{li} Rewardes — xxiij ^{li} ix ^s iij ^d	vjlxxij ^{li} xliij ^s iij ^d	15
xviij ^{mo}	m ^{li} v ^s viij ^d ob. cccvj ^{li} xliij ^s viij ^d cccx ^{li} xv ^s j ^d Master xxix ^{li} Comptroler xliij ^{li} x ^s Clarke xliij ^{li} x ^s yeoman xliij ^{li} x ^s ljj ^{li} xij ^s viij ^d	mcccix ^{li} viij ^s ob. wherof paid m ^{li} ccl ^{li} v ^s viij ^d	20
xix ^{mo}			
xx ^{mo} m ^r dodington	clviij ^{li} xviij ^s v ^d lxxviij ^{li} liij ^s iij ^d ob. cxxviij ^{li} xliij ^s iij ^d Master xvj ^{li} xij ^s Comptroler viij ^{li} vj ^s Clark viij ^{li} vj ^s yeoman viij ^{li} vj ^s xxxviij ^{li} xj ^s vj ^d	iij ^o iij ^{li} vj ^s vj ^d ob. wherof paid clviij ^{li} xviij ^s v ^d Remaining cxxliij ^{li} ix ^s j ^d ob.	25
xxij w dodington sub manu domini Thesaurarij & w Mildmaye	cxlj ^{li} xj ^s x ^d ^{xx} iijxv ^{li} xj ^s . cxliij ^{li} viij ^s vj ^d Master xvij ^{li} Comptroler viij ^{li} x ^s Clark viij ^{li} x ^s yeoman viij ^{li} x ^s xxxj ^{li} iij ^s	^c iij x ^{li} xliij ^s iij ^d wherof paid iijxliij ^{li} xj ^s x ^d Remaining lxix ^{li} viij ^d	35
p 7 r.			

From 31 October 1587 to 31 October 1589

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 59. n° 21.

Reuells 1587. & 1588 annis } xxx^{mo} &
regni Regine Elizabethæ .: } xxxj^o.

Christmas Twelftide,
& Shrouetide & choice
making of plaies with
the reforming of them
Annis Regine Elizabethhe

xxx^{mo} &
xxxj^{mo}

The chardges of those tymes viz. from the last of October 1587 in Anno xxix^{mo} regni Regine Elizabethhe vntill the Last of October 1589 anno xxxj^{mo} dicte domine Regine being for twoe yeares did arise aswell by meanes of attending making choice perusing reforming & altering of suche plaies Comedies 5 masks and Inventions as were prepared set forthe & presented before her Maiestie in the tymes within the twoe yeares aforesaide as also of the wages workemanshipp translations wares deliuered caryages iourneyeng chardges and expences therevnto belonging with the ayringes brushing and 10 safe keping of the Robes and other stuffe within the saide office. The particularities whereof together with the parties names to whome and wherefore the same is dewe hereafter insueth

viz.

15

Anno xxx^{mo} regni Regine Elizabethhe. 1587

The Quenes Maiestie being at Grenewiche there were presented shewed & enacted before her highnes betwixt Christmas and Shrovetide seaven plaies besides feates of activity & other shewes by the children of Poules her Maiesties owne *servantes* & the gentlemen of 20 Grayes Inne on whome was ymployed dyvers remnantes of cloth of gold & other stuffe out of the store.

Anno xxxj^{mo} regni Regine Elizabethhe. 1588

The Queenes Maiestie being at Richemonde at Christmas Newyearstide & Twelftide there were shewed presented & enacted before her 25 highnes ffyve playes & her Maiestie being at white hall at Shrovetide there were shewed & presented before her twoe plaies All which playes were enacted by her Maiesties owne *servantes* the children of Paules & the Lord Admiralls men besides sondry feates of actyvity tumbling & Matichives shewed before her highnes within the tyme 30 & at the places aforesaide.

f 39 r.

		daies	nights	
	Tailours & others	Thomas Clatterbooke 56	24	vj ^{li} xij ^s iiij ^d
	working & attend-	Richard Houghton 2	1	ij ^s
	ing the premisses	Iohn Davis 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
5	during the twoe	william Hewett 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
	yeares aforesaide	william Stedeman 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
	the first at xx ^d the	william Phillipps 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
	daye & as muche	Peter Geofforde 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
	the night the rest	Iohn Lucas 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
	at xij ^d .	william kiffin 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
10		william Cooke 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
		Roger Chambers 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
		Thomas Carleton 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
		Henry Cooke 100	30	vj ^{li} x ^s
15		Iohn Blackborne 9	3	xij ^s
		Iohn Tipsley 12	6	xvij ^s
		Leonard knight 2	1	ij ^s
		Iohn Plowte 8	3	xj ^s
		Roberte williamson 2	1	ij ^s
		*Summa — ^{xx} iiij ^{li} xij ^s iiij ^d .		
20	The Portour of	Iohn Dauncye Portour of St Iohns gate for his attendance during		
	St Iohns gate	the rehearsalls & otherwise for Christmas and Shrovetide in the said		vj ^{li} x ^s .
		twoe yeares at xij ^d the daye & as muche the night for 100 daies &		
		30 nights		
25	*master — xxvj ^{li}	The Master of the office, the Clarke, the Clarke Comptroller & the		
	*Clark — xiiij ^{li}	yeoman for there attendances & chardges aswell for choice making		
	comptroller	& reforming of playes & comedies as also for there other attendances		
	*Clark — xiiij ^{li}	during Christmas & Shrovetide amounting to 100 daies & 30		lxvj ^{li} .
	*yeoman — xiiij ^{li}	nights the Master at iiij ^s the daye & as muche the night & thother		
30		officers at ij ^s whiche cometh to		
		The saide Master of the office demaundeth further allowance for		
		wages for his owne attendance viz. for 64 daies in the xxx th yeare		
		of her Maiesties raigne & for 57 daies in the xxxj th yeare of her		xxiiij ^{li} iiij ^s *for 121
35		Maiesties raigne for choice making & reforming of playes, viz.		
		betwene the last of October 1587 & the last of October 1588 &		
		Ashwednesdaye then followeng being in all 121 daies at iiij ^s y ^e daye		
		He demaundeth further allowance for wages for ffoure of his men		
		being one dorekeeper and three other attendantes during the 121		xxiiij ^{li} iiij ^s .
		daies aforesaid at xij ^d the daye a pece		
40	200. 8. 4.	*Summa — ccli xj ^s iiij ^d .		

Vpholster	To Iohn Okes vpholster for twoe close stooles	xx ^s .	
Wyerdrawer	Edmonde Burchall wyerdrawer for wyerworke & braunches in the halles at Greenewiche & at Richemonde & whitehall at Twelftide and Shrovetide in the said twoe yeares by greate aswell for wares as workemanshipp	xxviiij ^{li} xix ^s iiij ^d ob.	5
Mercer	Bartholomewe Hix mercer for lx elles of sarcenet of sondry collors deliuered into the office, 30 elles in the 30 yeare & 30 elles in the 31 yeare of the quene at vj ^s viij ^d the ell	xx ^{li} .	
Carpenter	Iohn Mildney Carpenter for timber bordes and workemanshipp in mending & setting vp of the houses by greate in the said twoe yeares	vj ^{li} xv ^s vjd.	10
	To Iames Huse for one pece of canvis deliuered into the office	xxv ^s viij ^d .	
	Edwarde kirkham yeoman of the Revells for dyvers thinges by him disbursed in service of the saide office in the saide twoe yeares.		15
Necessaries.	ffor gloves geuen to the players the children of Powles & tumblers in the xxx th yeare of her maiesties reign	xxxix ^s .	} *iiij ^{li} iiij ^s
	ffor gloves geuen to the players the children of Poules & tumblers in y ^e xxxj th yeare of her maiesties reign	xlvi ^s .	
	ffor a paire of flannell hose for Symmons the Tumbler	iiij ^s	
	ffor inckle & thredd	ix ^s x ^d .	
	ffor six dozen of paste bordes	vj ^s	
*Taylors	ffor twoe men twoe daies for to make sarcenett sherth & hose for the Tumblers	iiij ^s	25
	ffor Searing candles	iiij ^d	
	ffor twoe yardes of Buckerome	ij ^s vjd	
	ffor xviiij yardes of Cotton	xxij ^s .	
	ffor xij poundes of Assidewe and xviiij dozen of paste bordes	xlviij ^s	
	ffor the cutting of the Assedewe	vij ^s	30
	ffor boatehire & for cariage of stuffe at sondry tymes to Grenewiche & to Richemonde during the said twoe yeares	xx ^s vjd	

* Summa — lxviij^{li} viij^s vij^d ob.

68. 8. 7. ob.

£ 40r.

	Edmonde Tilney esquier & Master of the said office for money by him disbursed in the said office	
	viz.	
5	Inprimis for the fayre writing of all the devises on the 17 daye of November Anno 31 Elizabeth in two copies for the quene	x ^s
	ffor greeneclothe, Standishe hower glasse Inck & paper for the said twoe yeares	vj ^{li}
	ffor Roome for the office & Masters lodging at Grenewiche Richemounde & white hall in the said twoe yeares	xx ^s
10	ffor carieng of the stuffe	x ^s
	ffor candles & other lightes in ye said ij yeares	c ^s .
	ffor rushes	xv ^s
	ffor nayles	ij ^s vjd
	ffor Coales & billetes in the said twoe yeares	x ^{li} xiiij ^s
15	Geven to Russell & dyvers other paynters for there worke & collours for paynting of houses and garnishing of braunches at Grenewiche Richemond and white hall annis 30 & 31 regni Regine Elizabeth	xiiij ^{li} x ^s
	paide to a painter for painting of a battlement by greate . . .	x ^s
20	ffor a baskett to carry the stuffe	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	ffor botehire for him self & his men & for cariage of stuffe from London to Grenewiche & Richemonde & back againe for the saide service in those twoe yeares	lx ^s
	ffor Canvis for the houses & Tumblers	iiij ^{li}
25 The Clarke.	The Clarke of the said office for his ordenary greneclithe Standishe Inck & paper &c. for the twoe yeares aforesaide	vj ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d
	Iohn Dauncy Portour of S ^t Iohns gate for candles & Lan- thornes during the rehearsalls & workes in the said twoe yeares	xx ^s

30

*Summa — liij^{li} viij^s ij^d

34.3.2.

f^o 40 v.

A maske sent into Scotland. Betwene the of September 1589 *anno xxxj^o regni Regine Elizabethæ* and the of the same September for newe making of dyvers garmentes & altering & translating of sondry other garmentes for the furnishing of a maske for six Maskers & six torchbearers and of suche persons as were to vtter speches at the sheweng of the same maske Sent into Scotland to the king of Scottes mariage by her *Maiesties* comaundement signified vnto the *Master* & other officers of this office by the *Lord Treasurer*, the *Lord Chamberleyn* & *M^r vicechamberleine*. The chardges aswell for workmanship & attendance as for wares deliuered & brought into this office for & about the same hereafter *particulerly* insueth. 5 10

viz.

A maske of six coates of purple gold tinsell garded with purple & black clothe of siluer striped. Bases of Crimson clothe of gold with pendants of maled purple siluer Tinsell, twoe paire of sleeves to the same of red cloth of gold & ffoure paire of sleeves to the same of white clothe of copper siluer six partletes of purple clothe of siluer knotted, six hed peces whereof ffoure of clothe of gold knotted and twoe of purple clothe of gold braunched, six ffethers to the same hed peces, six Mantles whereof ffoure of Oringe clothe of gold braunched & twoe of purple & white clothe of siluer braunched, six vizardes & six ffawchins guilded. 15 20

Six Cassockes for torch bearers of damaske three of yellowe and three of red garded with red & yellowe damaske Counterchaunged, six paire of hose of damaske three of yellowe and three of red garded with red & yellowe damaske Counterchanged, six hattes of Crimson clothe of gold & six fethers to the same, six vizardes. 25

ffoure heares of silke & ffoure garlandes of ffowers for the attire of them that are to vtter certeine speches at the sheweng of the same maske daies

Tailloours & others working & attending the premisses the ffirst at xx ^d . y ^e day & the rest at xij ^d	Thomas Clatterbooke	7	xj ^s viij ^d	30
	Iohn Davis	7	vij ^s	
	Clement Caliot	7	vij ^s	
	Abraham Bradford	4	iiij ^s	
	Lyson Phillipps	4	iiij ^s	
	Daniell Hall	4	iiij ^s	35
	Richard Houghton	4	iiij ^s	
	william Hewet	10	x ^s	
	william Stedeman	10	x ^s	
	william Phillipps	10	x ^s	
Peter Gifford	10	x ^s .	41r.	

	John Lucas	10	x ^s	
	william kiffin	10	x ^s	
	william Cooke	10	x ^s	
	Roger Chambers	10	x ^s	
5	Thomas Carleton	10	x ^s	
	Henry Cooke.	10	x ^s	
				*Summa—vij ^{li} xx ^d .
	The Portour	John Dauncye	10	x ^s
	Officers	The Master at iiij ^s per diem . . .	10	xl ^s
		The Clarke Comptroller at ij ^s . .	10	xx ^s
10		The Clarke at ij ^s	10	xx ^s
		The yeoman at ij ^s	10	xx ^s
				*Summa—c ^s .
		Emptions & provisions		
	ffethermaker	Siluester Bonnefoy for washing try- ming & putting in six ffethers into a plume for a hed pece — viij ^s & for vij other ffethers for hattes x ^s in all	} xvij ^s	
15				
	Necessaries	Edwarde kirkham for black browne white and yellowe thredd — iiij ^s iiij ^d Incle — xvij ^d searing candle — iiij ^d gilding of six ffawchins — x ^s to a messinger for going to the Master of the Revells into the countrie myles — ij ^s to a messinger for going from London to the courte at Oatelandes to Mr vicechamberleyne — ij ^s for xij vizardes xxiiij ^s in all	} xliij ^s ij ^d .	
20				
		Clement Calcott for xvij ownces of copper ffrindge at xx ^d the oz. xxx ^s for viij tassells of copper v ^s iiij ^d for painting of vj ffawchins ij ^s in all	} xxxvij ^s iiij ^d	
25	Haberdasher	for tryming of six hattes at viij ^d the pece — iiij ^s for making of twoe hattes of clothe of gold & putting paste & buckerome into them — vj ^s viij ^d in all	} x ^s viij ^d .	
30		Chardges of the office groweng at sondrye tymes within the saide twoe yeres by meanes of ayring mending brushing spunging layeng vp and safe keping the Robes & garmentes from tyme to tyme within the tyme aforesaid as the necessity thereof requiered to kepe the same in readines for her Maiesties service. The chardges whereof aswell for wages as for necessaries hereafter insueth		
	18. 1. 8.			*Summa—xviiij ^{li} x ^d .
	¶ 41 v.			

	Daies	
Thomas Clatterbooke at xx ^d	40	lxvj ^s viij ^d
Iohn Davis at xij ^d	40	xl ^s
Iohn Lucas at xij ^d	40	xl ^s
william Hewet at xij ^d	40	xl ^s 5
william Phillipps at xij ^d	40	xl ^s
william Cooke at xij ^d	40	xl ^s
Roger Chambers at xij ^d	40	xl ^s

* Summa — xv^{li} vj^s viij^d

Iohn Dauncye Portour of s^t Iohns gate at xij^d 40 xl^s 10

The Master of the office at iii ^s per diem	40	viij ^{li}	} * xx ^{li}
The Clarke comptroller at ij ^s per diem.	40	iiij ^{li}	
The Clarke at the like rate	40	iiij ^{li}	
The yeoman at the like rate	40	iiij ^{li}	

Edward kirkham yeoman of the office for money by him laide
out in the saide ayringes viz. Thredd Rubbing brushes, rushes
and Broomes } xx^s. 15

Edmonde Tilney esquier for money by him to be disbursed
about his making vp of the accompt to the Auditour of the
imprestes & Declaration of the same before the Lord Treasurer } xij^{li}. 20

* Summa — l^{li} vj^s viij^d.

* Ed Tyllney

Summa totalis of all the chardges
conteyned in this Booke amounteth
vnto } ccciiij^{li} xj^{li} xv^s vij^d ob.

* T Blagrove

* Edward kirkham

25

.50. 6 . 8 .

℥ 48 r.

1587 & 1588

Allowances to the Officers

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 59. n° 26.

for 2. yeres. The *Master* of the Thoffice for his attendance aswell for choise,
 5 makinge, and reforminge of plaies and Commedies as otherwise in
 Christmas & Shrovetide by the space of ccxxxj. daies and xxx. nightes
 at iiij^s *per diem* and asmuch *per noctem* — liij^{li} iiij^s and for xl. daies
 within the said time for airing the stuffe of the said office viij^{li} in all. } lx^{li} iiij^s.

The Clarke Comptroller cl daies & xxx. nightes at ij^s *per diem* & } xvij^{li}
 10 asmuch *per noctem*.

The Clarke for the same time, and at the said Rate. xvij^{li}.

The yeoman for the same time and at the said Rate. xvij^{li}.

f 52 r.

Summa — cxiiij^{li} xiiij^s.

[Endorsed (f 52 v.) :]

15

Allowances for daie and
 night seruices in the
 Office of y^e Reuels.

Annis .1587. & 1588.

From 31 October 1589 to 1 November 1592

Record Office. Exchequer of Receipt. Warrants for Issue. Parcel 131.

Elizabeth by the grace of god Queene of England ffrance and Ireland defendour of the faith &c. To the Treasurer and Chamberlains of our Exchequer greeting. We will and commaund you that of such *our* treasure as is or shall come into the Receipt of *our* said Exchequer 5 you deliuer or cause to be deliuered to *our* trustie and welbeloued servant Edmund Tylney Esquier **Master** of the office of our Revelles aswell the some of three hundred eleven poundes two shillinges and two pence in full payment of the debtes due by vs to divers persons for wares deliuered and woorkes done within the said office And for wages due to the officers there betwene the last day of October in the one and thirtieth yere of our reigne and the first daye of 10 November in the fower and thirtieth yere of *our* reigne being three whole yeres to be by him paid to the said persons as appeareth in one lidgier booke subscribed by the officers of the same office remayning with the Auditours of our Imprestes. As also the some of one hundred powndes in prest to be by him defrayed and layd out towardes the charges of *our* service for the yere last past in our said office. And these *our* lettres shalbe *your* sufficient warrant and discharge in this 15 behalf. Gyven vnder our Privy Seale at *our* Mannour of Grenewich the eight & twentieth day of Maye in the six and thirtieth yere of our reigne.

* William Packer

Master of the Revelles.

[Endorsed :]

20

- * Mak an order
- * W. Burghley

**From 1 November 1593 to 31 October 1596
and from 31 October 1596 to 31 October 1597.**

Record Office. Privy Seal Books (Auditors). Vol. 2^b. f^o 127 v.

Master of y^e Revelles. Elizabeth &c. To the Treasurer and Chamberlins of our Exchequer
5 *greeting. We will & commaunde yow y^t of such our treasure as is or shall*
come into y^e Receipt of our Exchequer, yow deliuer or cause to be deliuered
to our trustie and welbeloued seruaunt Edmond Tilney Esquier Master of
the office of our Revelles aswell the some of twoo hundred poundes in full
10 *payement of all y^e debtes due by vs vnto diverse persons for wares deliuered*
& workes done in y^e said office, & for wages due vnto the officers there
for 3 yeares Arrerages. behinde vnpaide for y^e three whole yeares last past. viz. from y^e first of
November in the five & thirteth yeare of our raigne vnto the last of October
in y^e eight & thirteth yeare of our ^{said} raigne to be paid by him vnto the said
15 *persons according to the ratement of a late reformation and composicion*
exhibited vnto vs for the ordinary charges of y^e said office As also yearly
thencforth from the said last of October in the eight and thirteth yeare of
our raigne the some of three score sixe poundes six shillinges eight pence
by waie of composicion for y^e defraying of our said ordinary service within
y^t office, concerning plays onely and according to the foresaid ratement.
20 *And theise our lettres &c. Geuene vnder our priuy Seale at our Pallace of*
Westminster the eleventh daie of Ianuary in the fortith yeare of our raigne.

* W. Packer

From 31 October 1597 to 31 October 1598.

Record Office. Order Books (Pells). Vol. I. f^o 112 r.

<p><i>Master of the Reuelles</i> for the chardges of playes only for the yeare endinge vltimo <i>Octobris 1598</i></p>	<p>By order xxv^o <i>Octobris 1598</i> To Edmund Tilney Esquier <i>Master</i> of the Office of Revelles the some of threscore six poundes six shillinges eight pence for defrayinge the ordinarychardgesand service within that office concerning plaies only accordinge to a late composicion for the yeare endinge the last of <i>Octobre 1598 per breue Datum xj^o</i> <i>Ianuarij 1597.</i></p>	<p>5</p> <p>lxvjⁱⁱ vj^o viij^d</p> <p>10</p>
--	---	---

Irrotulatum in pelle
Exitus xxvij^o Octo-
bris 1598

Tailleur

1598 (?)

Record Office. Order Books (Pells). Vol. I. f^o 159 r.

Master of the Reuells
vppon a yearely cer-
5 teine composition
for the chardges of
Playes only.

Irrotulatum in pelle
10 *Exitus* xxx^o Martij
1599

By Order xxvj^o Martij 1599. To Edmund
Tilney *Esquier Master* of the Revelles the some
of threscore six poundes six shillinges eight
pence allowed vnto him yearely by waie
of Composition for defrayinge the ordinary
service *within* that office concerning playes
onely *per breue datum* xj^o Ianuarij 1597.

lxvj^{li} vj^s viij^d

Killigrew

From 31 October 1598 to 31 October 1599

Record Office. Order Books (Pells). Vol. 2. f^o 34 r.

Master of the Reuells.
for defrayeng the ordi-
nary chardge of playes
within that office by
composicion

Irrotulatum in pelle
Exitus xx^o february
1599.

By Order xiiij^o february 1599 To Edmund Tilney
Esquier Master of the Reuelles the some of threscore
six pounds six shillings eight pence in prest for
his yearely allowance by way of Composicion for
defraying the ordinary Chardge *within* that Office ffor
playes only for the yeare ended the last of Octobre in
the xlith yeare of her *Maiesties* raign *per breue datum*
xj^o Ianuarij 1599

lxvj^{li} vj^s viij^d

5

Tailleur

10

From 31 October 1599 to 31 October 1600.

Record Office. Order Books (Pells). Vol. 2. f^o 143 r.

5	<i>Master</i> of the Reuells by way of composition for playes only.	<div> <div>By Order vltimo ffebruarij 1600 To Edmund Til-</div> <div>ney Esquier <i>Master</i> of the Revelles the some of</div> <div>lxvj^{li} vj^s viij^d for his yearelie allowance by waie of</div> <div>Composicion for defrayinge the ordinary chardges</div> <div>within that office for plaies onely for this <i>present</i></div> <div>yeare 1600 <i>per breue Datum</i> xj^o Ianuarij 1597.</div> </div>	lxvj ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
10	<i>Irrotulatum</i> in pelle <i>Exitus</i> iij ^o Martij 1600	Tailour	

From 31 October 1600 to 31 October 1601

Record Office. Order Books (Pells). Vol. 2. f° 253 r.

<i>Master of the Reuelles</i> for the chardge of Playes by composicion	By Order xx ^o ffebruarij 1601 To Edmund Tilney <i>Esquier Master of the Reuelles</i> the some of lxxvj ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d for his yearly allowance by way of Composicion for defrayinge the ordinary chardges <i>within</i> that office for playes only for the year ended the last of Octobre last. <i>per breue datum</i> xj ^o Ianuarij 1597	lxxvj ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d 5
<i>Irrotulatum in pelle</i> xxij ^o ffebruarij 1601		
		Taillour 10

From 31 October 1601 to 31 October 1602

Record Office. Order Books (Pells). Vol. 3. f^o 106 r.

<p><i>Master of the Reuelles for the chardges of playes by 5 composition for the yeare ended vltimo Octobris 1602</i></p> <p><i>Irrotulatum xxij^o Martij 10 1602.</i></p>	<div style="font-size: 4em; line-height: 1; padding: 0 5px;">{</div>	<p>By Order xxij^o Martij 1602. To Edmund Tilney <i>Esquier Master of the Reuelles</i> the some of lxvj^{li} vj^s viij^d for his yearly allowance by waie of composition for defraying the ordinary chardges for playes only for the yeare ended the last of Octobre last <i>per breue datum</i> xj^o Ianuarij 1597.</p>	<div style="font-size: 4em; line-height: 1; padding: 0 5px;">}</div>	<p>lxvj^{li} vj^s viij^d</p>
--	--	--	--	--

Bowier

APPENDIX

SUNDRY DOCUMENTS CHIEFLY RELATING

TO THE

BAD MANAGEMENT OF THE OFFICE.

A Petition of Richard Leys for the Office to be Surveyed**(Before 1570)**British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 12. n^o 54.

5 To the right honorable *Sir William Cecill* knight
principall Secretarie to the *Quenes* most excellent *maiestie*,

In moste humble wise enformeth *your honour* for the *Quenes* *maiesties* benefitt & better *seruice* of her highnes, *Richarde Leys* Clerke Comptroller of her graces *Revelles*, tenthes and pavillions That where by the space of five yeres paste or there aboutes, he having ben required from tyme to tyme to consent and subscribe to *thacompptes* and reckoninges of the *Revelles* as he before
10 that tyme hadd alweys don and ought to doo / and he seing and verie well *perceiving* that in his conscience her *maiestie* hathe ben and is ouercharged in that behalfe, hathe vtterlie refused according to his bounden dutie & othe to subscribe or consent to any suche reckoning, And therfore dothe nowe moste humblye besече *your honour* that there maye be suche a *survey* or *surveours* appointed by *your honour* as bothe can and will *survey* the office and the whole
15 charge therof who also maye be autorised to call before them all and euerie the officers of the saide *Revelles* and to make *particulerlie* answeere for their and euerie of their doinges according to their bounden dutie and office, as to her *maiesties* better *seruice* apperteyneth, vpon which *survey* it will appere where and in whome the abuse is / And he according to his bounden duetie shall dailie pray for *your honour* estate long to contynue ;

**A Petition of William Bowll for the Office of Yeoman
(Between 1 & 10 December 1571)**

Record Office. State Papers. Dom. Eliz. Addenda xx. n^o 101.

To the right honorable & my singuler good Lorde the Lorde of Burley

May it please *your honour* to be advertised that whear as of Late I did delyver to *your honour* 5
 certen letters subscrybed with the handes of the right honorable y^e lorde treasurer y^e worship-
 full *Sir* Thomas Benger knight and of Iohn holte late yoman of the queenes *Maiestis* Revells
 for *your* Lordships Lawfull favour and furtheraunce/ for the obteyninge of y^e said office in the
 names of the saide Iohn holte and of me *your* humble Suppliant. sithens the delyvery whearof
 yt hath pleased god to call the saide holte to his *mercy*. without haveinge Done any further 10
 acte therin to the great Losse or rather vtter vndoeinge of *your* said supplyant. his wyff &
 children onles *your* Lordships favourable ayd bee to me in this behalf extended/ May it
 thearfore please *your honour* accordinge to theeffect of the said letters to shew me *your* Lawfull
 favour and ayd And to stand my good Lorde for the obtayninge of the sayd office/ whearin. I
 haue longe tyme served as Deputie for the saide Iohn holte and haue also bene forssed to sell 15
 my lyvinge/ to make payment of mony *which* I payd holte vpon the composition wherof *your*
honour is advertysed and also to make payment to the workmen & other poore creditors for
 mony due vnto them in the said office accordinge to thear necessitees before any warant
 graunted as only for to mayntayn the credit of the said office as is very well known all *which* I
 beseech *your honour* tenderly to consider/ And I accordinge to my Duty I will contynvally pray 20
 vnto god for the preservation of *your Honours* as for thonly key of my well doinge

Your Humble Suppliant william Bowll

[Endorsed (f^o 241 v.) :] *William Bowls Supplication*
Holt. Revells.

f^o 240 r.

A Complaint of Thomas Gylles against the Yeoman of the Revells

(c. December 1572)

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 13. n^o 3.

In most Humble wysse shewythe to your honor your daylye orator Thomas gylles/ wheras the
 5 yeman of the quenes Magestyes revelles dothe vsuallye lett to hyer her sayde hyghnes maskes
 to the grett hurt spoylle & dyscredyt of the same/ to all sort of parsons that wyll hyer the same/
 by reson of wyche comen vsage the glosse & bewtye of the same garmentes ys lost & canott
 sowell serve to to be often allterye & to be shewyde before hyr hyghnes/ as otherwyys yt myght &
 hathe byn vsyde/ for ytt takythe more harme by ounce werynge Into the cytye or contre where yt
 10 ys often vsyd/ then by many tymes werynge In the cowrt/ by the grett presse of peple & fowlnes
 bothe of the weye & wether & soyll of the wereres /who for the most part be of the meanest
 sort of mene/ to the grett dyscredytt of the same aparell/ which afterwarde ys to be shewyd
 before her heyghnes & to be worne by theme of grett callynge/ & ytt ys allso to the doble charges
 of hyr grace/ Ande for truthe herof your sayde orator hathe a noett redy to be shewyde to your
 15 Honor for on yere last past conteynyng the tymes & places wher the sayd maskes hathe byn
 seen & vsyde/ allthoughe nott of all/ besydes a grett nomber lent before tym In lyk sort/ And
 allthoughe your sayd orator hathe often complaynyde heroff to otheres of the same offyce/ yett
 there hathe byn no redresse of the same/ by reson that the sayd yeman havynge alloen the
 costodye of the garmentes /dothe lend the same at hys plesuer/ ffor remedy heroff yff ytt myght
 20 plesse your honor that there myght be some better ordor or reformacyon hade In the sayde
 offyce by surveye or other wysse In takynge the garmentes a sonder after they haue ben shewyde
 before the quenes heyghnes vntyll the next shew they be allterede ageyne/ for theye never com
 before her heyghnes twysse In on forme/ or some other good order as maye best apere to your
 honor. And your orator shall praye vnto allmyghty gode for your honores longe lyffe & prosspery-
 25 tye/ for your orator ys grettlye hynderyde of hys lyvyng herbye/ who havynge aparell to lett &
 canott so cheplye lett the same as hyr hyghnes maskes be lett/ as knowytt god who ever preserv
 you In honor & felycytye

A noett off certeyne maskes of the quenes magestyes *which* hathe byn lent by the offyceres of the revelles syns the fyrst of Ianvarye last past 1571.

- 1 In primis the gownes of red clothe of golde wyche was alteryd for lyncolnes In Ianvarye last
- 2 Itam the yello clothe of golde gownes lent to greyes In In Ianarye 5
- 3 Lent the new mask of blak & whytt *which* was shewyd befor the quene In the crystmas holydayes the same mask was lent to the temple In the crystmas tyme
- 4 Lent the same mask of blak & whytt to my lord mayores on twelff nyght last
- 5 Lent the yello clothe of golde gownes to the horshed tavern In chepsyde the 21 of Ianvary
- 6 Lent the yello clothe of gold gownes from the bullhed In chep to m^r blankes the 28 of Ianvarye 10
- 7 Lent the new maskes of blak & whyt gounes to edward hyndes maryage Into kent/ xth of february
- 8 Lent the changable taffyte gownes new the xiiij of februarye/ from the seynt Ihon hede : to m^r ryves Into flett strett
- 10 11 Lent on shrove sondaye ij maskes of gownes Into the charhowse yarde 15
- 12 Lent the mask of blak & whytt gownes on maye yeve *which* came throw chepsyde
- 13 Lent the new morre satten gounes the vj of maye to my ladye champyons.
- 14 Lent the red clothe of gold gownes In to kent the 7 of Septembre beyng worn ij nyghtes
- 15 Lent the red clothe of golde gownes to a taylor maryag in the blak fryer the 15 of Septembre 20
- 16 Lent the copper clothe of golde gownes *which* was last made & on other mask Into the contre to the maryage of the dowter of my lorde montague
- 17 Lent the red clothe of golde gounes Into bodgrowse the vj of Octobre
- 18 Lent the new maske of copper clothe of gold gounes to denmans marag the 14 of octobre
- 19 Lent the red clothe of gold gownes the 14 of Octobre to denmans maryage 25
- 20 Lent the 2 of novembre the yello clothe of golde maske Into flett strett by the church
- 21 Lent the xj of novembre the blak & whytt gownes Into soper laen to m^r martyns maryage

[Endorsed :] of the dyssorder of the offyce
of the Revelles

P 5 r.

A Note of Things to be redressed in the Revels.

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 83. n^o 56.

A note of sarten thinges which are very nedefull
to be Redressed in the offys of the Revelles

- 5 1 ffyrste the Romes or Loginges where the garmentes & other thinges/ as hed
 peces and suche like dothe lye / Is in suche decaye for want of repracions
 that it hath by that meanes, perished A very greate longe wall, which parte
 thereof is falne doune & hath brokenn doune A greate presse which stooode
10 all Alongest the same / by which meanes I ame fayne to laye the garmentes
 vppon the grounde to the greate hurt of the same so as if youre honoure ded
 se the same it wolde petye you to see suche stoffe so yll bestowed
- 2 Next there is no convenyent Romes for the Artifycers to worcke in but that
 Taylours Paynters Proparatiue makers and Carpenders are all fayne to worcke
 in one rome which is A very greate hinderaunce one to Another which thinge
15 nedes not for theye are slacke anove of them selves
- 3 More there ys two whole yeares charges be hinde vn payde to the greate hin-
 deraunce of the poore Artyfycers that worcke there Insomvche that there be A
 greate parte of them that haue byn dryven to sell there billes or debentars for
 halfe that is deve vnto them by the same
- 20 4 More yt hath broughte the offyce in suche dyscredet with those that dyd
 delyuer wares into the offyce that theye will delyuer yt in for A thirde parte
 more then it is woorthie or ellce we can get no credet of them for the same /
 which thinge is A very greate hinderaunce to the Queenes maiestie and A
 greate discredet to those that be offecers in that place which thinge for my
25 parte I Ame very sory to see.

¶ 149 r.

[Endorsed (f^o 150 v.) :] for the Reuels.

Matters to be redressed there.

A Petition of the Creditors of the Revels.

(1574)

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 83. n° 55.

To oure moste gracious soveraigne Lady the Queenes moste excellent Maiestye.

In moste humble wyse. The poore Creaditours and Artyffycers which serve thoffyce of *your* 5
Maiesties Revells : are dryven of necessitye, thus now to trouble *your* Maiestie (more then other-
 wyze they wolde) by meanes of many evells which theye sustayne : through want of mony Due
 vnto them in the saide Offyce Especyally for One yeare and Nyne monethes ending the last of
 ffebruary in the xvjth yeare of *your* Maiesties Reaigne (as maye appeare in the Bookes of the saide
 offyce, subscribed by Iohn fforteskue, and Henri Sekforde esquiers : together *with* the Offycers 10
 of the saide Revells : And also by ij Declaracions thereof, breiefely sett owte vnder the handes of
 ij of *your* Maiesties Awditours One Thowsand, ffyve hundred, and ffyfty powndes, fyve shillinges
 and Eight pence. Wherof, onlesse it maye please *your* Maiestie the sooner to graunt payment it
 cannot be but that the myseryes of many must needes be very daungerusly augmented, and
 soom vtterly vndoone. whiche they moste needefully beseeche *your* Maiestie for godes cause to 15
 prevent accordyng to *your* gracious compassion whose dayes of godly peace, and Ioye, they duly
 beseeche almighty god in mercy long to encrease.

poore Bryan Dodmer a creditour to saue the labour of a great Number whose exclamacion
 is lamentable

¶ 147 r.

[Endorsed (¶ 148 v.) :] The poore creditours & Artificers which serve thoffice of *your* 20
maiesties Revells moste needefully desyer payment of Dettas vnpaide ij yeares
 & more /1550th/5th/8th/

As may appere by the Awditours declarcions *delivered* to Mr. Secretary
 Wallsingham.

A Supplication of Bryan Dodmer.**(May 1576.)**Record Office. Court of Requests Proceedings. Bundle 132. n^o 54.

To the Queenes most excellent Magestye

5 In moste humble wyze complayning, showeth vnto *your* highnes : *your* true and faythfull subiect Bryan Dodmer. That whereas : by speciall sute which at his owne charges he made vnto *your* highnes in the xvijth yeare of *your* Reaigne, he obtayned *your* highnesses privay seale for payment of all suche dettes as then remayned vnpayde, in the Office of *your* highnesses Revells And afterwarde (as deputy or *servant* vnto the worshippfull Thomas Blgrave esquier clerk of the saide office) did
10 Receive in prest owt of *your* highnesses treasure to be accompted for so muche mony as wolde aunswere all the same dettes, saving ccc^{li} whiche was before imprested vnto the woorshippfull Iohn fforteskue esquier in Iune in the xiiijth yeare of *your* saide highnesses reaigne for ^{or towards} the Charges thencefoorth growing in the said Office. And whereas among other Creaditors contayned in the booke of that office compiled Betweene the last of maye in the xiiijth yeare and the last of
15 october in the xvth yeare of *your* saide highnesses reaigne, One Iohn Arnolde late yoman of the saide Office deceased, had certayne demaundes entred and allowed vnto him for wages and wares then and there employed. which is supposed to Amownte vnto the soom of lx^{li}. / Towards the which lx^{li} or what so euer it bee he the saide Arnolde Received therof in part of payment at the handes of the saide Iohn fforteskue (and Edward Buggin clerkcomptrowler of the said Office) xxxiiij^{li} xix^s. ix^d. / which
20 was by them paid owt of the ccc^{li} ^{paid owte} whiche the saide fforteskue Received and in the saide xiiijth and xvth yeares of *your* highnesses said Reaigne therefore defalked by them as A deduccion which of equitie owght to be admitted (by the said Arnold) owte of his whole allowances. and so consequently not to be demaunded at the handes of *your* highnesses said subiect. for by this Reckoning there remayneth in the handes of *your* highnes said subiect for the saide Arnolde but only xxvj^{li}
25 iij^d. which xxvj^{li}. iij^d and what soever ells can be Iustly demaunded and shall appere by certificat (or debenter) from thofficers of the said office of right to appertayne to the said Arnold or any other vnpaid in the said office (for that tyme) *your* highnesses said subiect is and allwayes hath bene redy to paye (his owne indempnitie provided for) as he is bownde to see *your* highnesses & the said officers discharged. But so it is most gracious soveraigne ladye that withoute all good order equitie or good
30 conscience One Iohn Weaver of Saint Martins le graund in London silkman by culler of A certayne dett whiche he saith was owing to him by the said Arnold at the tyme of his decease not being for any wares or matter Employed in that office hath yet procured a letter of Atturney from the executor of the saide Iohn Arnold. wherby he saith he hath authoritie to receive as suche dettes as were due to the saide Iohn Arnolde, especially the lx^{li} aforesaid. which he supposeth to be still due in *your* high-
35 nesses said office. But vtterly refuzeth to admit any deduccions though equitie & the order of thoffice requier the same (never so muche) where yet there is to be Deducted in equitie and by the order of the said office not only the saide xxxiiij^{li} xix^s ix^d alreedy paide as is aforesaide. But also v^{li} or vj^{li} more for xvij poore artificers whome the saide Arnolde did sett to woorke in the said office and are

yet vnpayde therfore exclamyng dayly against the said Arnold and the said weaver as also against
 your highnesses said subiect. And besides that There are sertayne other deductions to be admitted
 vnto your highnes said subiect aswell for his expences in suing owte your highnesses privaye seale
 aforesaide : as also for other iust & Reasonable demaundes heere for tediousnes omytted. All which
 the premisses notwithstanding : yet for quietnesse sake your highnesses said subiect hath many tymes 5
 offered vnto the saide weaver (among other sooms by your highnesses saide subiect offered likewise
 for other respectes, then in equitye or conscience he owght to yelde) the saide soom of xxvj^{li} iij^d
 which seemeth to Remayne vnpayde of the saide lx^{li}. / or otherwise tabyde the order of your high-
 nesses Lord Treasawrer : or Lord Cheefe Iustice of England : or thofficers of your highnesses saide
 Revells : or any other arbitrament And yet neverthesse the saide Iohn Weaver hath taken his 10
 coorse by the comon Lawe *withowt* brynging any certificat or debenter from your highnesses saide
 office, contrary to equitie, cvstom, and good conscience, and also contrary to thexprest order and
 presyes comaundement written vnto him in your highnesses name by your highnesses said Lord
 Treasurer. And hath long proceded so against your highnesses saide subiect for the whole lx^{li}. by ij
 severall accions commenced in your highnes benche Aledging very vntruly that there was lx^{li} dely- 15
 vered owt of your highnesses treasure vnto the handes of your highnesses said subiect (in the
 said xvijth yeare) for the vse of the saide Iohn Arnold. which yf it were true. yet then the same
 must be returned to your highnes againe and wilbe fownd vpon thaccompt of your Highnesses said
 subiect : where he demaundeth allowance but of that which was vnpaid in the said xvijth yeare. and
 not of the xxxiiij^{li} xix^s ix^d before paide by the said fforteskie and Buggyn your Highnesses officers in 20
 the xiiij and xvth yeares of your highnesses Reaigne. He very vntruly also aledgeth in one of decla-
 rations that your Highnesses said subiect did promys him to paye vnto him the said soom of
 lx^{li} where in troth your highnesses said subiect did promys to paye only so much as then vpon per-
 vsing & conference of the bookes should appere to remayne vnpayd (and to be due) vnto the said
 arnold, vpon his debenter. yet by sinister practice the said Weaver hath obtayned A verdict for that 25
 surmised assumption of lx^{li} against your highnesses said subiect. And his second accion being browght
 against your highnesses said subiect in the same your highnesses benche is also for the same lx^{li} but
 it is an accion of accompt layde in the Name of William Arnolde executour to the saide Iohn
 Arnolde. which also yet dependeth to the great danger expences & wrongfull vexacion of your
 highnesses and is 30
 said subiect like to be the vtter vndooing both of him and his : except soom speedy order be
 taken by your highnes for Remedye. In Tender consideracion whereof : and forasmuche as your
 highnesses said subiect is but A servant & traveller to obtayne at your highnesses handes the saide
 dettes which long had bene vnpaid (for want of a suter for the same) And now hathe paide all suche
 as wolde but bryng debenters and yelde sufficient dischargd for your highnes and thofficers. Maye
 it therefore please your highnes to graunt your said subiet not only your highnesses wrytt of Privie 35
 seale to be directed to the said Iohn Weaver : and William Arnolde : commaunding them and every
 of them thereby personally to appeare before your highnesses cowncell in your high Cooite of
 Requestes then and there to Awnswere to the premisses : and further to stand to and abyde suche
 order and decree herein as vnto your highnesses said cowncell shall seeme to stand most agreeable

to Right equitye and good conscience. But also to graunt ^{vnto} *your* highnesses saide subiect *your* most gracious writt of Eniunction to be directed to the saide Iohn weaver and *william* Arnolde commanding and enioyning them and either of them theier Cowncellors solicitors and attorneies and the cowncellers solicitors and attorneies of either of them to surcease and staye the said sutes commenced 5 as before is saide in *your* highnesses benche at Westminster against *your* sayde subiect and no further to procede therein vntill such farder order also shalbe taken therein by *your* highnesses said cowncell as vnto them shall seeme to be agreable to equitie and good conscience. And *your* highnesses said subiect shall according to his most bownden duty pray to god for the prosperous and peaceable continewance of *your* gracious Maiestie long in helth and Ioye to Reaigne over vs to his 10 glory and *your* owne everlasting cvmforte Amen.

Danyell

[Endorsed :]

Dodmer *querens*
Weaver *defendens*

15 xj^o die Maij Anno
Regine Elizabeth xvij^o
Defendens vocetur per Nunncium Camere
Domine Regine

**A Petition of W. Bowl touching Sums due to him
for Wares delivered to the Officers of the Revels.**

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 83. n^o 54.

To the right honorable Lorde Highe Threasorer of Englande

In moste humble wyse beseecheth *your* honour to be good vnto him your Humble supplyant 5
william bowl one of thordonary yeomen of the queenes *Maiesties* Honorable chambre / whearas
 at the ernest request of thoffycers of the Revells he hath delyvered into the said office within
 two yers & iij *quarters* laste paste/ dyvers *parcells* of wares ; for the which thear is due & owinge
 vnto *your* sayd oratour the some of ccxxxvj^{li}. ffor A great porcion whearof *your* said suppliant is
 indebted to one Thomas bate / & dyvers others who do not only exclayne against *your* said 10
 oratour ; but do also sue & molest him in y^e law by all extreme wayes & meanes. To the great
 dyscredyt hurt Hynderance & vtter vndoinge of *your* said orator his wyff & children onles some
 speddy remedy may be had / In tendre consideracion wherof may yt please *your* honour of *your*
 accustomed cleamency & favourable goodnes : to graunt *your* warrant to some one who hath the
 custody of her *Maiesties* Threasour to be derected for the said some of ccxxxvj^{li} to be delyvered 15
 to thofficers of the Revells. ffor them to pay over vnto *your* said supplyant for his Releeffe & in full
 payment of his due / And the said officers to stand charged as with so much *delivered* them in
 prest. for the *which* they ar to accompt in thear Tottall accompte / Or otherwyse to delyver the
 said some of ccxxxvj^{li}. vnto *your* said oratour vpon his recognoyance to repay the same at such
 tyme as her *Maiestie* shall assigne her warrant for the payment of that office Tharearages due by 20
 her *Maiestie* yet owinge / wherby *your* honor shall bynde *your* Said Supplyant & his whole famvly
 to pray vnto god for the prosperous preservacion of *your* honor whome the almighty blis for ever.

f^o 145 r.

[Endorsed (f^o 146 v.) :] The humble petition of *william* Bowl beseeching
your Honour to defend him from Rwyn *which*
 is presently Enteringe vpon him
 * for ccxxxvj^{li} due to him for wares delyvered to the
 officers of y^e revells

25

A Petition of the Creditors and Servitors of the Revels

(Nov. 1597 — Jan. 1597-8)

British Museum. Lansdowne MSS. 83. n^o 63.

To the right Honorable y^e Lord highe Treasurer of Englande.

5 In most humble wise beseecheth *your* good *Lordshippe* your poore Oratours Peeter wrighte
 wyer Drawer, Iames Clarke Chandler Ioseph Smith painter Richard Gotley Carpenter, Ihon
 Davys Taylour Richard Page Collyer Thomas Ihones woodbroker and Ihon Griffeth Porter of
 St. Ihons gate. Creditors and *Servitors* of her *Maiesties* office of y^e Reuelles y^t wheras wee be
 now v : yeares behinde, vn timer for warres deliuered and service done *with* In y^t : office. to our
 10 greate hinderance these deare yeares passed : deteyned as wee heare only throughe y^e
 discention amoungest y^e officers beinge longe sence signed by her *Maieste* and for y^t y^e *Master*
 of y^e office dothe still aunswere vs that y^e faulte Is not in him beinge reddie to *performe* vnto
 y^e other officers as he saithe all such allowances as either by *your Lordshippes* formare orders Is
 dew vnto y^{em} or y^t In righte they can anie other waies Challenge but because wee can gett no
 15 other aunswere from y^e *Master* and for y^t wee see no Likelyhoode of any agreement betweene
 y^{em} y^e *Master* relyeing wholly as he saith vpon *your Lordshippes* foresaide orders sett downe
 vnto him y^e other officers vtterly reiectinge y^e same wee therfore most humbly beseech *your*
Lordshippe In Tender Regard of our poore estattes and of y^e longe forbearinge of our Monney
 y^t It will please *your Lordshippe* to Commaunde some order for y^e Releiuinge of vs and wee
 20 shall be allwaies bounde to praie for *your* good *Lordshipp*

* All y^t I can saye Is, y^t y^e Is A Composition layd vpon me by Quens *maieste* & signed by her self rated
 verbatimly by certayn orders sett down by my *Lord Treasurer* vnder his *Lordshippes* Hand whervnto I haue
 Appealed because y^e other officers will nott be satisficed *with* ayni reason & wherto I am now teyd & nott
 vnto ther friuillus demandes wherfore lett y^{em} sett down In writtinge y^e speciall Causes why they shuld
 25 reiect y^e forsayd orders & y^e Composition groned ther on /& then Am I to reply vnto y^e same as I can/
 for tell then y^{es} petitioners can nott be satisficed.

Ed Tyllney

[Endorsed :]

* 5. November 1597

* The Peticion of y^e Creditors and Seruitors of y^e Reuells.

* They shewe y^t theie are vnpaid theise five yeares Last past for wares deliuered and service done in y^e
 * office of y^e Revells throughe y^e dissencion amongst y^e officers to y^e greate hinderance theise deare yeares
 * beeing poore men

5

* Vppon y^e mocion to y^e master of y^e office his answere is y^t y^e faulte is not in him but he is redy to satisfie
 * y^m all such allowances as are dew vnto y^m either by *your Lordshippes* former order or in righte theie can
 * challeng. vppon *which* order y^e master doth wholly relie but y^e other reiect y^e same.

* for y^t y^e is no licklehood of y^e agreemente whereby y^e petecioners may be satisfied Theie Humbly
 * pray *your Lordshippe* to Command som order for y^e releiving y^e poore estates.

10

* One of the Awditours of the prest with one of the Barons of y^e Eschecquer to heare the officers of the
 * Revels, and the petitioners, and either to ende the questions betwene them, or to certefie theyre opi-
 * nions.

* W Burghley

* quinto Ianuarij 1597

* Pleaseth it *your* good Lordeship to be advertized that after longe travaile and paines taken betwene the 15
 * Master of the Revelles and the Officers thereof, It is agreed by *our* entreaty that out of the xl^{li} by yeare
 * allowed for ffees or wages for their attendaunces the Master of the Revelles shall yearly allowe and paye
 * the severall Somes of mony underwritten

viz.

* To the Clarke Comptroller of that Office viij^{li} 20

* To the yeoman of the Revelles viij^{li}

* To the Groome of the Office xl^s

* To the Porter of S^t Iohns xx^s.

* whereof xx^s. parcell of the saide viij^{li} allowed to the yeoman is to be aunswered by the same yeoman after
 * this yeare to the saide Groome.

25

* which yf it may stande with *your* good Lordshippes lyking wee truste will bring contynuall quietnes &
 * dutifull service to her Maiestie.

* Iohn Sotherton

* Io Conyers

* My desire is to be better satisficed howe the Creditours shall be payd.

30

* W. Burghley

**A Collection of Payments out of the Receipt of the Exchequer
from Easter Term 1560 down to 22 March 1602/3.**

I add this List of Payments though it cannot, strictly speaking, be considered as a document ; but it is a fitting addition to the documents contained in this Appendix since it tells the tale of the difficulty the Officers very often had in obtaining money from the Queen's Exchequer. The List, which is nearly complete, has been compiled from the following sources, all in the Public Record Office:

- a) Books of Payments by Royal Warrant.
- b) Imprest Certificate Books (Pells).
- c) Issue Books (Pells).
- d) Order Books (Pells).

In most cases, the facts supplied by these documents have been supplemented and checked by a reference to the Warrants for Issues.

In the first column of the following Table, E.T. = Easter Term ; M.T. = Michaelmas Term ; in the fifth column, P = In prest, and S = In full satisfaction.

DATE OF PAYMENT		SUM PAID	NAME OF PAYEE	KIND OF PAYMENT	PERIOD OF EXPENSES COVERED BY THE PAYMENT
ENTRY IN THE EXCHEQUER BOOKS	DATE OF THE WARRANT				
1	2	3	4	5	6
E. T. 1560 ¹	17 July 1560 ²	100 ^{ll} } 200 ^{ll} 100 ^{ll} } 309 ^{ll} 19 ^s 9 ^d	Sir T. Benger	P S (?)	[From Michaelmas 1559 to Michaelmas 1560] ³ [1 year]
M. T. 1560 ⁴	28 Dec. 1560 ⁴	740 ^{ll} 13 ^s 10 ^d 1/2	W. More (Cawarden's executor)	S	In full payment of arrears due to Sir T. Cawarden till Michaelmas 1559 ⁴
M. T. 1560 ⁵	16 Dec. 1560 ⁵	200 ^{ll}	Sir T. Benger	P	[From Michaelmas 1560 to Michaelmas 1561] ⁶ [1 year]
M. T. 1561 ⁷	23 Dec. 1561 ⁷ 6 March 1561/2 ⁷	581 ^{ll} 6 ^s 7 ^d 500 ^{ll}	Sir T. Benger Sir T. Benger	S (?)	
M. T. 1563 ⁸	1 March 1563/4 ⁹	527 ^{ll} 9 ^s 11 ^d 1/2 } 677 ^{ll} 9 ^s 11 ^d 1/2 150 ^{ll}	Sir T. Benger	S	From Pentecost 1562 to 20 November 1563 ⁹ 1 year 6 months
E. T. 1565 ¹⁰	8 July 1565 ¹⁰	50 ^{ll} } 160 ^{ll} 110 ^{ll} } 300 ^{ll}	Sir T. Benger	P	
M. T. 1565 ¹¹	8 July 1565 ¹¹ 19 Feb. 1566/7 ¹²	140 ^{ll} 248 ^{ll} 15 ^s 14 ^d 1/4		S P	
E. T. 1566 ¹⁴	19 Feb. 1566/7 ¹²	200 ^{ll} } 420 ^{ll} 180 ^{ll} 5 ^s 4 ^d } 5 ^s 4 ^d 40 ^{ll} } 897 ^{ll} 14 ^s 4 ^d 1/4	Sir T. Benger	P	[From Christmas 1563 to Christmas 1565] ¹³ [2 years]
M. T. 1566 ¹⁵	19 Feb. 1566/7 ¹²	100 ^{ll} } 228 ^{ll} 100 ^{ll} } 13 ^s 11 ^d 28 ^{ll} 13 ^s 11 ^d		S	

1. Books of Payments by Royal Warrant. I. 18 v. — The 109^{ll} 19^s 9^d were paid by a second warrant, the date of which is not given.

2. Warrants for Issues (Exch. of Receipt) Parcel 113.

3. See my note to page 109.

4. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 114 (see my note to page 105. line 1).

5. d* d*

6. See my note to page 109.

7. Books of Payments &c. II. 3 v.

8. Books of Payments &c. III. 4 v.

9. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 115 (cf. p. 115).

10. Books of Payments &c. IV. 14 v.

11. d* V. 9 v.

12. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 116.

13. See my note to p. 109.

14. Books of Payments &c. V. 20 v.

15. d* VI. 5 r.

DATE OF PAYMENT		SUM PAID	NAME OF PAYEE	KIND OF PAYMENT	PERIOD OF EXPENSES COVERED BY THE PAYMENT	
ENTRY IN THE EXCHEQUER BOOKS	DATE OF THE WARRANT					
M. T. 1566 ¹⁵	25 June 1567 ¹⁶	40 ¹¹	Sir T. Benger	P	From Christmas 1565 to Shrovetide 1566/7 ¹⁶	ab. 1 year 2 months
E. T. 1567 ¹⁷	25 June 1567 ¹⁶	200 ¹¹		P		
M. T. 1567 ¹⁸	25 June 1567 ¹⁶	243 ¹¹ 11 ²⁴		S		
		200 ¹¹ 643 ¹¹ 200 ¹¹ 11 ²⁴				
E. T. 1568 ¹⁹	11 June 1568 ²⁰	200 ¹¹ 100 ¹¹ 334 ¹¹ 9 ³⁴	Sir T. Benger	S	From 14 July 1567 to 3 March 1567/8 ²⁰	over 7 months
	10 May 1569 ²¹	453 ¹¹ 5 ⁶⁴	Sir T. Benger	S	Christmas 1568 & Shrovetide 1568/9 ²¹	ab. 3 months
	M. T. 1570 ²²	29 July 1570 ²³	199 ¹¹ 17 ⁶⁴ 1/2	Sir T. Benger	S	Christmas 1569 & Shrovetide 1569/70 ²³	ab. 3 months
200 ¹¹ 499 ¹¹ 17 ⁶⁴ 1/2 100 ¹¹						
M. T. 1571 ²⁴	23 Oct. 1571 ²⁵	666 ¹¹ 16 ³⁴	Sir T. Benger	S	From Shrovetide 1569/70 to Shrovetide 1570/1 ²⁵	1 year
E. T. 1572 ²⁶	17 June 1572 ²⁷	300 ¹¹	John Fortescue	P	From Shrovetide 1570/1 to 31 May 1572 ²⁹	1 year 3 months
E. T. 1573 ²⁸	7 June 1573 ²⁹	1285 ¹¹ 7 ⁴	John Fortescue	S		
		300 ¹¹ 1585 ¹¹ 7 ⁴				
M. T. 1573 ³⁰	23 Dec. 1573 ³⁰	200 ¹¹	T. Blagrove	P	From 31 May 1572 to February 1573/4 ³³	1 year 9 months
M. T. 1574 ³¹	25 Dec. 1574 ³²	1530 ¹¹ 5 ⁶⁴ 1/2	T. Blagrove	S		
		200 ¹¹ 1750 ¹¹ 5 ⁶⁴ 1/2				
M. T. 1575 ³⁴	12 Dec. 1575 ³⁵	200 ¹¹	T. Blagrove	P	From 1 March 1573/4 to 11 March 1575/6 ³⁷	2 years 11 days
E. T. 1576 ³⁶	5 Aug. 1576 ³⁷	706 ¹¹ 12 ⁴⁴	T. Blagrove	S		
M. T. 1576 ³⁶	24 Dec. 1576 ³⁸	100 ¹¹	T. Blagrove	P	From 11 March 1575/6 to 21 February 1576/7 ³⁹	ab. 1 year
M. T. 1577 ⁴⁰	22 Dec. 1577 ⁴¹	157 ¹¹ 17 ⁵⁴	T. Blagrove	S	From 21 February 1576/7 to 14 February 1577/8 ⁴²	ab. 1 year
M. T. 1578 ⁴²	30 Dec. 1578 ⁴²	244 ¹¹ 9 ⁴⁴ 1/2	T. Blagrove	S		
		200 ¹¹	T. Blagrove	P	From 14 February 1577/8 to 1 November 1579 ⁴³	1 year 8 months
E. T. 1580 ⁴³	7 Aug. 1580 ⁴³	141 ¹¹ 11 ⁴⁰⁴	E. Tyllney	S	From 1 November 1579 to 1 November 1580 ⁴⁴	1 year
		200 ¹¹	E. Tyllney	P		
E. T. 1581 ⁴⁴	1 April 1581 ⁴⁴	69 ¹¹ 18 ⁴	E. Tyllney	S	[From 1 November 1580 to 1 November 1581 ⁴⁵	[1 year]
		400 ¹¹	E. Tyllney	P		

16. Warrants for Issues. &c. Parcel 116 (cf. p. 109 & p. 118). The original warrant is dated 25 June, but in the Book of Payments the date is given as 26 June.

17. Books of Payments &c. VI. 20 v.

18. d^o VII. 4 v.

19. d^o VII. 26 r.

20. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 116 (cf. p. 119).

21. d^o Parcel 117 (cf. p. 124).

22. Books of Payments &c. IX. 3 r.

23. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 117 (cf. p. 125).

24. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). I. 34 v.

25. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 117 (cf. p. 126).

26. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). I. 42 v. (cf. p. 152).

27. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 118. (see my note to p. 152. line 11).

28. Books of Payments &c. X. 9 r. & Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). I. 42 v.

29. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 119.

30. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). II. 2 r. & 17 v.

31. Books of Payments &c. XI. 2 r.; & Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). II. 10 & 17 v.

32. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 120.

33. Bryan Dodmer's Petition (p. 412).

34. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). II. 17 v.

35. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 120.

36. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). II. 29 r.

37. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 120 (cf. p. 250).

38. d^o Parcel 121.

39. Cf. the total at p. 278, with the addition of 100¹¹ in prest.

40. Books of Payments &c. XII. 2 v. & Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). II. 35. r.

41. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 121.

42. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). II. 47 v. (cf. p. 280).

43. d^o II. 65 r.

44. d^o II. 82 r.

45. There was no full settlement that year; for the total expense was only 234¹¹ 4⁴ & « Theare Remayned in handes » of Tyllney the sum of 168¹¹ 16⁴ (v. Table II. 76).

DATE OF PAYMENT		SUM PAID	NAME OF PAYEE	KIND OF PAYMENT	PERIOD OF EXPENSES COVERED BY THE PAYMENT
ENTRY IN THE EXCHEQUER BOOKS	DATE OF THE WARRANT				
M. T. 1581 ⁴⁶	22 Dec. 1581 ⁴⁷	200 ^{II}	E. Tyllney	P	From 1 November 1581 to 31 October 1582 ⁴⁷ } 1 year
E. T. 1582 ⁴⁸	22 Dec. 1581 ⁴⁷	300 ^{II}	E. Tyllney	P	
M. T. 1583 ⁴⁹	15 March 1583/4 ⁴⁹	253 ^{II} 4 ^{4d}	E. Tyllney	S	From 1 November 1582 to 31 October 1583 ⁴⁹ } 1 year
		100 ^{II} } 353 ^{II} 4 ^{4d}	E. Tyllney	P	
E. T. 1586 ⁵⁰	16 April 1586 ⁵¹	502 ^{II} 5 ^{1d}	E. Tyllney	S	From 31 October 1583 to 1 November 1585 ⁵¹ } 2 years
		100 ^{II}	E. Tyllney	P	
E. T. 1590 ⁵³	18 April 1590 ⁵⁴	687 ^{II} 19 ^{1d} 1/2	E. Tyllney	S	[From 1 November 1585 to 31 October 1586] ⁵² } [1 year]
		100 ^{II}	E. Tyllney	P	
E. T. 1594 ⁵⁵	28 May 1594 ⁵⁶	311 ^{II} 2 ^{2d}	E. Tyllney	S	From 31 October 1586 to 1 November 1589 ⁵⁴ } 3 years
		100 ^{II}	E. Tyllney	P	
21 Feb. 1597/8 ⁵³	11 Jan. 1597/8 ⁵⁹	200 ^{II}	E. Tyllney	S	From 31 October 1589 to 1 November 1592 ⁵⁶ } 3 years
		66 ^{II} 6 ^{8d}	E. Tyllney	Compo- sition	
25 Oct. 1598 ⁶⁰	d°	66 ^{II} 6 ^{8d}	E. Tyllney	d°	[From 1 November 1592 to 31 October 1593] ⁵⁷ } [1 year]
26 March 1599 ⁶¹	d°	66 ^{II} 6 ^{8d}	E. Tyllney	d°	From 1 November 1593 to 31 October 1596 ⁵⁸ } 3 years
14 Feb. 1599/00 ⁶²	d°	66 ^{II} 6 ^{8d}	E. Tyllney	d°	From 31 October 1596 to 31 October 1597 ⁵⁸ } 1 year
28 Feb. 1600/1 ⁶³	d°	66 ^{II} 6 ^{8d}	E. Tyllney	d°	From 31 October 1597 to 31 October 1598 ⁶⁰ } 1 year
20 Feb. 1601/2 ⁶⁴	d°	66 ^{II} 6 ^{8d}	E. Tyllney	d°	From 31 October 1598 to 31 October 1599 ⁶² } 1 year
22 March 1602/3 ⁶⁵	d°	66 ^{II} 6 ^{8d}	E. Tyllney	d°	From 31 October 1599 to 31 October 1600 ⁶³ } 1 year
					From 31 October 1600 to 31 October 1601 ⁶⁴ } 1 year
					From 31 October 1601 to 31 October 1602 ⁶⁵ } 1 year

46. Books of Payments &c. XIV. 4 v. & Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). II. 103 r.

47. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 124. Cf. also note to Table II. 81.

48. Books of Payments &c. XIV. 10 r. & Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). II. 103 r.

49. Books of Payments &c. XVI. 4 v. & Imprest Certificate Books (Pells) II. 125 v.

50. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). II. 139 v.

51. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 126.

52. From the Imprest Certificate Books (II. 139 v., III. 7 r., 22 r., & 73 v.) it appears that this was the only sum paid for that year.

53. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). III. 73 v.

54. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 129 (cf. p. 374).

55. Imprest Certificate Books (Pells). III. 96 r.

56. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 131 (cf. p. 396).

57. From the Imprest Certificate Books (III. 73 v. & 96 r.) & from a Docket of the Signet Office dated January 1596, it appears that this was the only sum paid for that year.

58. Issue Books (Pells). I. 124 v.

59. Warrants for Issues &c. Parcel 133 (cf. p. 397).

60. Order Books (Pells). I. 112 r. (cf. p. 398).

61. d° I. 159 r. (cf. p. 399).

62. d° II. 84 r. (cf. p. 400).

63. d° II. 143 r. (cf. p. 401).

64. d° II. 253 r. (cf. p. 402).

65. d° III. 106 r. (cf. p. 403).

NOTES

NOTES

5. DOCUMENT I. A duplicate of this document is among the Additional MSS. 19256 in the British Museum : it is a copy made for Sir Henry Herbert on the occasion of one of his lawsuits. This Herbert copy, together with several other documents concerning the Office of the Revels, was printed by Halliwell-Phillipps in a small volume bearing the following title : « *A Collection of Ancient Documents respecting the Office of Master of the Revels, and other papers relating to the Early English Theatre. From the Original Manuscripts formerly in the Haslewood Collection.* London : Printed by T. Richards, Great Queen Street, 1870 ». The edition was limited to eleven copies, and is extremely rare.

Two years later, Halliwell reprinted the document separately, and, this time, from the Lansdowne MS. : « *A Curious Paper of the Time of Queen Elizabeth respecting the Office of the Revels. Now first printed from the Lansdowne Manuscript N° 83, in the British Museum.* London : Printed by Thomas Richards. MDCCCLXXII. » Only twenty copies were printed ; one of which is in the Shakespeare Memorial Library, Birmingham, and another, presented by the editor, in the British Museum (11765. bb. 25). (This I presume is the reprint which Mr E. K. Chambers dates « about 1874 », and of which he could trace no copy. *Tudor Revels*. p. 30. n. 1). Collier mentions this document in his *History of Dramatic Poetry* (I. 290) and attributes it to the Clerk of the Revels. R. W. Bond extracted from it in the Introduction to his edition of Lyly's *Works*, and was the first to date it 1573, as it should be. Lastly, Mr. E. K. Chambers has lately reprinted it from the Original in his *Notes on the History of the Revels Office under the Tudors*. A. H. Bullen. 1906.

The date of the document is given by the passage in the « Articles and Ordynauces », where it is stated that the said articles are to be enforced in the XVth year of Elizabeth's reign, *i. e.* between 17 November 1572 and 16 November 1573. Moreover, the paper must have been written before 25 March 1573, for the scribe would not have left the date of the Christian year blank, had there been no possibility of the proposals being accepted in 1572 (See p. 11 l. 7-8).

I thought at one time that the author of this memorandum was the same person who concocted the elaborate « platte » printed after page 16, that is to say, Blagrove, the Clerk of the Revels (Cf. note to Table I). I had been led into that belief by a striking similarity in thought and even expression, which I considered as pointing to one writer. I accounted for the differences (*e. g.* the creation of an office of serjeant, omitted in the « platte ») by supposing that the « platte » might be a revised form of the first memorandum after the Lord Treasurer had objected to some of the proposals submitted to his approval. And this hypothesis seemed to be supported by the date of the « platte » which, I think, must have been written a little later, in 1574 (See note to Table I).

But on further consideration, I adhere to Mr E. K. Chambers's opinion, that the two memoranda were drawn up by two different persons. At any rate, the author of the former cannot have been Blagrove, for he seems not to have known the office in the time of Sir Thomas Cawerden, whilst Blagrove had been acting as Clerk since 1550, at the latest. I find it less easy to attribute this plan of reform to Buggyn, as Mr E. K. Chamber does (*Tudor Revels*, 49). There is not the least positive evidence in favour of such an hypothesis, and there is, on the contrary, an improbability against it. Evidently the writer of the memorandum does not sympathise with the inferior officers; he unequivocally hints at their insubordination, and dogmatically states that « it is not for Inferiour officers to repugne the Master his doings hym selfe beinge in place albeit there be never so greate cause » (p. 10); he is particularly strict in the case of the Clerk-Controller, whom he sets under the incessant and absolute control of both the Master and the Serjeant. Now, Buggyn was Clerk-Controller and one of the severely treated « inferiour officers »; unless we assume he had an uncommon share of humility and abnegation, it is difficult to understand why he should have been so hard upon himself, and why he should have insisted so much upon offences which he had undoubtedly committed more than once. On the other hand, the writer speaks from the point of view of the Master; he thinks it advisable to create a new post, that of Serjeant, the result of which creation would have been to « ease » the Master, that is to say, to take all the disagreeable work off the Master's hands, and he insists upon the necessity of confirming the Master's authority over the other officers. All this points to some person of authority, to some high officer in one of the offices which often had to do with the Revels, such as the Tents, the Wardrobe, the Works, and even the Lieutenancy of the Tower. To choose between these different officers would be idle and dangerous.

12. *John Houlte*. As will be seen at p. 70, John Bridges, Yeoman of the Revels, surrendered his patent on July 1, 1550, and on that day Holte was appointed Yeoman. Holte, however, had been acting as Yeoman ever since the beginning of 1547, for in a book of expenses (from February 1 to February 28, 1 Edward VI) he is styled « Yeoman », and on the « fyfirst daye of Aprill » of the same year, an inventory was taken by Sir Thomas Cawerden and John Barnard of « all suche the kinges Masking Garmentes with thappurtinaunces Riche Bassis & Couering of bardes as were delyueryd owte of the Custody of Iohn Briges Late yoman of the same into the Tuycion & Saff kep[ing] of Iohn Holte nowe yoman of the same Revelles » (Loseley MSS. Roll xxxi). Such deputyships seem to have been frequent. They were legitimate from the very terms of the patent (See *e. g.* p. 70 l. 14). The person thus recognised received the wages in his own name, and in every way acted as the nominee of the office; but he could not be formally appointed to the post before the decease or the resignation of the patentee. Of course a deputyship had no other value than that of a private arrangement between the officer and his substitute; and the Crown remained free to appoint whomsoever it liked when the office became vacant. This is what happened when Holte died: Bowl had been acting as deputy for several years, but his hopes of a reversion were frustrated (S. p. 408 & 72).

This situation of Yeoman of the Revels was but one of the many posts which Holte accumulated during his lifetime. On 26 January 1546-7, he was granted, jointly with Richard

Nueport, the « office of Taylours to his [Henry VIII's] Sonne and the makinge of all the garmentes robes & apparell as well of his said sonne as also of the lyveries of his Gentlemen henchemen and fotemen with thapparell of his stable » (Cf. the Warrant made out in I Eliz. for the payment of arrears unpaid since the appointment. Record Office. Warrants for Issues. Parcel 112). On 14 October 1550, he was appointed by Edward VI, in survivorship with Richard Longman, « yeoman of our Pavyllions and tentes » (Patent Rolls. 4 Edward VI. p. 3. m. 12). In this patent Holte is styled « one of the Sewers of our Chamber ». An entry of payments of fees by virtue of Holte's three distinct patents is to be found in Lansdowne MSS. 156. f^o 99. He died between 1 December & 11 December 1571 (Cf. p. 130 l. 26; 131 l. 1, and Arnold's patent).

Mr E. K. Chambers suggests (*Tudor Revels*, 25) that the Yeoman of the Revels was the « John Holt momer » who helped the Westminster boys in their representations. This I very much doubt : the name was common at the time, and, besides, our officer of the Revels was a totally untaught man, not being even able to sign his name (See pp. 79 & sqq.) ; he, therefore, could scarcely have been an actor.

22. *Travers Seriaunt of the said office.* John Travers was a Gentleman Sewer of the King's Chamber. He was appointed Serjeant of the Pavilions and Tents on September 28, 1539, after the death of John Farlyon.

Sir Thomas Cawerden. For a life of Sir Thomas Cawerden, compiled from his own papers, see Hist. MSS. Commission, VIIth Report. Appendix, p. 506-7. He had been granted the Mastership of the Pavilions and Tents in survivorship with Sir Anthony Aucher. The latter was also Master and Treasurer of the Jewels and Plate (Record Office. Declared Accounts. Audit Office. Bd. 1533). For Sir Thomas Cawerden's appointment as Master of the Revels in March 1544-5, with retroactive effect from 16 March 1543-4, see p. 53.

6. 2. *John Barnard.* His patent as Clerk-Controller of the Tents, Hales and Pavilions as well as of the Revels and Masks, was granted on the same day as Sir Thomas Cawerden's as Master (See Patent Rolls. 26 H. VIII. p. 14. m. 23).

18. *The Clerke of the workes beinge a straunger.* The Clerk of the Works was not quite a « stranger » to the Revels, for there was always a sort of connection between the Works and the Revels, even after the Clerk of the Works had ceased to make out the Accounts of the Revels. Cf. note to 148. 22.

19. *Thomas Philippes.* Mr. E. K. Chambers is wrong when he says that « the first mention of Thomas Philipps as Clerk is on May 29, 1549 » (*Tudor Revels*, 10). His patent, dated 7 May 1546 is in the Record Office (see page 66 of this volume). In the account belonging to the year I Edward VI (already quoted) « Thomas Phelippes Clarke » receives a payment for « xxiiij daies at xvij^d [a] daie ».

21. *The Quenes Maiesty... devided the said Office....* The division was made in January 1559-60, after Cawerden's death. Sackford's patent as Master of the Pavilions, Hales and Tents is dated 20 January 2 Eliz. (Record Office. Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 9), that is two days after the patent appointing Sir Thomas Bengier Master of the Revels was made out (See page 54).

23. *Sir Thomas Bengier.* According to Chalmers (*Suppl. Apology for the Believers &c.*, 194), Tho-

mas Berenger, or Benger, was the second son of Robert Berenger of Marlborough, in Wiltshire, by Agnes, the daughter of William Vavasor of Spaldington, in Yorkshire. He was made a knight of the Carpet in 1553 (Strype, *Memor.* iii. App. 7). In 1554, he was accused of witchcraft and committed to the Fleet (*Acts of the Privy Council*, N. S. vol. V, 139 & 143); on 7 July 1555, he was bailed (*Ibid.* 157). On the 27th of April 1557, he was again brought before the Privy Council, and once more committed to prison (*Ibid.* vol. VI, 81 & 82). Being sent to the Assizes at Oxford, he was probably acquitted (*Ibid.* 101 & 108). Again, in October 1557, Sir Thomas Benger and one Robert Runneger, were found indebted to the Queen « for xxx^{tie} foder of leade », and « the Lorde Tresourer was this daie [27 October] spoken to cause proces to be awarded out of theschequier against the said Bengier and his suerties for the payment of his parte » (*Ibid.* vol. VI, 191). Chalmers thinks (*Op. cit.* 195) that his sufferings under Mary were considered when he was appointed Master of the Revels by Elizabeth, but upon what ground I know not. The patent appointing him to the Mastership of the Revels in Jan. 1559-60 is printed at page 54 of this volume. A paper endorsed : « A liberate for Sir Thomas Benger knyght, dat. xxviiij febr. 3 Eliz. » is to be found in Warrants for Issues (Parcel 113). Collier mentions (I. 185) a Warrant under the Privy Seal dated 18th of April 1566, by vertue of which Sir Thomas Benger was granted a license to purchase in England, and to export for his own advantage, 300 tons of beer.

Chalmers discovered more than a hundred years ago that Benger's will was proved on the 27th of March 1577, and he inferred therefrom that the Master of the Revels died in March 1577 (*Apology for the Believers* &c. 482); this statement has been accepted as an indubitable fact by all the historians of the stage down to Mr E. K. Chambers (*Tudor Revels*, 56). But this is an error which I am now able to disprove. It is true that the testament was proved in 1577; but it was made on 25 June 1572, and there is no doubt whatever that Benger was dead in 1573, as appears from a certificate made out by the end of that year, to be found in the Imprest Certificate Books (Record Office. Vol. 1. 1569-1573. f^o 42 v.), and copied out, probably by one of the Officers of the Revels, on the back of the title-page of the Account Book for May 1572-October 1573 (See page 152 of this volume). In this document (omitted by Cunningham in his *Extracts from the Accounts of the Revels*), Benger is said to be « deceased ». The same mention occurs again in another certificate dated « xxth of January 1575 » (*i. e.* 1575-6), in the Imprest Certificate Books (Pells. vol. 2. 1573-1587. f^o 17 v.), and it is confirmed by the privy seal of the 7th of June 1573, referred to in the foresaid certificate (See page 152 l. 19-20), where, again, we hear of the « last time of Sir Thomas Benger, knight, late master of the same office ». I give it in full (the italics are mine) : « Elizabeth by the grace of God queen of England ffrance & Ireland defendour of the faythe &c. To the treasurer & Chambrelayns of our Exchequier greetinge. Whereas it apperith by a Lidger booke subscrybed with the handes of thofficers of our Revells that there is growen due vnto certen Creditors for stuf delyuered into the said office with suche necessaryes and prouicions as are incident vnto the same and for wages due vnto certen artificers & laborers woorking and attendinge thereon especially aboute the new makeinge translating fittinge furnyshinge garnyshinge and settinge furthe of sondry Commodityes [*sic*] Tragedyes try-

umphes maskes and shewes sett forthe of that office & *shewen before us in the last tyme of Sir Thomas Benger knight late Master of the same office* with other ordenary chardges rysinge by meanes of the ayinge repayringe and safe kepinge of the furnytüre thereof viz. from Shrovetewsdays in the xiiijth yere of our reign vntill the laste of May in the fouretenth yere beinge one yere quarter &c. as in the same booke remayninge with the Clerke of our said office at lardge apperithe, one thousand fyve hundred fowre score fyve powndes seavyn pence. These therefore are to signefy vnto you our will & pleasure is That of suche our treasure as presently remayneth in the Receipt of our Exchequier, or hereafter shall cumme into the same you content and paye, or cause to be contented and payed vnto our trusty & welbeloued Iohn ffortescughe & Henry Sackeford esquiers, or either of them the same somme of one thousand, fyve hundred fowre score & fyve poundes vij^d of currant money, to be ymediatly paied over to suche persons as the same is owinge vnto accordinge to the Debenters gevin oute for the same by our clerke aforesaid in full satisffection & payment of all the charges and allowaunces *due within the tyme of the said Sir Thomas Benger as aforesaid*. And these our Lettres shalbe your sufficient warraunt & discharge in that behalfe. Yevin vnder our prevy Seale at our manour of Grenewich the seavinth day of June, in the fiftenth yere of our reign (*i. e.* 1573.) — (Record Office. Warrants for Issues. Parcel 119).

The date of this document can be taken as a downward limit for Benger's death. On the other hand, we know he was still living on 12 July 1572, for on that day stuff was delivered to him out of the Great Wardrobe (See page 187). This is the latest mention I have been able to discover concerning him, and we may therefore say that he died between 12 July 1572 and 7 June 1573. Moreover, if we remember that Benger says in his will, written on 25 June 1572, that he is « sick in body » (Somerset House. Prerogative Court. 11 Daughy), that Fortescue and Sackford signed the books of the Revels as early as June 1572 (See page 155), it is safe enough to surmise that by June 1572 Benger's days were numbered, and that his death must have taken place soon after.

Several suppositions have been made to explain Benger's secession. Collier remarked (I. 199) that « at his death, Benger was greatly in debt », and from this fact deduced that « probably his embarrassments might interfere with the discharge of his official duties ». Mr Fleay boldly conjectured that Benger retired because he could not agree with Sussex, the new Lord Chamberlain (*Chron. Hist.* 45). Mr E. K. Chambers, evidently influenced by Collier, reminds us of Benger's debts, and hints that his extravagant and unbusinesslike administration might be the cause why « temporary provision was made for the conduct of the Office » (*Tudor Revels*, 26). All these hypotheses are, of course, overturned by the new documents we now possess concerning Benger's death. There is no necessity to burden his character with the foibles of incapacity or extravagance : the simple reason why poor Benger had no longer to deal in the business of the office was that he was bringing « his boke of count » to a severer judge than the Queen's Auditors.

24. *Henrye Sakeford*. The patent appointing him Master of the Tents is dated 20 Jan. 2 Eliz. He was one of the Grooms of the Privy Chamber (See Signet Office. Docquets. Aug. 1587), and

Keeper of the Privy Purse. In August 1587, he was appointed to the Mastership of the Toils (*Ibid.*); but he had begun to perform the duties of Master of the Toils much earlier, for, in 1576, we find him thus denominated in a document in the Record Office (State Papers. Dom. Eliz. cx. 536), which fact is corroborated by a Warrant for Issue of 25 Eliz. (1582-3).

Among the State Papers (Dom. Eliz. cclxxix. 1601. 20 May) is a certificate, similar to the one printed in this volume at page 50, establishing Sackeford's order of precedence.

25. *Mr Tamworth of her Maiesties privie Chamber.* In a Warrant, the date of which is torn off, but which belongs to the year 1559-60, John Tamworth is styled «Groom of the Privy Chamber & master of our Toylls» (Record Office. Warr. for Issues. Parcel 113). He was also Keeper of the Privy Purse (Cunningham, *Extr. from the Acc. of the Revels.* xx). In 1561-2, he gave a New Year's gift to the Queen (Nichols. *Prog. Eliz.* I. 127). In a privy seal, dated 23 May 1572, one «Iohn Tamworthe arm.» is given as son to «Christopher, defunctus» (Record Office. Privy Seals. May. 14 Eliz.). «Among the Lansdowne Charters..... N^o 16, is the «Account of John Tamworth, Esq. Executor of the late Lady Denny, widow» dated 1555-6» (Madden, *Privy Purse Expenses of Pr. Mary.* p. 227). Lady Denny was the widow of Sir Anthony Denny, one of the gentlemen of the Privy Chamber to Henry VIII. See also Camden, *Annales*, p. 115, edit. 1616. Frankf.

35. *The Storehouses of theym all &c.* At the time when this document was written, the Revels were stored, together with the Tents and the Toils, in the dissolved hospital of St John of Jerusalem (See p. 47-9). Though the enumeration of the different storehouses of the Revels is outside the scope of this book, it will be useful to give here a brief account of the successive removals of the office. About 1540, we hear of the Revels being stored with the Tents at Warwick Inn. In June 1543, Warwick Inn no doubt proving too small for the safe keeping of such cumbersome affairs as the Royal Pavilions &c, these were transported to the Charterhouse. But the Charterhouse was alienated, the Tents had to be displaced again, and they were this time stored in a house which had lately been granted to Sir Thomas Cheyney, and which was situated in Blackfriars. The removal took place in March 1544-5. As this fact has been unknown till now, I give an extract from a Decree of 1 March 4 Edward VI, made by the Court of Augmentations and which is my authority for that statement: «Edwardus Sextus &c. Omnibus ad quos..... Memorandum for asmuch as it is duellie proved byfore the chauncellor of the Court of the Augmentacions that the Master and officers of the kinges maiesties Tentes doe occupie to the K. maiesties vse one howse within the precincte of the late Blacke fryers of London, belonging to Sir Thomas Cheyney Knight treasurer of the Kinges maiesties most honorable house for the lying of the Kinges maiesties Tentes there, and that the same house hath byn occupied to that vse without any Recompense or rent therfore poaed [paid] to the said Sir Thomas Cheyney from the feast of the Anunciacion of our Ladie which was in the xxxvjth yere of the late kinge henrie theight which house is of the yerelie rent of fyve pounes. It is therefore ordered and decreed by the said Chauncellor and counsell the first day of marche in the iiijth yere of the raigne of our soveraigne Lorde King Edward the vjth That the said Sir Thomas Cheyney his heires executors and assignes during the tyme that the said howse shalbe and remayne in thandes of the said Master and Officers of the kinges maiesties Tentes

to thvse and intent before rehersed, shall haue of the kinges maiesties highnes the somme of fyve poundes yerelie to be paied by thandes of the Treasurer of the said court of Augmentacions..... In cuius rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste Ricardo Sackville vij^{mo} die marcij anno regni nostri quarto » (Loseley MSS. Parcel 244. N^o VI). Stowe (*Survey of London*. p. 162, ed. W. J. Thoms), says that St John's « was employed as a store-house for the king's toils and tents, for hunting, and for the wars »; this I am inclined to take as an error — Stowe is not free from errors — as it is difficult to reconcile such a statement with the facts supplied by the preceding documents.

All this time the Revels had remained at Warwick Inn; but on his accession, Edward VI had them removed to Blackfriars, where they were again united to the Tents, though the two were in separate buildings (See Account of the « Charges as well of the Removing of the kinges highnes Revelles & maskes with thappertenaunces from Warwyck Inne vnto the late dissolved howse of black ffryers..... from the firste daie of ffebruarij in the ffirste yere of our said Soueraigne lordes Reigne vnto the xxvijth daie of the same monythe », in the Loseley Collection, and to be published in my forthcoming volume on the Revels). The Revels and the Tents remained in Blackfriars until the death of Sir Thomas Cawerden, when they were again displaced and removed to the Hospital of St John's (See page 49 1.31), where they remained till the beginning of James I's reign.

38. *Syr Thomas Carden... hadde the dealinges of all three offices at once.* In the heading to the ledger containing the Accounts from 4 Edward VI to 1 & 2 Ph. & Mary, I find the Toils included among the various business that Cawerden had to superintend. It runs as follows: « Thoffyces of the Tentes & revelles with the Toyles lorde of Mysrule Maskes Playes and other Pastimes tryumphes Banketinghowses and other preparacions actes & devices therto incidente apparte-nente and accustomed made done furnished attended & setforthe of those offices ». (Loseley MSS. XII).

7. 23. *Banquetinge houses.* One may have an idea of the gorgeousness of such banqueting-houses from the following description given by Stowe (*Chron.*, edit. 1615. p. 688): « This yeere [1581] (against the comming of certaine Ambassadors out of France) by her maiesties appointment, on the sixt and twentieth day of March in the morning (being Easter day) a banquetting house was begun at Westminster, on the Southwest side of her maiesties palace of White hall, made in manner & forme of a long square 332 in measure about, 30. principals made of great masts being 40. foote in length a peece, standing vpright, betweene euery one of the Masts, ten foote asunder and more, the wals of this house were closed with canuas, and painted all the outsides of the same artificially, with a worke called rustike much like stone. This house had two hundred, nintie and two lights of glasse. The sides within the same house was made with x heights of degrees for people to stand vpon: and the top of this house was wrought cunningly vpon canuas works of iuie and holly, with pendants made of wickar roddes, and garnished with Bay, Rue, and all manner of strange floures garnished with spangles of gold, as also beautified with hanging toscans made of hollie and iuie with all manner of strange fruits, as pomegranates, oranges, pom-pions, cucumbers, grapes, with such like spangled with gold and most richly hangd: betwixt

these workes of baies & iuie were great spaces of canuas, which was most cunningly painted, the clouds with starres, the sunne and sun-beames, with diuerse other coates of sundry sorts belonging to the Queenes maiestie most richly garnished with gold. There were of all manner of persons working on this house, to the number of 375. two men had mischances, the one broke his legge and so did the other. This house was made in three weekes and three dayes, and was ended the eighteenth of Aprill, and cost 1744*l.* 19*s.* ».

Cf. the accounts for a similar banqueting-house at pp. 163-8 of this volume.

9. 18. It should be noticed here that the writer of this memorandum does not speak of the Yeoman's duties. No doubt he considered the Yeoman, not as a real officer, but as a kind of higher workman, which indeed he was, being as a rule a tailor. In Sir Thomas Cawerden's accounts, the Yeoman is never set among the officers, but always among the tailors (See *e. g.* 79; 84 &c., & 87).

25. *A platte forme of certen ordynaunces &c.* In a note to page 34 of his *Tudor Revels*, Mr E. K. Chambers suggests that this may be a reference to the « Constitucions howe the King's Revells ought to be usyd » preserved among the Cawerden papers (printed in Kempe, *Loseley Manuscripts*, 93). This is impossible since the writer says that the « platte forme » was « delyvered over to some of the *Queenes* Maiesties most honorable privye Counsell », whilst the « Constitucions » refer to a *King*. And, indeed, at page 12, Mr E. K. Chambers has rightly said that the said « Constitucions » must fall between 1544 and 1553.

40. *setto*. i. e. « set to ».

10. 3. *Vnderstande*. Mr. E. K. Chambers reads (*Tudor Revels*, 35) « vnderstanded ». This is not correct, for the word is not surmounted by any sign of abbreviation. « Vnderstande » is simply a variant of « vnderstonde » an old form of the past participle of « understand ». See, for one instance among many, Chaucer's *Works*, Group B. 520.

11. 41. *Sight of perspective*. This statement is a very important one for the history of the stage in England. Its meaning will be fully discussed elsewhere.

12. 19. *Prest monye*. The List of Payments, printed at page 419 & sqq., shows that from 1567 to 1572 no imprest was advanced ; but from 1573 onwards, imprests occur quite regularly.

25. *Greate Wardrobe*. The Great Wardrobe was situated near the parish church of St Andrew, on the east side of the Blackfriars precinct. There were minor wardrobes in the palaces of Westminster, Greenwich, Windsor, Richmond, in the Tower &c. For deliveries of stuff from the different wardrobes, see Subject Index, under « Wardrobe ».

32. *As as*. Sic for *as*.

13. 40. *Inuentorye*. For a specimen of such inventories, see pp. 18-46.

14. 2. *Other other*. Sic for *other*.

15. 1. *Concernynge the lendingge furthe &c.* See page 409.

14. *A Commission*. The commission here asked for was granted to Tyllney in 1581. See page 51.

TABLE I. The original consists of a folio sheet, written on one side, and of a smaller one, which is a kind of commentary on the former ; they have been numbered by the British Museum N° 1 & N° 2 respectively. This document is evidently by Blagrave, since the writer speaks of his « waiges and allowaunces » as Clerk (See page 17 1.32). Its date can be fixed approximately. It

must have been written after Holte's death in 1571, for, had the old yeoman been living, Blaggrave could not have boasted he was the « auncient of the office by at the leaste xxiiij of those yeres » (Page 17 l.30) ; nor can it have been written in Benger's lifetime, for the latter was appointed in January 1559-60, and twenty-four years' seniority over him would have implied that Blaggrave had entered the office before January 1535-6, which is impossible (See note to 68. 1). Benger, as I have shown, died between 12 July 1572 and 7 June 1573 ; this gives us 12 July 1572 as an upward limit for the date of the document. Now, after 1572, the most ancient officer of the Revels, next to Blaggrave, was Buggyn, appointed on 30 December 1570 and Blaggrave was therefore thinking of him (Buggyn) when he said he (Blaggrave) was the « auncient of the office » by at least twenty-four years. As on the other hand he states that he had had « acquayntaunce with those thaffaires » of the Revels « and contynuall dealing therein by the space of xxvij or xxviiij yeres », we are to conclude that when the document was written, Buggyn had been more than three and less than four years in the office of the Revels. In other words, if we bear in mind the date of his patent, the document was written at some intermediate date between 30 December 1573 and 30 December 1574. This agrees perfectly well with the date of Blaggrave's entrance into Cawerden's service, that is in 1546, at which time, as I suggest in my note to 68. 1, he must have begun to have that acquaintance with the affairs of the Revels of which he is so proud.

An objection could be made to the preceding argumentation. As I shall show in my note to 58. 1, there is every probability that Buggyn began acting as deputy to Leys c. 1566 ; but then we should be obliged to admit that the document was written in 1570 at the latest, which date, as we have seen, is impossible. The discrepancy can easily be explained away. Blaggrave amplified his own time of service by adding all the years of his deputyship and even of his informal assistance ; but in his opinion, Buggyn could not be considered as having entered the office before he was formally appointed ! This is perfectly human.

The object of this « Platte » of Orders, as well as of Document I, is now pretty clear. After Benger's death, the Lord Treasurer thought it was a convenient time to reform an office to which, as a man with puritanical tendencies, he surely had no liking, and especially to reduce expenses which weighed heavily upon the Queen's Exchequer. He seems to have considered that the best remedy was to grant the office to some one who would take it « in ferme after a rate » (See page 6 l.41), or, at least, to suppress some of the charges, such as the « airings » and to lessen the number of officers. He asked the opinion of some personage outside the Revels but who had some acquaintance with the working of the office ; Blaggrave being the most ancient among the remaining officers of the Revels was also consulted. Document I and the « Platte » of Orders were the answers to Burghley's questions. They must not have been much to his liking. The writer of Document I flatly disapproved of the idea of giving the office in ferm and of suppressing the airings : to the Treasurer's desire of reducing the number of officers, he coolly opposed the necessity of creating a new officer. Blaggrave, who could not have spoken so freely to the Treasurer, prudently passed over the question of the ferm and of the officers, and confined himself to purely technical points, which were calculated to bring a little more order into the management of the office, but not to diminish the expenses very much. And he seized this oppor-

tunity to petition for the mastership. The opposition which seems to have been made to the Treasurer's efforts at reform, together with Blagrave's and Tyllney's adverse intrigues to obtain the mastership, were probably the cause why the vacancy was not filled till 1579.

18 & 30. The MS. offers a curious example of the use of the inverted semicolon (:) as a mark of punctuation. In mediaeval handwritings, the inverted semicolon held an intermediate position between our modern semicolon and our comma. I have preserved it in my transcript as it is interesting in a paleographical point of view.

17. 10. *Privye or speciall wardrops*. See note to 12. 25.

14. *Hanginges*. In the Loseley MSS., I have found frequent mentions of hangings « cut into clothes for players or masquers ». See, for instance, pp. 21 l.15; 22 l.25; 40 l.18 of this volume.

28. *To bestowe the Mastership of the office vpon me*. Blagrave's wishes were not to be gratified, as we shall see later on (note to 68. 1).

31. *I wolde be lothe hereafter to deale nor medle with it*. Blagrave was as good as his word : from 1579 (*i. e.* after Tyllney's appointment) to the end of 1581, he refused to sign the books; and in the Declared Account for 1 Nov. 1580 — 31 October 1581 (Record Office. Audit Office. Bd. 2045. Roll 6), we find Tyllney charging the Queen for « twice writing, ingrossing, compiling and keping of one lidgier boke of this office by reason there is no Clerke ». In the same Declaration, the Auditor has written the following note : « In former yeres the Clarke Comptroler and the Clerke of Thoffice were wontt to subscribe the said lidgeard Book with the Mr » ; from which it appears that the Clerk-Controller seems to have sided with Blagrave against Tyllney. Blagrave must then have been taken to task, for in the following year (1582-3) he began again signing the books ; but henceforth, the Accounts were more and more badly kept, to the loss of the historians of the drama.

18. DOCUMENT III. *Inventory of the Stuff of the Revels*. This valuable document containing the descriptions of a score of Masques, till now unknown to the dramatic historian, is one of the treasures preserved in the Loseley Collection. It forms part of one of the two ledgers indexed in the Historical MSS. Commission (VIIth Report. pp. 606 & 612), and in which are recorded all the expenses for the Tents and Revels from 4 Edward VI to 1 Elizabeth. As the papers are in a temporary arrangement, I have thought it best not to give this Inventory any reference number ; but it should be said that the ledger is now marked XIII.

The extract here given consists of three parts : 1° a survey of the state of the Revels stuff in 1555 when the last inventory was taken, together with an account of the different masques in which the stuff was employed (pp. 19-22) ; 2° an enumeration of all the stuffs received from the Royal Wardrobe, with their employment (pp. 23-36) ; 3° a description of the state in which the masquing garments were found when the new inventory was taken, *i. e. c.* April or May 1560 (See page 37 l.35). Parts I & II form what was then called a rear-account (See note to 330. 15) ; Part III is the inventory properly so called. Such inventories were made every time a new Master or a new Yeoman was appointed. This one was made at Benger's own request (See III l. 4-6). Similar documents are preserved in the Loseley Collection, and will be printed in my next volume.

The MS. is a good specimen of the office work of the period ; only the scribe has a constant habit of surmounting his n's & m's with the sign (\cap) ; I thought at first this was the sign of abbreviation sometimes used in Latin MSS. ; but after a closer study of the document I came to the conclusion that it is but a flourish, and therefore took no notice of it in my transcription.

4. *Sir Iohn Gage ; Sir Robert Rochester ; Sir Francis Inglefeld*. For the biographies of these three statesmen, see *Dictionary of Nat. Biography*, vols. xx. 350 ; xlix. 72 ; xvii. 372.

19. 34. *Rychard Leys*. He was the Clerk-Controller. The only facts I am able to bring touching his biography are : 1^o a mention of him in Sir Thomas Cawerden's will : « Also I gyue and bequethe vnto Rycharde Leys of London twenty powndes by the yere.... Also I gyue and bequeth vnto the same Rycharde Leys all such offall stuffe and lumber of tentes and other old howses and tymber as ys now remaynyng within the place of offyce of the Tentes » (Loseley MSS.); 2^o a « licentia Edmundo Harman alienandi Manerium de Thirrefeld & in Comitatu Buck Ricardo Leys » (Patent Rolls. 37 Henry VIII. p. 8). He died c. 1570 (See page 58 l. 17). Cf. also note to 56.

21. 6. *Albomas*. This is a blunder for *Albortyes*, i. e. Albanese, as I have ascertained by a comparison with the inventory of 1555, preserved among the Loseley MSS., and which contains the original description from which this one was copied. As it is impossible to read Albantias, the scribe being unusually particular about the dotting of his i's, I have let the error stand.

22. 32. *Rewe*. i. e. rewed, as is clear from another description of the same masque in the Loseley Collection.

23. 9. *Of of*. Sic for *of*.

19. *They were all taken away by the straungers*. Rifling was a not uncommon accident in Court festivities. Similar mentions occur at pp. 202 l.27 ; 338 l.24, and we have an account of the riotous onset of the « King's gard & other gentyllmen » who « by fors karryed away » a pageant & besides broke the heads of the poor men that were set to keep it (Brewer. II. 1495).

25. *Sir Edward Walgrave*. See *Dictionary of National Biography*, lix. 13. It is not known that Waldegrave, though he was soon to be sent to the Tower, superintended the preparations for Elizabeth's Coronation (See the Accounts of Sir Edward Waldegrave &c. for the Coronation of Q. Elizabeth among the Exchequer Papers, Queen's Remembrancer's Depart. Bd. 429. N^o 4). A letter of Queen Katherine Parr, recommending Edward Waldegrave for a lease in reversion of the manor farm of Chipley in Suffolk, is printed in the Correspondence of Archbishop Parker (Parker Soc.) p. 19-20.

26. 16. *Eares*. A curious spelling for *hairs*.

22. *Fro*. The scribe wrote first *from*, then crossed out the *m*.

24. *Grasiers*. At page 28, they are called « Ientlemen of the contrey ». Since the extension of sheep-farming towards the end of the XIVth century, there had grown up a very active opposition to the gentlemen who took to what was called « enclosing », because it dispensed with the necessity of employing many servants, and therefore pauperized a great number of labourers. See Becon's *Jewel of Joy* (*Works*, 1564, II. f^o xvi, quoted in Furnivall's *Stubbes*, I. p. 290) ; & William Stafford, *Examination of certayn ordinary Complaints* (New Shak. Soc.), p. 17 & *passim*.

28. 16. *Shroff Tuisdaye*. i. e. 1558-9 (See page 94 l.28).
30. 4. *Twelff night*. i. e. 1559-60, since the stuff was delivered « in the tyme of Sir Thomas Benger ».
31. 27. *Mittons*. Fairholt (*Costume*. pp. 133-4) gives extracts from a « Tale of King Edward and the Shepherd » from which it appears that mittens and a staff were characteristic articles of a shepherd's dress.
32. 21. *Twelff nighte*. i. e. 1559-60. See page 19 l. 22 and note to 30. 4.
34. 40. *A pley by the children of the chappelle*. Since the stuff was delivered to Sir Thomas Benger, the play was performed between Christmas 1559 (the date when Benger entered the Office of the Revels) and April or May 1560, the approximate date at which the Inventory was made.
44. *Signatures*. The bottom of the page has been much injured by damp : Rychard Leys's signature has disappeared.
37. 12. *Sir Richard Sackevyle*. See *Dictionary of Nat. Biog.* vol. L. 95.
14. *Sir Walter Myldmey*. See *Dict. of Nat. Biography*, xxxvii. 374. As may be seen from the letter here printed, Mildmay was already acting as Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1560, though, according to *Dict. of Nat. Biography*, he was appointed only in 1566.
27. *Benger desireth that he maye declare &c.* Cf. page III l. 4-6.
33. *The rest being fees incydente*. Cf. page III l. 7-9.
39. 17. *Nusquams*. These probably were allegorical personages (Cf. the « posye of poco a poco »).
26. *Musquams*. Sic for *Nusquams*.
40. 12. *Gyven awaye by the &c.* The scribe had written first :
gyven awaye by the Mr
in y^e queenes presence.
He afterwards crossed out the word *Mr* and interlined *maskers* ; but he forgot to correct *by* into *to*.
41. 12. *Wrether*. Sic for *wreathed*.
21. *Garded garded*. Sic for *garded*.
42. 7. *Wookes*. Sic for *workes*.
45. 6. *Silvuer*. In the MS. the word is written : « silvur » ; I have expanded the overwritten « r » into « er » as usual ; but I have a suspicion that the scribe did not mean any contraction here.
47. DOCUMENT IV. Collier (I. 232 n. 1) and Mr E. K. Chambers (*Tudor Revels*, 20) maintain that this survey was made before 1571 ; and their reason is that, in the document, Burghley is styled « Sir William Cecyll ». But this is obviously a slip of the pen, since the writer has added « Lorde Treasurer of Englund » (See page 47 l. 11). Besides, Tyllney, Honnyng and Kirkham are mentioned as « Master », « Clerk-Controller », and « Yeoman », respectively (See page 48 ll. 9, 18 & 24). The mention of Kirkham's name gives 28 April 1586 as an upward limit for the date of the document ; for though Kirkham began acting as yeoman in 1581 (see note to 48. 2), Necton, who signed the survey, says (page 49 l. 20) he has « seen euerye the patentees of the saied seuerall Officers of the Revelles », a statement which he could not have made before Kirkham was formally appointed. A downward limit is supplied by the fact that Thomas Graves, Surveyor of the Works, was present when the survey was made, for it is clear from a Declared Account of the

Works in the Record Office (Audit Office. 2414. N° 16) that Thomas Graves died between 31 March 1586 and 31 March 1587 (In the heading to the Account March 1586 — March 1587, it is said : « As by one greate Ligier Booke... subscribed partelie by thandes of Thomas Graves late Surveyor of her Maiesties saide woorkes deceased, and partelie by thandes of Thomas Blaggrave now Surveyor of her highnes saide woorkes succeeding the saide Thomas Graves.. »). We can therefore date this survey between 28 April 1586 and 31 March 1587.

4-5. *Graves ; Fowler*. I had no difficulty in identifying the persons here meant, for the Accounts of the Works supply us with a complete list of all the officers of the Works, in the time of Elizabeth. Thomas Graves was appointed Surveyor on 10 November 20 Eliz., succeeding Lewis Stocket (appointed 11 March 6 Eliz.). As to his death, see preceeding note. Fowler died in 1589 (See Record Office. Declared Accounts. Audit Office. Works. 2414. N° 18).

6. *Colebrand*. He had been appointed Master Carpenter, in survivorship with John Russel, by a patent dated 8 February 7 Eliz.

7. *Lovell*. The name has been supplied by the Declared Account of the Works for 1586-7, already referred to.

Necton. Collier (I. 232) and Mr E. K. Chambers (*Tudor Revels*, 20) print *Norton*. The handwriting of the MS. is very legible, and I do not think there can be any doubt about the spelling of the name. Such is also the opinion of one of the superintendents in the MSS. Room of the British Museum, whom I consulted.

15. 1581. This is a mistake for 1561, since Winchester died in 1572 and Richard Sackville in 1566. Probably, the scribe wrote «8» from habit, the document having been written in the « eighties ».

25. *Wingfield*. He was son to Sir Anthony Wingfield, the Controller of the Household to Henry VIII and Edward VI. In a Warrant for Issues (Parcel 117), dated 27 April 11 Elizabeth (1569), he is given as « gentleman usher ». He probably was the same Anthony Wingfield, who, on 28 May 1591, obtained the Office of verge-bearer « coram domina Regina ad festum sancti Georgij apud Castrum Windsore » (Record Office. Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 10). He died in 1593 (*Dict. Nat. Biog.* lxii. p. 182).

32. *Roberte Harvy*. He succeeded Holte as yeoman of the Tents on 11 December 1571 (Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 9). A document concerning a lawsuit between Robert Harvy and John & Andrew Richards about lands in Wakefield and Alverthorpe, is preserved in the Record Office among the Proceedings of the Court of Requests (Bdle 61. N° 80).

36. *Beare*. Read *beer*.

48. 2. *Kyrkham*. His patent is printed at page 74 of this volume. It is dated 28 April 1586; but therein it is expressly said that, at that time, Kirkham had already served in the office. In fact, he had begun acting as deputy to the yeoman in 1581-2 (See Table II 1.74). This can be taken as the exact date of his entrance into the office, since the book for Nov. 1580-Nov. 1581 is signed by Walter Fyssh (See page 342 1.28). All I can add to the biographical data already known (the most interesting of which are the documents published by Greenstreet in the *Athenæum*), is that Kirkham is mentioned in a Court of Requests document (Bdle 42. N° 53) concerning a pasture in the parish of St Giles, London.

14. *William Hunninges*. See his patent at page 60. Can the Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels be the same as the « Willelmus Huninge, clericus consilij » mentioned in Lansdowne MSS. (156. f^o 99) ? or the Honnyng noticed in Cotton MSS. Otho. C. x. f^o 177 (From Madden, *Privy Purse Expenses of the Princess Mary*. p. 283) ? In the volume last mentioned, there is an entry for the year 1536-7 of viijd « geuen to Honnynges seruante bringing a Carpe to my ladies grace » (page 17), and again, in July 1544, xxd were « geuen to mistress Honnyng seruaunte bringing Shrimpes » (p. 160). The Clerk-Controller resigned on 21 June 1596 (See page 62 l.25) but later on, in 1603, he returned to the Office of the Revels as successor to Blagrove (State Papers. Dom. Add. vol. ix. N^o 58).

15. *Thomas Hall*. Evidently the same person with the Thomas Hale who was appointed « Groom of the Tents and Pavilions » by Henry VIII, and « serviens ad arma » on 2 January 1554-5 by Mary (Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 9). Thomas Hale still held the former post in 1572 for in an interrogatory written in that year he is given as « Grome of the Tentes Hales and pavilions » (Loseley Collection. vol. 243. p. 103). In the same document, he is said to have been « aged lxxvj yeres or there aboutes », which makes the date of his birth c. 1506. If he is the same as the Thomas Hall to whom a privy seal was granted in July 1570 (Record Office. Privy Seals. July 12 Eliz.) concerning lands in co. Suffolk he may have been a native of this county.

16. *All*. Here ends the first part of the document as it is now bound. It formerly consisted of one single folio, made up of three pieces of paper pasted together ; these pieces have been separated by the binder, thus cutting lines 15 of page 48 and 26 of page 49 in the very middle of the letters ; but the reconstitution of the words is easy enough.

49. 25. *A yerlie Rente.... as was accustomed*. Cf. pp. 103 & 107.

27. *Enformed*. See note to 48. 16.

50. DOCUMENT V. I print this document from a contemporary transcript in the Bodleian. A similar document is preserved among the Chalmers Papers in the same library (MSS. Eng. Poet. d. 13. p. 157). It has the following note : « Extracted from the College of Arms London 25 March 1799. Fra^s Townsend Windsor ». It is more concise than the one I give, and is dated « xxvjth of December » 1600 ; but the import is the same. This Townsend transcript has been published by Chalmers (*Supplemental Apology*. 1971.).

4. *Edmonde Tylney*. See note to 55.

38. *Iohn Ashley ; Iohn Fortescue*. See *Dict. of Nat. Biography*, vols ii. 206 and xx. 45.

51. DOCUMENT VI. This document has been printed by T. E. Tomlins in the Shakespeare Society's Papers (vol. 3) and by Collier (*Hist. of Dram. Literature*. I. 247). Collier gives it as bearing on the formation of the Queen's Company. This, to use a favourite phrase of his, is « decidedly a mistake ». It is such a commission « for prouisione of necessaries and takeinge upp of woorckemen » as was given out as most necessary « for the better sarvice » of the Queen by both the authors of the plan of reform already mentioned. Mr. E. K. Chambers has been the first to draw attention to the importance of this document in the history of the Stage. As this is outside the scope of this work, I refer to his very good treatment of the question in his *Tudor Revels*, pp. 62, 73 & sqq.

53. Cawerden's patent has already been printed by Rymer (*Fædera*. T. VI. P. III. 123) and by Halliwell (*Collection of Ancient Documents respecting the Office of Master of the Revels*. p. 1).

54. Benger's patent has already been printed in Rymer's (*Fædera*. T. VI. P. IV. 93). As to his biography, see note to 6. 23.

8 & 10. *Mascarum*; *Masorum*. The scribe's incertitude as to the gender of this Latin word is curious but easily explained. The correct form was «masca»; but the proximity of the words «iocorum», «revellorum» frequently attracted the scribes into the wrong spelling «masorum».

55. A duplicate of Tyllney's patent is in the Patent Books (Pells. vol. 1), and a seventeenth century copy is preserved amongst the papers which Sir Henry Herbert used for his lawsuits. Halliwell printed it from the Herbert copy in his *Documents respecting the Office of Master of the Revels* already referred to. There seems to be a good deal of uncertainty as to the spelling of the name; «Tyllney» is the form the Master of the Revels invariably used when he signed the books. For his biography, see *Dictionary of National Biography*, lvi. 399, and add the following data which may be interesting. There are in the Record Office amongst the Court of Requests Proceedings two Tyllney lawsuits; the one (Bdle 56. N° 57) concerning lands in Stepney, Middlesex; the other (Bdle 97. N° 46) concerning the stewardship of St Katherine's, Middlesex. Stowe (*Chron.*, edit. 1615, p. 675) mentions a «Master Tilney» among divers gentlemen who went to the siege of Edinburgh Castle «of their own free wils», in 1573. This pugnacious gentleman may have been the future Master of the Revels; but he may, just as well, have been one of Edmund Tyllney's cousins. Tyllney was to be Elizabeth's last Master of the Revels. But in his lifetime several steps were taken to find him a successor. John Lyly, the dramatist, as is known from several of his letters, printed in R. W. Bond's edition of the *Works*, was a suitor for a reversionary grant of the Office; but in spite of the Queen's promises he was disappointed, and in 1597, George Buck, Tyllney's nephew, obtained a promise of the reversion (See Lyly's letter to Cecil, *Works*. I. 68). I say a promise, because there exists no enrolment of any reversionary grant to Buck before June 1603. So much so, that soon after James's accession to the throne a grant was made «vnto Edmond Tilney and Edward Glascock and the longer liver of them of thoffice of Master of the Revelles & Maskes with the fee of xl. per Annum & other duties belonging to the same. Subscribed by Mr Attorney generall» (Signet Office. Docquets. May 1603). But Buck, no doubt, succeeded in establishing his rights to the reversion, for the grant was «stayd» (See margin of the document just quoted), and three months after (June) the same office of «Master of his Maiesties Reuelles» was granted to «George Bucke esquire during his life in reuersion after the deceasse of Edmond Tilney now Master of the said Reuelles» (Record Office. Signet Office. Docquets. June 1603).

By the bye, it should be noticed that Chalmers, whose conscientious zeal cannot be too highly praised, had rightly assigned to the end of Elizabeth's reign John Lyly's solicitations for the Revels (*Apology for the Believers &c.* 487). But Collier, disregarding Chalmers's statement (which I believe must have been based on some document now lost), assumed that Lyly was «a petitioner to the Queen for the reversion of the place on the demise of Benger» (I. 231); and this error has been since adopted by all the historians of the stage till R. W. Bond found that

Lyly's first petition must be dated 1598, thus independently going back to Chalmers's statement of the truth.

Dr Furnivall reminds me that a specimen of Tyllney's annotations on manuscripts of plays, is to be found at p. 1 of the Old Shakespeare Society edition of *Sir Thomas More*.

56. This is the first time, I believe, that the date of Richard Leys's appointment is made known. Collier (I. 140) only notices that in May 1551 the Clerk (*sic*) of the Revels was Richard Lees. Mr E. K. Chambers simply says (*Tudor Revels*, 10) that « before the end of Edward VI's reign he (Barnard) had been succeeded by Richard Lees ». A study of the Loseley MSS. has made me pretty sure that Leys never acted as Clerk-Controller before his formal appointment; for in the account for Christmas, 3 Edward VI (1549), Iohn Barnard received xij days' wages; and a few days after the latter's death, *i. e.* on September 4, 1550, the Privy Council wrote to Sir Thomas Cawerden « that the Kinges Majestie ys pleased he shall place oone of his servantes in the rowme of Iohn Bernerd, late comptroller of the Tentes & Pavillions » (*Acts of the Privy Council*, N. S. III. 117), which seems to prove that by that time Barnard's successor was not yet chosen. For biographical data, see note to 19. 34. In 1547-8, one « Rychard Lees of London mercer » supplied the office with velvet (Loseley MSS. R. 6); he probably was the same person who was to become Clerk-Controller a few years later.

7. *Dicletum*. *Sic* for *dilectum*.

8. *Pavilionum*.... *necnon*.... *iocorum revellorum*. Cf. page 6 l.36.

25. *Lewes*. *Sic* for *Leys*.

30-1. *Solidos*..... *denarios*. (*Sic*).

58. 1. *Edward Buggyn*. On 26 April 1559, the Queen appointed Edward Buggyn « clericum & scriptorem litterarum patencium » (Patent Rolls. 1 Eliz. p. 4. m. 3); on March 2, 1570-1, he resigned, no doubt on account of his recent appointment to the Clerk-Controllership of the Revels, and the day after another patent was made out, granting Edward Buggyn and Richard Younge... « ac eorum alteri diucius viventi » the said office of « scriptor litterarum patencium » (Patent Rolls. 13 Eliz. p. 3. m. 10).

Buggyn began acting as deputy to Leys a long time before his formal appointment: in an account-book of the Tents, covering the period 30 September 1565 — 30 September 1571, Buggyn's signature appears as early as in 1566, and we should probably find it in the corresponding Revels books, if they had been preserved.

59. 18-23. The last six lines of the document are written in the margin of the original immediately below Buggyn's signature (See page 58 l.9). It has not been possible to preserve this arrangement here.
60. 1. *William Honnyng*. See note to 48. 14.
27. *Camere nostre*. *Sic* for *Camerariorum nostrorum*.
61. 3. *Paviliorum*. *Sic* for *Pavilionum*.
30. *ultimi*. *Sic* for *ultimo*.
62. 25-31. See note to 59. 18-23.
63. 20. *Easden*. *Sic* for *easdem*.

66. 3. *Thomas Phillips*. See note to 6. 19.

16. *Termimo*. Sic for *Termino*.

29. *Bonan*. Sic for *bonam*.

Conuenientem domum. From the Interrogatory in the Loseley Collection, already referred to, we learn interesting details concerning this house. Thomas Hale, the Groom of the Tents said that Phillips dwelt in a little house, in which one Lawrence Bywater then [1572] lived. According to the same witness, the Clerk had also the use of another house (later on transformed by one William Joyner into a school of fence) in which he stored wood as in a « waste rome ». « About the begynnyng of kinge Edwardes tyme when the same [Blackfriars] was geuen vnto..... Cardyn.. the said Phillips contynued the possessyon of it..... aboute two yeres after Mr Cardens graunte & then the said Carden removed the said Phillyps into another house called the Ankers [*i. e.* the Anchoret's]..... and Mr Carden placed in the said Litle howse where Bywater dwellethe one Mr Blaggrave clerk of y^e tentes » (Loseley MSS. vol. 243. 103-4). From another document in the same Collection, we learn that the Ankers house was situated « betwene the waie leadinge from Carter Lane towards bridewell.... one the northe part...., and the tenemente or gaterome and garden..... in the tenure and occupacion of Thomas Vautroly printer & bookebinder one the weste & sovthe partes » (vol. 243. 20-1).

68. 1. *Thomas Blaggrave*. In the Interrogatory several times mentioned, I find that, in 1572, Thomas Blaggrave « of west bedwyn in the County of Wiltshire » was « ageed 50 yeres or thereabouts » (Loseley MSS. vol. 243. 105) ; he therefore was born c. 1522. From the same document we learn that in 38 Henry VIII, *i. e.* 1546, he had already entered Sir Thomas Cawerden's service. He must at the same time have begun to deal, in an indirect manner, in the business of the office which his master superintended (Cf. note to Table I). The first mention, however, that we find of Blaggrave's services in the office belongs to the year 1550. In a document preserved among the Loseley MSS., and not yet catalogued, Blaggrave himself says he has acted as Clerk in 4, 5, 6, and 7 Edward VI. This statement is confirmed by several other documents. In a ledger covering the expenses for the period beginning on the « vjth of Iune in the iiijth yeare of the reigne of kinge Edward the vjth », and ending on the « xvth of Iune in the fyrste and seconde yeares of the most prosperus reignes of our drad souereigne lord and ladye Philipp and Marye » it is said that, for the said charges « Thomas Philipps and Thomas Blaggrave were by the order and discession of the seide Sir Thomas Cawerden Master of the seide offices credited and specially apoynted aswell with the recepte of all soche somes of mony as ffor and towards the paymente and satisfaccion of the same were by warraunte from the late king Edwarde the syxte and his counsell assygned and delyuered to them by the handes of the treasaurours of his courtes of the augmentacions and wardes..... as by thacomptes of the seid Thomas Philipps and Thomas Blaggrave hereafter seuerallye in order foloinge &c..... ensuethe » ; in one of the original accounts it is expressly mentioned that a sum of money « wes paid the xxvijth daye of December in the Syext year of the Rayegne of.... Edward the Syext by the hands of Sir Thomas Cawerden Knyeght in the presens of Rychard lee Thomas blackegrave clarkes Iohn hoellt Tayeller at the blacke ffryars ». An examination of the accounts for that period shows, besides, that Blaggrave had to

perform much of the practical business of the office. For instance, in 5 Edward VI, he spent xxxvijs. for the « cariage and delyuerie of stuff... and for his bote hier as well by nyght as by daye ffrom the black ffryarse to grenewich & returning for knowledg of the counsaylles pleasure in and abowte thordinaunce & state » of the Lord of Misrule. Yet, from several entries, it is equally clear that Phillipps, and not Blagrove, was still the responsible officer. In 4, 5, 6, 7 Edward VI, for instance, I find that Phillipps « Clerk of the Revelles » received various sums, calculated at the usual rate of xvij pence a day, for his services at the time of the different Court festivities. In the same way, the inventory of 1555 is said to have been made by « Sir Thomas Cawerden knighte Master of that office and by Richard lee Clerke Comptrowler Thomas phillipps Clerke and Iohn Holte yeman of the same » ; but I find no mention of Blagrove's name, though he signed the copy of that inventory which was made in 1560. To sum up, my belief is that Blagrove had but a semi-official position in the Revels ; but, being Cawerden's personal servant, he must have been entrusted by his master with the supervision of pecuniary matters, and have been led in that way into helping Thomas Philipps who had also a share in the receipt and disbursement of the office money. At any rate, it is certain that Blagrove held in the household of the Master of the Revels a position of no mean importance ; Cawerden appointed him, « my late seruant » as he says, overseer of his will, and bequeathed to him « thre corselletes, sex Almen Ryfettes sex bowes twelve sheffe of Arrowes and sex blacke bylles two geldynges and a colte » (Loseley MSS. clxx). In December 1559, as overseer of Cawerden's will, he authorised Lady Cawerden and William More, executors of the same, to sell the Blackfriars estate to John Birch and others. On March 28, 1560, after the death of Philipps, he, at last, obtained a formal grant of the Office of Clerk of the Tents and Revels. By a privy seal, dated 19 December 1568, the Queen directed the Exchequer to « paye vnto... Thomas Blagrove Esquiour for the surplusage of his accompte made for ceartayne concealede goodes, Chattelles and Debtes of the Late Duke of Sommerset the some of one hunderethe nyntene poundes nyntene shillinges and eight pence » (Harleian MSS. 146. f° 36). After Benger's death, he was a petitioner for the office of Master, as has been seen at page 17 of this volume. And at first his hopes seem to have been encouraged. In the beginning of December 1573, he had entered « into the execucon of the Masters office » (See page 191 l.20), and in the course of the year 1574, he obtained « svndry Letters from the Lorde Chamberlayne » which Blagrove appears to have considered as equivalent to a formal appointment (See page 225 l.4-5). But, of course, the Lord Chamberlain had no authority to grant the Mastership of the Revels, and this appointment was to be but temporary. In fact, the Officers of the Exchequer were not so sure of Blagrove's right to the title of Master as he himself was. In a Warrant dated 25 December 1574, Blagrove is styled « Clerke of thoffice of our Revels » (Record Office. Warrants for Issues. Parcel 120). In another Warrant dated 12 December 1575, he is this time called « Master of thoffice of our Revels » (Warrants for Issues. Parcel 120). But this is corrected in the next Warrant (5 August 1576), as well as in that of 24 December 1576, wherein he reappears as « Clerke of our sayd Revells » (Warrants for Issues. Parc. 120 & 121). In the Imprest Certificate Books, the same incertitude is remarkable : in most of them he is called « Clericus Revellorum ». In 1575 and 1576, however, he is styled « magister sive clericus Revel-

lorum » (Record Office. Imprest Cert. Books. Pells. vol. 2. ff. 17 v. & 29 r.). In 1577, he is again denominated « Clericus Revellorum » (Imprest Cert. Books. Pells. vol. 2. fo. 35 r.). In 1578, he is given as « Capitalis officarius Revellorum » (See page 280), which, no doubt, was the true function he exercised.

But if it is possible that Blagrave should have been able to show some letter from the Lord Chamberlain entrusting him with the indefinite functions of Chief Officer, it is an error to say with Collier (I. 229) and Mr E. K. Chambers (*Tudor Revels*, 52) that Blagrave received any appointment by privy seal. The foundation of this assertion is a misinterpretation of a Brief Declaration, preserved among the Lansdowne MSS. (27. N° 86), a duplicate of which is in the Record Office (Decl. Acc. Audit. Office. Bdle 2045. R. 5). The passage from which Collier and Mr E. K. Chambers conclude that Blagrave had been appointed by privy seal is as follows : « There hath bene receued out of the Receipte of Thexchequier by Thomas Blagrave then cheif Officer of the said Revelles by vertue of a previe Seale dated xxx^{mo} Decembris anno xxj^{mo} Regine predicte aswell in full satisfaccion of the debtes due within the foresaid Office betwene the xxjth of ffebruarie 1576 & the xiiijth of ffebruarie 1577 ccxliij^{li} ix^s jd ob. as also impreste towards the payinge & defrayinge her graces chardges & expences in the said Office in anno 1578 cc^{li}. In all as by Certificatt therof subscribed with thand of Roberte Petre may appeare.....ccccxliij^{li} ix^s jd ob. ». Now, any one comparing this passage with similar ones in the two Declared Accounts printed in this volume (See Tables II & III) will see at a glance that the clause « then cheif Officer » is a mere parenthesis, and that the sense is « There has been received by vertue of a privy seal the sum of 244 pounds &c., which sum has been delivered into the hands of Thomas Blagrave, then chief officer ». Besides, this is proved by the Imprest Certificate I have printed at page 280, which makes it clear that the said privy seal was a Warrant for Issue.

On 24 July 1579, Tyllney, who had much influence at Court, was appointed Master, whilst poor Blagrave returned to the inferior situation of Clerk, and as we have seen (note to 17. 31), he did not accept his disappointment without some fits of sullenness. He was soon, however, to obtain substantial compensations from the Queen. On 5 January 1584, a lease was made by « the Comisioners... to Thomas Blagrave esq. of the personage of Longuey and of the Scite and hedhowse of the manour of Longuey in the Countie of Glocester for xxj yeres paiyng yerely xxl. vjs. viij^d. » (Signet Office. Docquets. Jan. 1584), a profitable bargain, no doubt, as all such transactions with the Crown were. In 1586 (10 November 28 Eliz.), he was granted the reversion of the Office of « Surveyor of the Workes aswell within the Tower of London as of hir Maiesties howses of accesse, &c. » (Patent Rolls. 28 Eliz. p. 3. m. 4). This was a lucky stroke, for Graves, as has already been said (note to 47. Document IV), died a few months after, so that Blagrave had not long to wait for the reversion. There exists in the Record Office among the Court of Requests Proceedings (Bdle 35. N° 15) a law-suit between Thomas Blagrave and Joan his wife, on the one part, and John Ketcher, on the other, about lands in South Minims, Middlesex. Blagrave must have had lands in Bedwin, too, for we learn from the Revels Accounts that he sometimes lived there (See pp. 266 l.35; 277 l.24; 297 l.30; 301 l.19). He died in 1603, since,

on 30 May 1603, William Honings was appointed clerk « on the death of Thos. Blagrove » (State Papers. Dom. Add. vol. ix. N° 58).

70. 3. *John Holte*. See note to 5. 12.

26. *John Bridges is contentid &c.* In spite of Brewer's authority, Mr E. K. Chambers asserts (*Tudor Revels*, 11) that Bridges had resigned the post of Yeoman of the Revels by April 1, 1547. The terms of Holte's patent make it beyond doubt that the resignation did not take place before 1550, thus corroborating the facts supplied by Brewer. Holte had been acting all the time only as a deputy (Cf. note to 5. 12).

71. 20. *Breui*. I have extended the abbreviated word « *bri* » of the original into *breui*; but the scribe may have meant *briue*.

72. 1. *John Arnolde*. All we know concerning Arnolde, is that he died before 29 January 1573-4 (See page 73 l.30), having therefore occupied the post for two years only, and perhaps less.

14. *Iustices*. Sic for *Iustes*.

73. 1. *Walter Fyshe*. I ought to have printed *Fysshe*, which is the proper spelling of his name (See his signatures). *Fysshe's* patent has already been printed by Chalmers (*Supplemental Apology*, p. 149 e). The latter rightly gives *Fysshe* as the successor to Arnolde, who, he candidly says, « was the earliest keeper of such apparell, from what I have been able to trace ». As most of his predecessors, *Fysshe* was the Queen's tailor: in Add. MSS. Brit. Mus. 5751. ff. 73, 95, 300, mentions are found of « stuff delivered to Walter Fishe for the Queen's use ».

74. Kirkham's patent has been printed by Halliwell (*Documents respecting the Office of Master of the Revels*. p. 3-4). See note to 48. 2.

77 &c. *From Christmas 1558 to 30 September 1559*. This very interesting book of expenses contains mentions of several masques hitherto unknown to the historians of the drama. It has been extracted from the ledger preserved in the Loseley Collection and, for the present, catalogued as N° XIII. It follows the Accounts for Philip & Mary, beginning at f° 25r. and ending at f° 42v., f° 43 containing the « Summa Totalis » for the whole book; ff. 28r., 28v., 32r., 32v., & 36v. are blank.

This is the first time we have precise details on the Revels held during the first year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. It is true that Collier (I. 169) had already referred to a document in the Lansdowne Collection, from which, he said, it appeared that « John Fortesque the Keeper of the Great Wardrobe, issued from thence in that year for the purpose of « setting forth the Revels », velvets, silks, cloth of gold &c. to the amount of 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* ». But I am sorry to say that this is one of those « perversions of the truth » which are not uncommon in Collier. The heading of the MS. referred to (Lansdowne MSS. 5. N° 40 [1]) is as follows: « By a warraunte yeven at Westminster the xxiiijth Daye of October Anno primo Regine Eliz^e ffor Iohn ffortescue Esquire Mr of the qwenes Ma^{tes} great Wardrobe, viz... ». Then follows an enumeration of stuffs with their prices, and amounting to the sum given by Collier. But the words « setting forth the revels » are of Collier's invention, and it is not doubtful that this document is a wardrobe one.

80. 24. *In y^e hole*. i. e. *In the whole*.

81. 1 & 3. *Richarde Bosum*; *George Bosom*. They probably belonged to the family of John Bossam « worthy to have been serjeant-painter to any king or emperor » (See Walpole's *Anecdotes of*

Painting, p. 77, ed. 1871). A « Thomas boosome payenter » is mentioned as occupying a « howes in Watter lane » in a rent roll of Blackfriars, *temp.* Sir Thomas Cawerden (Loseley MSS. 244. N^o 35).

5. *Edmond Busshe*. He may have been the same person as the « Busshe the goldesmythe » mentioned in the *Privy Purse Expenses of the Princess Mary*, p. 100 ; for, at that period, painting and working in gold were two crafts closely allied. For instance, Nicholas Hilliard was appointed in 41 Elizabeth « goldsmith and Lymner » to the Queen (See Patent Books. Pells. vol. 2).

10-7. Were some of these properties for a pastoral ?

12. *Crogerstaves*. These crosiers were no doubt supplied for the four Cardinals mentioned at page 80 l. 14.

14. *Byrdes*. i. e. *beards*.

82. 13. *And and*. Sic for *and*.

84. 3. *Othe*. Sic for *other*.

86. 4. *Came*. Though I have been unable to discover any trace of a dot, the name might be *Caine*.

89. 17. *The occupyed*. Sic for *there occupyed*.

20-1. In the Summa totalis « vij^s » is written over another sum, now indecipherable ; the scribe had also added « ix » ; he afterwards crossed this sum out and wrote « iij^d » instead.

92. 2. *Peter Borrayne alias dorranger*. He lived in Blackfriars, and his name appears several times on William More's lists of tenants, variously spelt Dorangia and Borangia (Loseley MSS. vol. 243).

93. 21. *Tuskinges*. Sic for *tuftinges*.

94. 15. *Iohn Horse*. He was also called Iohn de Horse (See page 100 l. 8). A John de Horse was among William More's tenants in Blackfriars (Loseley MSS. vol. 243).

28. *Fysshermen &c*. Cf. page 28 l. 15.

97. 4. *Astrononers*. Sic for *Astronomers*.

6. *Of of*. Sic for *of*.

99. 5. *viiij^{lb}*. Sic for *viiij^{li}*.

100. 1. *ij lb ij lb*. (Sic).

103. 19. *Supradictum*. (Sic).

105. 1. *Auguste &c*. Sir Thomas Cawerden died on August 29, 1559; part of the work in the last pages of the ledger was not, therefore, superintended by him. After his death, William More, the executor of the testament of the late Master of the Revels, « yelded for the said late M^r of the said offices of the tentes... and Revelles... an accompte before our Auditors of our prestes, aswell of all suche sommes of money as the same late Master receaved either of our treasour or of our late sisters treasour... as also the employment and issuyng out of the same in the said offices from the fyvetene day of Iune in the first and seconde yeres of the late kynge Philipp and our said sister vnto the feast of saint Michael tharchangell in the first yere of our reigne. Vpon whiche accompte it apperethe, that our said servant [*i. e.* More] remayneth in surplusage for money due to the said late master.... the somme of seaven hundred fourty poundes thirtene shillings tenne pence and one half peny ». This sum was paid by a Warrant dated December 28, 1560, the same from which the preceding quotation has been made (Record Office. Exche-

quer of Receipt. Warrants for Issues. Parcel 114. See also my Collection of Payments, p. 419).

Another document preserved in the Record Office among the State Papers (Dom. Eliz. vol. iv. N^o 47) is an « Estymate of the deptes owing in the offices of the Revells and tentes dew from myhellmas in the second and third yeres of King Phillipp & Quene Mary the Accompt of bothe the same then Inclosid yeldyd vpp and Endyd vntill myhellmas last past before the date hereof amountith to ccxlvj^{li} and ffrom myhellmas last vntill mydsomer now comyng is and wilbe dew cccxxx^{li} x^s besides the ordynary fees paide to the patentees half yerely in the Receipt and in thexchequer — DClxxvj^{li} x^s

off whiche summe there hath byn Recevid but only at Sir Richard Sackfild his handes — ccxx^{li}

The vijth of Iune An^o 1559. »

5. *Supradictie. (Sic).*

Gowinge. In the MS. the «w» is overwritten between «o» and «i». Perhaps the scribe meant to abbreviate the «r» as is usual with overwritten vowels. At any rate the meaning is *growing*.

18. *Robert Reyuer.* Of course, the name might be *Reyner*.

109. *From Christmas 1559 &c.* It is somewhat difficult to determine exactly the period covered by each of the books enumerated in this summing up. All I can make out is this :

1^o The « ffiveth booke » (amounting to 438*l.* 10*d.*) is evidently the same as the book mentioned at page 118 l.8, and belonging to « anno ix » *i. e.* Christmas 1566 and Shrovetide 1566-7.

2^o The « second booke » must have covered a period ending at Michaelmas 1561 (probably Christmas 1560 and Shrovetide 1560-1) for its 'summa totalis' corresponds to that given at page 113 as covering the expenses of « anno tertio », if we add the 200*l.* received in prest during the Michaelmas term of 1560 (See Collection of Payments, p. 419).

3^o If so, the « ffirste booke » must have related to the expenses for Christmas 1559 and Shrovetide 1559-60.

4^o Of « third » and « ffourthe » books we can only say that they must have covered the period Michaelmas 1561 — ? Michaelmas 1566.

5^o The Progress took place in 8 Elizabeth (See page 118 l.7).

29. *And so Remayneth &c.* This sum was paid by the Warrant printed at page 118.

33. *xlⁱⁱ.* These forty pounds were paid in the Michaelmas term of 1566 (See Collection of Payments, p. 420) ; they must be added to the 843*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.* 1/4 of line 29 to make up the 883*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.* of the Warrant dated 25 June 1567 (See page 118 l.14, and Collection of Payments, p. 420).

110. *Christmas 1559 &c.* Of this document Collier says : « It is not signed by Sir Thomas Cawerden, but it bears internal evidence that it came from him » (I. 171). The fact is that Cawerden had been dead nearly a year when this estimate was drawn up. Mr E. K. Chambers has rightly assigned it to Benger (*Tudor Revels*, 19-20).

111. 5. *Survey the state of the... office.* See p. 18, Document III & note to the same.

7. *Fees of cast garmentes.* Cf. pp. 25 l.42 ; 27 ll.11, 14, and 24.

13. *Sir Rooland Hill.* He was a mercer ; Lord Mayor in 1550 (See *Dict. Nat. Biog.* xxvi. 410).

14. *Robotham.* Probably the same person with the Robert Robotham who was Yeoman of the

« Garderobe of Robes » to Edward VI (Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 9 & Patent Rolls. 13 Eliz. p. 6), and who is mentioned in Nichols's *Progresses of Q. Elizabeth*, I. 118.

112. 18. I have omitted here three lines and a half enumerating stuffs that were to be delivered to « Katerin Asteley, cheif gentilwoman of the privy chamber », for the Queen's use.

24. *George Bredyman*. He had been appointed Keeper of the Palace of Westminster by Mary (Lansdowne MSS. 156. f^o 96b.). He was also Keeper of the Wardrobe at Whitehall (See p. 313). He died before 14 May 1594, for in a privy seal of that date, granted to Edmund Bredyman, his son, he is said to be « defunctus » (Record Office. Privy Seals. May. 36 Eliz.). The same statement is again made in a privy seal of 12 January 1597-8 (Privy Seals. Jan. 40 Eliz.).

113. 1560 & 1561. Collier (I. 172-3) and Mr E. K. Chambers (*Tudor Revels*, 21) quote a so-called « Revels Book » (Lansdowne MSS. 5. N^o 1), including payments from April to September 1561, according to which the expenses of the office during the progress of 1561 alone amounted to the sum of 3209*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* Now the fact that the expenses should have been so exorbitant is contradicted both by the document printed at page 109 and the one printed at page 113. I think that the book thus taken for one belonging to the office of the Revels, is simply a summary of expenses incurred in the Office of the Works ; with the Revels proper I feel pretty sure it has nothing to do. At any rate, Collier's assertion that the document « includes items for Court amusements » is totally unfounded.

10. *Her highnes pryvie Seale*. Cf. Collection of Payments, p. 419.

114. 27. I have omitted nine lines enumerating stuffs delivered for the Queen's use, and that of one of her gentlewomen.

30. *John Fortescue*. See *Dict. of National Biography*. xx. 45.

115. 12. *The some of 677^{li} 9^s 11^d 1/2*. Cf. Collection of Payments, p. 419.

20. *Solutio &c.* See Collection of Payments, p. 419.

116. This document has already been printed by Chalmers in his *Apology for the Believers &c.* p. 354-7; but he has made several mistakes, especially in the reading of the marginal notes which are in Cecil's well-known handwriting. For instance, he reads « Mons. Gonvi », instead of « Mosr Gonnor », and « Edwd Hayedy », instead of « Edwardes tragedy ». Collier has analysed the document in his *History of English Dram. Poetry*, I. 182-3.

25. *Mosr Gonnor*. i.e. Artus de Cossé, Seigneur de Gonnor, who, on February 10, 1563, had been appointed « surintendant des finances ». Interesting details on his visit to the Archbishop of Canterbury are to be found in Parker's *Correspondence* (Parker Society Pub.), pp. 212 & 214. On the occasion of this embassy a Warrant was made out on July 1, 1564, commanding the Treasurer « to paye or cause to be paid vnto our welbeloved Servaunt Lewes Stocket Surveieur of our workes the Some of one hundreth Twenty three powndes xj^s viij^d to paye for the charges of suche workes as were made against the comminge hither and in the time of the beinge here of Mons^r Gonnort of late Ambassador owte of ffraunce » (Record Office. Exchequer of Receipt. Warrants for Issues. Parc. 115).

35. *Cristmas*. According to the *Acts of the Privy Council* (New Ser. VII. 187), the players during the Christmas of 1564 were the Earl of Warwick's servants (2 plays) and the Children of Paul's. The latter played also on Candlemas day (*Acts of the Privy Council*. VII. 204).

36. *Edwardes Tragedy*. « Possibly his *Damon & Pythias* » (Collier, I. 183). This is very likely, as the play was licensed for the press in 1566 (though not printed before 1571). As to Richard Edwards's biography, see *Dict. of National Biography*. xvii. 125. It may be of use to know that a copy of his appointment to the Mastership of the Chapel Children is in the Patent Books (Auditors), vol. 9. Oct. 27, 3 Eliz., and that a commission in his name, authorizing him to take up « well singinge children » for his chapel, is among the Record Office Privy Seals (Dec. 4 Eliz.).

117. 1. *Playes by the Gramar skolle of Westmynster*. From a document in the Westminster archives we learn that the plays were « Heautontimoroumenos Terentii and Miles gloriosus Plauti », and that the plays were rehearsed « before Sir Thomas Benger » (*Athenæum* 1903, i. 220).

6. *Sir Percyvall Harte*. He had been one of the Sewers of the Chamber to Henry VIII. In May 1531, « iijl. vjs. viijd. » were given by the King for « the Cristenyng of percyvall hartes Childe » (Nicolas, *Privy Purse Expenses of Henry VIII*, p. 136).

11. *Before them &c.* After the word « &c » is another word in a different handwriting, which seems to be « peram » (?) ; but the ink is very pale, and one cannot be sure.

27. The second endorsement is in Burghley's handwriting.

118. 1565-6 & 1566-7. This document is in a very bad state having been damaged by fire.

6. *The some of viij^e &c.* Cf. page 109 l. 29.

8. *ciiij. vijth. viij^s. xjd. ob.* Cf. page 109 l. 13.

ccccxxviij... Cf. page 109 l. 11.

9. *By ord.....* Add : « re the sum of xlii ». Cf. page 109 l. 33.

14. *And t.....* Add : « hree pounds eleven shillings ». Cf. page 118 l. 6.

18. *xxvth day of Iune.* Add : « 1567 ». See Collection of Payments, Easter Term, 1567, p. 420.

23. *Pattent*. William Patten, the historian, who was also one of the Tellers of the Exchequer.

119. *From 14 July 1567 &c.* The original is in the Record Office (Warrants for Issues. Parcel 116). I have printed from a contemporary transcript preserved among the Harleian MSS. as more accessible. I have ascertained that the two documents contain no other differences but unimportant variations in the spelling.

13. *Seven playes*. The actors during the Christmas festivities were : the Children of Westminster, Lord Rich's (2 plays), & Paul's (2 plays) ; during the Shrovetide festivities : the Children of Windsor & the Children of the Chapel (See Mr E. K. Chambers's most interesting discoveries in *Modern Language Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 3).

14. *Paynfull Plillgrimage*. Can this be *Everyman*? Everyman's journey is several times compared to a hard pilgrimage in the course of the play, and the phrase « paynful pylgrymage » is even pronounced :

Go thou to euery man
And shewe hym in my name
A pylgrymage he must on hym take
Which he in no wyse may escape

ll. 66-9 (ed. Greg in *Materialien*)

Commaunded I am to go a iournaye
A longe waye harde and daungerous
ll. 242-3

a hye kynges chefe offycer
He bad me go a pylgrymage to my payne
ll. 330-1

So must you or thou scape that *paynful pylgrymage*
l. 565

And though this pylgrymage be neuer so stronge
l. 784

15. *Witte and will*. Of the *Marriage of Wit & Science* (lic. 1569-70) Mr Fleay says (*Biog. Chron.* II. 284) that « in his opinion » it is « the same as *Wit & Will* acted at Court 1567-8 » (Cf. p. 288 where he says that *Wit and Will* is « probably the *Marriage of Wit and Science* »). The identity of the two plays is most probable, for Wit and his companion Will are the two principal *dramatis personæ* in the play which has been transmitted to us.

16. *Prodigallitie*. Collier (I. 187) suggests that this « may possibly have been the original of *The Contention between Liberality and Prodigality* » printed 1602. Mr Fleay, on the other hand, asserts that it is « not *Liberality and Prodigality* of 1602 » (*Biog. Chron.* II. 288).

16. *Orestes*. *A Newe Enterlude of Vice Conteyninge the Historye of Horestes with the cruell reuengment of his Fathers death, vpon his one naturill [sic] Mother* was printed in 1567. Mr Fleay says it must « surely have been the same play as the *Orestes* played at Court ». But I quite agree with Collier (II. 412), who thinks that such a crude production could « never have been performed before any audience but one of the lowest description ».

17. *The kinge of Scottes*. Mrs C. C. Stopes says in *The Athenæum*, 1900, i. 410 : « This early tragedy may have been based on the death of Darnley in 1566 ; but it is more likely to have been the story of some earlier king, perhaps even the first rendering of the death of Duncan and the succession of Macbeth ». It is difficult to say ; it might also have been based upon a romantic story such as that of Juan de Flores's « History of Aurelio and of Isabel daughter of the king of Scots » a translation of which, printed at Antwerp, had been circulated in England since 1556 (Cf. also St. Reg. Aug. 8. 1586, and 20 Nov. 1588).

18. *Gobbys*. Collier prints « Dobbys » (I. 188) ; but there can be no doubt that the first letter is a « G ». I have read « Gobbys », but of course it might be « Gobbyus ».

32. *Kerry*. The original Warrant has : « Th Kery ».

120. *From 19 February &c*. I have a pretty strong suspicion that this *Liber* belongs to the Office of the Works, and not to the Revels. I print it all the same, as it affords an idea of the tremendous work that was sometimes necessary to prepare the Queen's Revels. Besides, if this is really a book of the Works, it is interesting to know in what way this office collaborated with the Revels.

14. *Dore*. The margin of the original has been cut off by the binder, and this word being at the end of the line, it is impossible to see now whether it was singular or plural.

15. *John Colbrande*. Probably not the same as the John Colebrande who was appointed «Master Carpenter » on 8 February 7 Eliz. (Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 9. Cf. also page 47 l.6).

17. *Nightes*. In the original this word is always written with the old letter 3, which I have represented by a « gh » italics.

122. 8. *Nicholas Lyzarde*. He was serjeant-painter to Elizabeth, and had also been in the service of Henry VIII and Edward. In 1556 he had been granted « officium servientis Pictoris » with the fee of ten pounds per annum (Patent Rolls. 2 & 3 Ph. & Mary). He died in 1570. There existed several other Lizards who were painters (See for instance, page 134); they probably belonged to the same family.

123. 13. *Storeyard in Scotlande*. i. e. the old House where the Kings of Scotland were formerly received when they came up to London (Stowe, *Survey*, edit. Thoms, p. 168). In Queen Elizabeth's time it was used as a storeyard for the Office of the Works (See Imprest Certificate Books. Pells. Vol. II. f^o 88 v.).

124. *Christmas 1568 &c.* A duplicate of this document is among the Warrants for Issues (Parcel 117). See my note to 119.

125. *Christmas 1569 &c.* A duplicate of this document is among the Warrants for Issues, Parcel 117 (wrongly classed among the Warrants for Issues belonging to the year xiii^o Eliz.), and another is in Lansdowne MSS. (12. N^o 55). The latter bears the following note : « This warrant was subscribed by the late L. Tresorer of England before it cam to her Ma^{tes} signature as apperith by the same, passid at the signet ». Cf. also Egerton MSS. 2723. f^o 15b., and State Papers. Dom. Add. vol. xviii. N^o 13.

126. *From Shrovetide 1569-70 &c.* A duplicate of this document is among the Warrants for Issues (Parcel 117). I have printed from the Imprest Certificate Books as more accessible.

127. *Revels N^o 1*. This book consists of sixteen folio leaves 11 2/8 × 17 inches; f^o 1r. & v., f^o 3v., f^o 10v., f^o 13r. & v., f^o 14r. & v., f^o 15r. & v., f^o 16r. & v., are blank.

129. 20. *Repayrng. Sic for Repayring.*

130. 5. *John Drawater*. He was Blaggrave's servant (See note to 285).

27. *William Bowll*. Cf. page 131 l.1 and 139 l.1. When Holte died, Bowll petitioned for the office of Yeoman — and not for the Mastership as Collier has it, I. 230 n.—, as may be seen at page 408. From the same petition, we learn that Bowll had « longe tyme served as Deputie for the saide Iohn Holte ». On 27 June 1582, he was appointed Groom of the Tents and Pavilions, succeeding John Browne « defunctus » (Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 10). This office he surrendered in February 1593 to his son Robert (Signet Office. Docquets. Feb. 1593). He was also « one of thordonary yeomen » of the Queen's Chamber (See page 416 l.6 & Privy Seals. Jan. 40 Eliz.). From several entries in the Issue Books (Pells), I infer that Bowll died in the beginning of 1598.

133. 11. *Walter Cock*. The MS. has « W^r cock ». I have extended into « Walter cock »; but I am conscious that the scribe may have meant « Worcock » or something like.

26. *Fugall*. One Thomas Fugal was chaplain to and executor of the will of Sir Thomas Benger.

134. 14 & 17. *Nicholas Sutton; Romyn*. In these two names the letter « n » is surmounted by a

small ornament which may be a sign of abbreviation. As at page 231 l.22, the name Sutton occurs again but without any sign, I have taken no notice of the ornament.

137. 15. *Iohn Browne*. He may have been the same person with the John Browne mentioned at page 167 l.22, who himself was probably the Groom of the Tents (Cf. note to 130. 27). But, of course, in a case of John Brown, it is difficult to be affirmative.
138. 20. *Oving*. Probably a mistake for wooving (See Glossarial Index).
141. 14. *Thoms*. Sic for *Thomas*.
142. 18. *Bryan Dodmer*. At page 413 l.9 he is given as Blgrave's servant (Cf. note to 413.9). He is mentioned in Sir Thomas Cawerden's will : « Also I gyue and bequeth vnto Bryan Dodmer last sonne vnto Thomas Dodmer gentylman one Annuite or yerly rente of twenty marckes by the yere » (Loseley MSS. clxx). He probably died before 1580, for in that year his name no longer stands on the list of Cawerden's legatees to whom William More paid annuities (See Loseley MSS. vol. ccxliii).
145. 3. *Effigia*. « Translation from Euripides » (Fleay. *Biog. Chron.* II. 287). I know not on what fact this statement is based.
7. *Narcisses*. The scribe has used the abbreviation sign for « es » or « is ». Hence my reading « Narcisses » ; but he may have meant « Narcissus ». « A play with this name is mentioned by Heywood in his *Apologie* : « Art thou proud our scene presents thee with the fall of Phaeton ; Narcissus pining in the love of his shadow, &c » (Cunningham).
11. *Paris and vienna*. « The History of the noble and ryght valyaunt & worthy knyght Parys. and of the fayr Vyene the daulphyns doughter of vyennoys, the whyche suffred many aduersytees by cause of their true love or they coude enioye the effect therof of eche other, In the tyme of kynge Charles of Fraunce, the yere of our Lorde MCCLXXI » is one of the translations from the French published by Caxton, and probably was the source of the play. The romance was reprinted in 1869, in the *Roxburghe Library*, ed. W. C. Hazlitt.
- 11-12. For these six playes, cf. the payments recorded in the *Acts of the Privy Council* (VIII. 61-2 & 71), and the Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber in the *Modern Language Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 4.
148. 15. *Summa Totalis &c*. The xxvj^{li} iij^s ij^d added to the MDlvij^{li} xvij^s v^d ob of page 144 make the sum of 1585^{li} 7^d paid by the Warrant of 7 June 1573 (See Collection of Payments, page 420, & page 152 l.16). I had left London when I saw that Mr E. K. Chambers notices that Collier (I. 197) gives the total cost of the Revels for this period as 3905^{li} 0^s 7^d, instead of 1585^{li} 0^s 7^d (*Tudor Revels*, 23). I was very much surprised, for two years ago, when I examined the document quoted by Collier in support of this statement, which is a Brief Declaration preserved among the Lansdowne MSS. (9. N^o 57), I did not notice any such difference. And, indeed, Dr Furnivall, who has been kind enough to examine the document for me, writes that the total is m^clvij^{li} xvij^s v^d ; so that the discrepancy pointed out by Mr E. K. Chambers is only due to Collier's carelessness. Mr E. K. Chambers's supposition that « perhaps this includes expenses charged to the Wardrobe » is inadmissible ; for the Wardrobe expenses, amounting to 3066^{li} 4^s 10^d 1/4, were paid that year by another Warrant, dated 11 July 1573 (See Books of Payments by Royal Warrant. vol. 10. f^o 9 r.).

22. *Signatures*. It is noticeable that Sir Thomas Benger has not signed this book; but we should not find therein « evidence of some disorganization in the Revels at this time » (Chambers. *Tudor Revels*, 25). I have already said that in June 1572, Benger, « sick in body », was making his will, and this is, I suppose, a sufficient reason to explain why he could not sign the books of the Revels. But, moreover, this is the only complete Revels Book we possess relating to Benger's time, and it may have been Benger's habit never to sign the books as it had been his predecessor's. In all the mass of the Loseley MSS., so far as I can remember, I have found Cawerden's signature but once or twice. Shall we say that Cawerden was an unbusinesslike Master?

To have done with that question of an imaginary disorganization in the Office, it is necessary to refute another of Mr E. K. Chambers's arguments. The author of the *Tudor Revels* observes that a sum of 50 pounds was paid on May 4, 1572, to Lewes Stocket, Surveyor of the Works, for what he had done towards the plays of the previous Christmas; that an imprest of 200 pounds was made to him on the occasion of Montmorency's visit to London. And though Mr E. K. Chambers admits that « these payments may of course be explained as relating to expenses normally incurred in the departments of the officers themselves in connection with the festivities », he goes on to say that « they are not observed in other years, and leave a suspicion that certain deficiencies in the Master of the Revels were being supplied by the energy of his colleagues » (*Tudor Revels*, 25-6). Now this is not exact. Similar payments exist for several years before and after Benger's death; e. g. in 1563-6 (Warrants for Issues. Parcel 116); in 1567-70 (Audit Office. Declared Accounts. Bd. 2411. N° 2); in 1575-6 (Imprest Certificate Books. Pells. vol. 2. f° 28 v.). I have already quoted (note to 116. 25) a payment to Lewes Stocket for « charges made against the comminge of Mons^r Gonnort ». Another extract from one of the documents last mentioned will make it clear that it was part of the task of the Works to help the Revels in the preparation of the Court festivities. The Declared Account for 1567-70 mentions the « newe making and setting vp of Scaffoldes, particions and dores and other necessities for the Maundayes, Playes, Tragedyes, Maskes, Revelles, and Tryvmphes at diuers and sondry tymes ».

149. *Revels N° 2*. This book consists of nineteen folio leaves besides two others forming the cover. The folios were numbered, but some of the numbers have disappeared most of the corners being worn off; 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 are still visible. The two leaves of the cover were unnumbered; f° 1 v., f° 6 v., f° 12 v., f° 19 v., are blank.

151. 6. *The Wardrobe stuf*. The Brief Declaration for that year has: « besides certen parcelles of silke and other stuff receyued out of the greate Wardrobe estimated to the Some of vij ⁰ iij ^{xx} ^{li} » (Declared Accounts. Audit Office. Bdle 2045. R. 1).

152. The original from which this Certificate was copied is preserved in the Record Office (Imprest Certificate Books. Pells. vol. 1. f° 42 v.).

7. *Magno. Sic for magne*.

11. *ccc^{li}*. These three hundred pounds, received by Fortescue, were never accounted for satisfactorily; for in another Imprest Certificate (Imprest Certificate Books. Pells. vol. 2. f° 17 v),

I find the following hopeless remark made by one of the Auditors : « And whether the saide Mr Fortescue haue accompted for the saide somes or noe I knowe not ».

12. *Per breve*. The Warrant here alluded to is to be found among the Warrants for Issues (Parcel 118).

19. *A Privay Seale dated &c.* The greater part of this Warrant has been quoted in my note to 6. 23.

153. 7. *Duke Mommerancie Ambassador*. « About the 9. of Iune, Francis duke of Memorencie chiefe « Marshall of France gouernor and lieutenant of the Isle of France, generall vnto Charles the « ninth king of Fraunce, and Paul de Foix of the priuie counsell to the sayde king, and Bertrande « de Saligners, lord de la Mothefenalon, knights of the order of Saynt Michael, ambassadors « for the same king, arryued at Douer, and were brought to London.

« The 15. day being sunday, the said ambassadors repaired to the White hall, where they « were honorably receiued of the Queenes maiestie, with her nobilitie, and there in her graces « chappell, about one of the clocke in the afternoone, the articles of treatie, league, or confedera- « cie & sure friendship (concluded at Blois the 19. of Aprill) as is aforeshewed, betwixt the « Queenes maiestie, and the French King, being read, the same was by her maiestie and his « ambassadors confirmed, to be obserued and kept, without innouation or violation, &c. The rest of « that day with great part of the night following was spent in great triumph, with sumptuous ban- « quets.... The twentie-eyght day of Iune, the aforesaid Ambassadors departed from London « towards France » (Stowe, *Chron.*, p. 672, ed. 1615). From the Warrant for Issue dated 17 June 1572, we learn the very interesting fact (hitherto unknown, I believe) that these festivities were superintended by Sussex and Leicester : the three hundred pounds directed to be paid to John Fortescue « for dyvers thinges to be provided and done aswell within the office of our said great Wardrobe, as also in the office of our Revells » were to be « bestowed according to suche direction as shalbe therein gevin by our cosyns the Erle of Sussex and the Erle of Leycester, or either of them » (Warrants for Issues. Parcel 118).

10. *Wardrobe stuf*. See note to 151. 6.

154. 2-5. In the right margin, the original has the following note, written by one of the Auditors : « Probantur perticula summarum sequencium ».

157. 6. *A Castell for Lady Peace*. We may form an idea of what the masque must have been, from the description of the Devices which were to be shown on a similar occasion before Queen Elizabeth and Mary Queen of Scots (Lansdowne MSS. 5. N° 38, printed in Collier, I. 178). Several of the personages and properties were the same in both masques : Lady Peace, Discord, Argus ; a waggon, castle of peace, collar for Discord &c.

158. 12. *Upholster*. Under this word, the Auditor has written : « Nota pro content. ».

22. *Thomas Greene the Cofer maker*. Evidently the same with the Thomas Grene mentioned in Nichols's *Progresses of Q. Elizabeth*, I. 271, and whom Madden supposes (*Privy Purse Expenses of the Pr. Mary*, p. 235) to have been the son of John Grene, of London, coffer-maker, several times mentioned in the aforesaid expenses. Another William Grene was coffer-maker to Henry VIII, Nicolas, *Privy Purse Expenses of H. VIII*, p. 311).

159. 10. *Allphonse*. Probably Alfonso Ferrabosco, an Italian musician, who received a pension of one hundred pounds in 1567 (Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 9).
160. 9. *Petrucio*. « That is, I presume, Petruccio Ubaldino, a Florentine, who was in the receipt of a yearly fee from Queen Elizabeth of forty marks, as I learn from the accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber » (Cunningham). He was an illuminator on vellum and a scholar. See *Dict. of Nat. Biogr.* lviii. 1 ; cf. also page 301 l.10 of this volume.
22. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « Nota pro [?] Row ».
162. 2. *Black ffryars brydge*. An account of the charges « towards the ereccion and buyldynge..... of twoo bridges thone at the blackfreers and thother at the Temple » (18 June 4 Edward VI), is in the Record Office, among the Declared Accounts (Pipe Office. R. 3328).
163. 19. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « nota pro billa uide ».
20. In the left margin, the Auditor has added : « Bothier & Rewardes ».
165. 1. *William Hunnys*. « This is not the poet, I believe, but another William Hunnys, who was supervizor and Keper of the greate gardens and orchardes at Greenwich » (Cunningham). But, indeed, the poet and the Keeper of the gardens were one and the same person : the terms of the patent appointing Hunnys to the latter post make it clear beyond all doubt (Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 9. 20 June 4 Eliz.).
13. *Skotland*. See note to 123. 13.
23. *Saint Iones*. Cunningham has read « Saint James » ; of course, there can be no doubt about the word.
172. 17. *Clement*. (Sic). Cf. page 195 l.12 ; 215 l.9 & 231 l.21.
173. 17. *Yomen*. (Sic).
174. 15. *Children of Eaten*. According to the Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber, the Children of Eton played on Twelfth day. The payee on that occasion was William Elderton (See *Modern Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 5).
20. *Fardngales*. Sic for *fardingales*.
22. *Munkesters playe*. Richard Munkester or Mulcaster was Master of the Merchant Taylors' School. His Children acted on Shrove Tuesday (*Mod. Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 5).
24. *Children of Wynsor*. They acted on New Year's day (*Mod. Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 5).
175. 4. *Cariclia*. Theagenes is mentioned at line 13. The play was probably drawn from Heliodorus.
5. *The Duttons playe*. From the Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber (*Mod. Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 5), it appears that in that year (1572), Lawrence Dutton was in the Earl of Lincoln's company. In the preceding year, « Laurence Dutton and his felowes » were « servauntes to Sir Robert Lane » (*Acts of the Privy Council*. N. S. VIII. 61).
30. *Maske of Ianvs*. Was this the masque shown on New Year's day (See page 180 l.29) ?
34. *Arnolde the paynter*. Walpole, quoting Meres, gives a list of famous English artists amongst whom is Arnolde (*Anecdotes of Painting*, p. 102, ed. 1871).
35. *Picture of Andromadas*. I think it would be a somewhat hasty inference to suppose that a play on the subject of Perseus and Andromeda was performed in that year. This picture of Andromeda may have been a mere stage property, or may as well have been used for ornamental

purposes. Besides, it should not be forgotten that a *Perseus and Andromeda* was played in the ensuing year, and that it is not likely that the Master should have accepted plays on the same subject in two consecutive years, one of the aims of the Revels being certainly to secure as much variety as possible (See page 14 ll.34-6).

176. 2. *Duttons play*. See note to 175. 5.

4: *Playe of fortune*. Mr Fleay suggests (*Biographical Chronicle*, II. 289) that this is « the *Play of Fortune to know each one their conditions*, &c., entered S. R. 1566-7, revived ». It may be.

177. 7. *Fysschers*. The scribe had written first « *Marryners* »; he then crossed out the word, and interlineated « *ffysschers* ».

23. *Iohn Owgle*. The scribe had written « *William Owgle* »; « *William* » was afterwards altered to « *Iohn* ».

178. 2. The Auditor wrote in the left margin « *nota pro quantitate* », and, afterwards, crossed out these words.

6. The Auditor has written in the left margin : « *nota ut supra* ».

8. The Auditor has written in the left margin : « *nota pro quantitate* ».

12. The Auditor has written in the left margin : « *nota ut supra* ».

14. *xxij^d ob*. After this sum, the MS. has : « *Buttons & Tassells at ij^s the oz. — lxxv^s vjd^s* » which line has been crossed out.

18. *A greate hanging lock with a keye to it*. This must have been a property — it was supplied by the silk-weaver — with some emblematical meaning, such as the lock described in the « *Devices* » to be exhibited before Mary Queen of Scots : « *Prudentia shall delyver a locke whereuppon shalbe wrytten In Eternum*. Then Temperantia shall likewise delyver unto Argus a key whose name shalbe *Nunquam*, signifyinge that when False Report and Discorde are committed to the pryson of Extreme Oblyvion, and locked there everlastinglie, he should put in the key to lett them out *Nunquam* » (Collier. I. 179). It may have been used in the Masque of Janus (Cf. page 175 l.12).

21. *Wylliam Lызarde*. This name has been written over another, the last letters of which were « *arne* ». The other letters are not legible.

27. *Assedew*. Cunningham, mistaking the long « *s* » for an « *f* », has printed « *A Fedew* ».

179. 24. The Auditor has written in the left margin : « *nota pro quantitate* ».

33. This line has been added in different ink.

180. 4. *Farrantes playe*. Farrant was Master of the Children of Windsor (Cf. note to 174. 24).

15. *The second play of my Lord of Leicesters men*. According to the payments of the Treasurer of the Chamber (*Mod. Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 5), Leicester's men acted three plays during the Christmas festivities.

39. *Eldertons playe*. i. e. the play acted by the Children of Eton (Cf. note to 174. 15).

182. 1. *Progresse into Kent*. See Holinshed, iii. 1493. col. 2.

184. 3. *A nother*. Sic for *Another*.

185. 9. *Saving*.? *Sawing*.

186. 1. *New presses*. Cf. page 411 l.5. The presses remained long in that decayed state; for in 1575, 1578, 1579, 1580, the Clerk still complains of the want of convenient presses (See pp. 254 l.9;

285 l.10; 312 l.8; 329 l.13). In 1581-2, cvijij^s vjd^d were spent in reparations of the Office (See Table II. l. 67), and in April 1581, the allusion to the presses disappears from the Books, never to occur again (See page 341), from which fact we may infer that the presses had at last been mended. (Cf. also a Warrant for payment to the Officers of the Works, dated 29 May 22 Eliz. in Warrants for Issues, Parcel 122).

9. *Not allowid &c.* Two copies of the Declared Account for that year are preserved in the Record Office (Audit Office. Bdle 2045. R. I & II). In both the fifty pounds have been deducted from the « Summa totalis ».

10. *Said presseis.* Cunningham has printed « same »; but there can be no doubt about the « said ».

187. I have extracted from this document only what concerns the Revels. Another document enumerating the same quantities of stuffs, with their prices, is among the Lansdowne MSS. 9 (N^o 59). It is endorsed : « Touching Sr Thomas Benger K: late m^r of the maskes, Revelles, & Tryvmphes of certen Stuffe Receaved owte of the greate warderobe. — A declaracion of Stuffe delyuerd furth of the great warderobe vnto Sr Thomas Benger knight for thofice of Revells ».

This document Collier has hopelessly misdescribed. He says (I. 198) that it is written « in the French language », whilst it is in Latin. He styles Sir Thomas Benger « Maitre de lez Maskes, Revelles et Triumphes » whilst the MS. has : « *Magistro de lez Maskes &c* ». He gives the value of the stuffs as amounting to 3757l. 8s, whilst the total is 1757l. 8s. 1 1/2. Besides, he says the account « is dated 12th July 1572 »; but this date is that of the Warrant, and not that of the document which was evidently a certificate made after Benger's death (See the « late master » of the endorsement), probably on the occasion of the Inventory which was taken when Blagrove entered « into the execucon of the Masters office ». Mr. E. K. Chambers, who in the last three points follows Collier, adds (*Tudor Revels*, p. 26) that the stuffs were furnished by Fortescue « presumably in part for the reception of Montmorency and in part for the revels of the previous Christmas ». This is impossible, since the Warrant uses the words « We will and commaunde that Immediatlie vppon the sighte herof ye deliuer &c. », which words could hardly have applied to stuffs employed at least one month earlier.

189. *Revels N^o 3.* This book at first consisted of 22 folio leaves; it now wants ff. 1, 2 and 3; the second of the folios left is numbered 5 and the last 22. The pagination of ff. 7, 8, 13, 15 has disappeared. The book has suffered from damp, and ff. 4, 21 and 22 are loose; f^o 5v., f^o 6r. & v., f^o 8v., f^o 13v., f^o 17v. & f^o 18v. are blank. One of the missing pages must have been the title-page.
191. Cunningham prints here a whole page which does not now exist in the Book. I do not think that we should suspect Cunningham's honesty : the book is in a very bad state, and a folio or more may very well have disappeared since the publication of his *Extracts from the Accounts of the Revels*. Besides, all the facts stated in the said page are supported by other passages in the book (see, for instance, in my Collection of Payments, the privy seal mentioned at the end of the passage), and none of them is interesting enough to have tempted a man into a forgery. I give the page as it is printed in Cunningham :

ffrom the Last
of Oct. 1573,
xv^{to} untill the
ffyrst of
March, 1573
xvj^{to}

The Booke of all the Charges growen within Thoffice of her Ma^{ties} Revells
aforesaide within the same Tyme being iiij Monethes including Christmas,
Twelftyde Candellmas & Shrovetide. During all which tyme Thomas Bla-
grave esquier, served therin as Master, according to her Ma^{ties} pleasure signefied
by the right honorable L. Chamberlaine. Towardes the execution wherof the saide
Blagrave herein also Chargeth him self with all suche her Ma^{ties} Monye as to
the use of the same Office hath cum to his handes.

videlicet

Monye Received by the saide Blagrave owte of her Ma^{ties} Exchequer at the
handes of Tayler one of the Tellers there by vertue of a prive seale dated the
xxiiijth of December in the saide xvijth yeare of her Ma^{ties} Reaigne. — ccli.

14. *Inventory*. This inventory I have tried — but in vain — to discover.
19. *The entraunce of the saide Blagrave into the execucon of the Masters office*. See note to 68.1
193. 12. *Predor*:. In the MS. the name Predor is followed by a colon; but as it was difficult to
decide what was the value given to this sign of abbreviation, I have thought it best to let the sign
stand. Perhaps the scribe meant « Predorus ».
15. *Alkmeon*. « Euripides restored » (Fleay, *Biog. Chronicle*, II. 287); — a somewhat bold
assertion.
17. *Mamillia*. Was this a play on the same subject as Greene's novel?
25. *Quintus ffabius*. Cunningham prints « Quint ffabi »; the sign of abbreviation for « us » is
perfectly visible.
195. 16. *Iohn Streter*. He may have been the father or the grandfather of the Robert Streater who
was appointed serjeant-painter at the Restoration, and who was, as we know, the son of a painter.
See Walpole, *Anecdotes of Painting*, p. 221, ed. 1871.
196. 9. *Brokson*. In the MS., this name is interlineated.
199. 5. *Mask of Wylde men*. These probably were the torchbearers to the Masque of Foresters.
Cf. the « attyred in Mosse & Ivye » of page 193 l.34.
29. *Ottett*. Can this be a mistake for « marquesotted » (cf. page 218 l.28)?
201. 1. *Disbrced*. Sic for *disburced*.
202. 1. *Pecelles*. Sic for *Percelles*.
203. 24. *Foormes ij & stooles*. Probably for the « senat howse » mentioned at line 12.
- ✓ 204. 18. *By the speciall appointment of Mr Iohn Forteskue*. [This entry seems to imply that, though Bla-
grave had entered « into the execucon of the Masters office », Fortescue still had the oversight
of the Office as in the preceding year.
22. *Suyng owte the privie seale*. The Warrant is dated 23 December 1573 (See Collection of
Payments, page 420).
206. 5. *Munkesters Children*. i. e. the Merchant Taylors'.
21. *Moorecroft*. (Sic). But this is a mistake for Moorecrost. Cf. page 214 l.12 & 230 l.21.
211. 18. *Chages*. Sic for *Charges*.
213. 13. *Percius & Anthomiris*. Malone conjectured that « Anthomiris » was a blunder of the man
who made out the accounts for « Andromeda ». This is most probable.

16. *Torchebearers*. The scribe had written first « Hawncee » ; he afterwards crossed the word out, and wrote over it « Torchebearers ».
216. 15. *A Whissell*. No doubt for the ship-master in the masque of Warriors (cf. page 213 l.15).
223. *Revels N° 4*. This book consists of sixteen folio leaves, unnumbered ; f° 1r. & v., f° 4v., f° 14v., f° 15r. & v. and f° 16r. are blank.
225. 4. *Blagrave esquier being appoynted Master of the same*. See note to 68. 1 & cf. page 191 l.20.
12. *Progresse to Reading*. The Queen was at Reading in July 1574. Cf. page 227 l.35.
29. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « kno the begynninge & thendinge of the said dayes ».
227. 6. *Mistris Dane &c*. Cf. page 221 l.11.
37. *Shepherd's hookes &c*. These « sheperdes hookes », together with the « Lamskynnes for Shepperds, Horstayles for the wylde mannes garment, arrowes for Nymphes, shepperdes staves, garlandes, a syth for Saturn », evidently were properties provided for a pastoral (either a masque or a play). This is very important, especially if we remember that Tasso's *Aminta* was performed at Ferrara on July 31, 1573, and that the pastoral before the Queen was shown by Italian players.
228. 23. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « The quantitie to be expressed ».
27. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « to expresse the cause ».
31. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « ut supra ».
34. *Italian prayers. Sic for Italian players*.
230. 30. *For clatterbooke*. These words are interlineated in the MS.
236. 3. The Auditor has written in the right margin : « nota pro quantitate ».
7. *Orengeculler. (Sic)*.
9 & 13. The Auditor has written in the right margin : « ut supra ».
25. *The horses*. i. e. the hobby horses mentioned at page 237 l.24.
29. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « kno whither and for what purpose ».
31. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « nota ut supra ».
32. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « to whome ».
33. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « to expresse the quantite ».
238. 7. *Farrantes playe*. According to the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber (in Cunningham, xxxi), the Children of Windsor performed on Twelfth Night.
11. *Lord Chamberlayne*. Thomas Radcliffe, Earl of Sussex, became Lord Chamberlain in July 1572.
12. *Mr Knevett*. Thomas Knyvet has been made famous by his quarrel with the Earl of Oxford. He was a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, and became later on Keeper of the Store of Westminster Palace (Declared Accounts. Audit Office. Bdle 2045. R. 6), and also of the Store at Whitehall (See Table II. l.97).
21. *The History of Phedrastus & Phigon and Lucia together &c*. Collier (I. 226) thinks that the Chamberlain's servants performed two plays : *The History of Phedrastus* and *Phigon and Lucia*. Mr Fleay, if I understand him rightly, sees three plays in the same (*Biog. Chron.* II. 290). But it seems to me that this may just as well be the title of one single play. For the meaning of the

sentence is, not that two or three plays were shown together, but that « the charges and expenses together amounteth... », a phrase often met with in the accounts, and synonymous with « in all amounteth ».

Of the so-called play *Phigon & Lucia*, Collier says : « This is most likely the same piece that in the Account of the Revels of the preceding year, we have seen named *P[r]edor and Lucia* : perhaps neither was the correct title ». It is much more probable that the two plays were different ; for if *Phigon and Lucia* had been played in the preceding year it certainly would not have been submitted again to perusal.

The Books of the Treasurer of the Chamber contain no payment to the Chamberlain's company ; possibly they did not perform before the Queen, for we should not forget that the mention in the Accounts concerns a rehearsal and not a performance.

28. *Leicesters menne*. The Books of the Treasurer of the Chamber contain two payments to the Earl of Leicester's players, for two plays performed on St Stephen's day and New Year's day (Cunningham, xxx).

42-7. *Lord Clyntons players*. From the Books of the Treasurer of the Chamber we gather that Lord Clinton's players performed on St John's day and on the Sunday being the second of January (Cunningham, xxx). One of their three plays must therefore have been refused.

44. *Pretestus*. This word has been added in a slightly different handwriting ; the ink is the same.

46. *The. Sic for they*, i. e. Lord Clinton's players.

239. 3. *My Lord of Lesters boyes*. To be distinguished from « My Lord of Leicester's men ». In the Books of the Treasurer of the Chamber, both companies are called « Leicesters players » (See note to 238. 28).

20. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « antea ut supputatum ».

25. *Leycesters mennes playe*. From the date of this entry, it is clear that Leicester's *men* played on January 1 ; therefore the *boys* played on St Stephen's day (See note to 238. 28).

29. *Vlrick Netsley*. « In consideration of the great knowledge and skill which we have founde to be in our welbeloved Subiectes Vlrick Nestley and Rowlande Behyne straungers borne in the Cunninge makinge of certen new devised Ordinaunce of Iron &c., we doe geve and graunte a certen Pention of three shillings by the daye » (Patent Books. Auditors. vol. 10. 8 Aug. 29 Eliz.).

241. 26. *Sabastian*, i. e. Sebastian Westcott, Master of the Children of Paul's. From the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber, it appears that they played on Candlemas day (Cunningham, xxxi).

From the following passage in Spenser, we may form an idea of what Vanity's dress must have been like :

The first was Fansy, like a lovely Boy
Of rare aspect, and beauty without peare ;
.
.
.
His garment nether was of silke nor say,
But paynted plumes in goodly order dight,
Like as the sunburnt Indians do aray
Their tawney bodies in their proudest plight :
As those same plumes so seemd he vaine and light.
Masque of Cupid. F. Q. III. C. 12.

34. *Mr Hunyes his playe*. The Books of the Treasurer of the Chamber contain a payment to « Hunys Master of the Children of her Maiesties Chapple for a playe upon Shrovesondaye » (Cunningham, xxxi).

242. 18. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « to know the parties name ».

244. 11. *The Duttons*. We have seen (note to 175. 5) that at Christmas 1572, the Duttons were in Edward Clinton, Earl of Lincoln's company. In December 1575, they had passed into the service of the Earl of Warwick (*Mod. Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 5). But when they played in the Christmas of 1574, they must needs have been still among the Lord Clinton's servants, for in that year the Earl of Warwick's played only during the ensuing Shrovetide (Cunningham, xxx-i).

20. *The playe on Twelfe Nighte*. i. e. the play by the Children of Windsor. Cf. p. 238 l.7 and note.

35. *Hornes... Collers... Leashes... dogghookes*. These properties must have been used in a hunting scene. Cf. a similar scene in *Narcissus*, played also by the Children of the Chapel (p. 141 l.17).

246. 8. *Mirrors*. Cf. p. 238 l.34.

247. 16. *Dodmer.... petition*. Cf. p. 413 l. 6, and note to 412. 1.

24. *Coserving*. Sic for *Conserving*.

29. *Srovetyde*. Sic for *Shrovetide*.

248. Under the «Summa Totalis», the Auditor has written the following note : «Memorandum the marcens percelles was mystakyn in the nombre of Elles for xxx was entred for xxxix wheorpon the booke was corrected and afterwarde the Bill was shewed wherin it appered it should haue bene xxxix and so reduced as it was at the first ». This explains several corrections made in the total sum. The clerk wrote first ccclxviii^{li} iij^s x^d for the Emptions, which sum was afterwards crossed out, and ccclxv^{li} xvij^s x^d substituted : this latter sum was in its turn scored through, and the first written again. It was the same with the general total, which was first corrected into Dclxvi^{li} xvij^s iiii^d, then this sum was crossed out, and the word « stet » written over the first sum.

250. 5. *William Dodington*. The Letters Patent appointing him Auditor of the Imprest are transcribed in the Patent Books (Auditors), vol. 9. 28 March 12 Eliz.

251. *Revels N° 5*. This book consists of 14 folio leaves, besides a title-page. The back of the title page is blank and so are f° 13v. & f° 14r.

255. 9. *Buggin*. Note here and at some of the following pages that Buggyn signs his name with an « i » instead of a « y ».

256. 15. *Toolie*. Query a play on Tully, something like Greene's novel, *Ciceronis Amor* ?

17. *The historie of the Collyer*. The hero of this play may have been the Collier of Croydon, a favourite character in the older drama.

19. *Historie of Error*. Query a play from Plautus' *Menæchmi* ?

22. *Windsore and the Chappell*. Farrant was at that time acting as a kind of substitute to Hunnis, and this probably explains why we find the two companies united on that occasion.

23. *Cenofalles*. i. e. Cenocephali (See Pliny, and Maundeville, ch. xxi. p. 97, ed. Warner).

257. 26. *Robert Peake*. Was this the Robert Peake who was to be serjeant-painter to James I and who has been extolled by Peacham ?

258. 10. *Thomas Stronge*. He was Blagrave's servant (See note to 258).
266. 15. *Their plaie was deferred untill the Sundaie folowing*. This evidently applies to Leicester's men, and not to Warwick's men who played on St Stephen's day (cf. p. 256 l.17 & l.13). I suppose that the scribe forgot the preceding entry concerning Warwick's men (ll. 11-3) and that, on becoming aware of his omission, he inserted the said entry after the one he had just been writing, without noticing that he was thus spoiling the sense of the following entry.
22. *That shold have served in the Maske*. The Masque was deferred till the following Shrove Tuesday (See p. 270 l.20).
267. 8. *About the warrant &c*. The Warrant is dated 24 December 1576 (See Collection of Payments, p. 420).
269. 1. *The Duttons plaie*. i. e. *The Paynters Daughter*. The Duttons had been in the Earl of Warwick's company since Christmas 1575 at the latest (See *Mod. Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 5).
270. 16. *Irishe Knyght*. One Mariano d'Irlanda (together with his father the King of Ireland) plays a part in chaps. 48-52 of the « *Historia del Nobile & Valoroso Cavaliero Felice Magno* ». He may have been the hero of the play.
18. *Historye of Titus & Gisippus*. See Boccacio, *Decam.*, Giorn. Decima, Nov. viii. The story had already been told by Sir Thomas Elyot in Bk. II, ch. 12, of his *Governour*. In 1562, Edwarde Lewicke brought out a translation in verse, the title of which was : « The most wonderful and pleasaunt History of Titus and Gisippus, whereby is fully declared the figure of perfect frendshyp drawn into English metre by Edwarde Lewicke. Anno 1562 ». Wynkyn de Worde had also printed another metrical version entitled « The History of Tytus and Gesyppus, translated out of Latyn into englyshe by Willyam Walter ». A play founded on this tale is stated by Bale to have existed amongst those seen by him in the library of their author, Ralph Radcliffe (Warton, III. 308).
22. *Prepared for Twelf Night*. Cf. p. 266 l.22; 267 l.34; 268 ll.20-5.
275. 2. []es. This part of the margin is torn off. The missing word is probably « *Nayles* ».
17. *Senatours Cappes &c*. for the play of *Titus and Gisippus*. Cf. p. 276 l.19.
24. *Solytarye Knyght*. The title is written in a different hand.
276. 1. *Collyer*. This name was added in a different hand.
277. 12. *The play of Cutwell*. Collier (I.228) seems to think this is another play besides the nine already mentioned for that year (See pp. 256 & 270). Mr Fleay (*Biog. Chron.* II. 289) identifies it with the *Irish Knight*. It is difficult to decide. I incline, however, towards Collier's opinion, as the entry mentions the carriage of the well to St John's, and this seems to point to a rehearsal of a play which was finally not accepted.
26. The total is missing.
281. *Revels N° 6*. This book consists of seventeen folio leaves unnumbered, besides a title-page. Title page v., f° 1v., f° 10v., f° 16r. & v., f° 17r. & v. are blank.
285. This page has been abundantly annotated by the Auditor :
1. 14, after Clatterbooke, he has added « no mans man ».
1. 15, » Wrighte, » « Mr fyshe his man ».
1. 16, » Tyldesley, » « Mr Buggens man ».

- | | | | |
|--------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| l. 17, | after Stronge, | he has added | « Mr Blagraves man ». |
| l. 18, | » Drawater, | » | « Mr Blagraves man ». |
| l. 19, | » Davyes, | » | « no mans man ». |
| l. 20, | » Dawncey, | » | « the porter ». |

l. 39, under the total, the Auditor has written : « in computo de anno proximo precedente xxj^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d ».

286. 16. *St Johns daie*. The Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber, as printed by Mr E. K. Chambers in *Modern Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 7, do not record any play on St John's day, but, on the contrary, give two plays on Twelfth day, the one by the Lord Chamberlain's servants, and the other by the Children of the Chapel. I think that in this case the Account Book is right; firstly, because the fact that two companies performed on the same night is in itself suspicious; secondly, because the date of St John's day for a performance of the Children of the Chapel is supported by the following entry : « The 27th of December..... The same daie for cariage of the stuffe that served the plaie for the children of the chappell to the courte and back agayne » (p. 298 l.21-4).

22. *Marriage of Mynde and Measure*. Mr Fleay suggests at p. 287 (Vol. II) of his *Bibliographical Chronicle*, that this may be « a mistake for *The Marriage of Wit and Wisdom* », and at page 294, his supposition acquiring strength, he says that the two plays « were probably identical ». But is it not more natural to admit that we have here another specimen of « marriage » moralities, which seem to have been favourites with the public?

23. *Sondaie next after Newe yeares daie*. In the Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber (*Mod. Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 7), the Paul's boys are given as performing on January 1. And this is no doubt the true date, since we see at page 298 l.30, that a « frame for master Sabastian » was carried to the Court on January 1. The mistake can be explained easily : the scribe was probably transcribing from a rough copy, and his eye was attracted by the « sondaie next after Newe yeares daie » of line 26, a kind of error well known to paleographers.

28. *Rape of the second Helene*. This was probably founded on an episode of *Florisel de Niquea* by D. Feliciano de Silva. When Florisel reached Apolonia, he found his mistress, whose name was Helena, on the point of marrying the prince of Gaul. Florisel carried off the bride. In the novel, the hero's mistress is termed the « second Helen » (Cf. Dunlop, *Hist. of Fiction*, I. 371).

29. *Twelf daie &c.* The actors were the Lord Chamberlain's servants (See p. 299 l.4-5, and *Modern Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 7).

287. 4. *The ffrench Imbassadour*. The resident French Ambassador was then M. de Mauvissière. But I think the person here meant was Simier, Alençon's envoy, who arrived early in January to negotiate his master's marriage with Queen Elizabeth.

26. *In her maiesties presence*. It is very difficult to say whether the MS. has « presence » or « absence », for these two words have been written the one over the other. I have finally decided to consider « presence » as the last word written by the scribe, for whilst the letters « ab » of « absence » are in the ordinary handwriting, the « p » with the usual sign of abbreviation for « pre » is rather clumsy, and therefore looks like a correction. Cunningham read « absence ».

288. 16-7. *xxx^{li} iiij^s viij^d*. Under this sum, the Auditor has written : « in computo de anno proximo precedente nisi xxj^{li} ix^s ».
289. 18-20. *xix^{li}*. Under this sum, the Auditor has written : « in computo precedente nisi xvijj^{li} ».
23. *Twelftyde*. The scribe had written first « Shrovetide », but then corrected it into « Twelftyde ».
290. 17. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « Summa — xxxvijj^{li} xvj^s in computo precedente nisi xijj^{li} viij^s verte ».
293. 34. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « Summa — xvijj^{li} x^s vjd in computo precedente nisi xijj^s x^d ».
294. 34. In the right margin, the Auditor has written under the total : « Summa — xijj^{li} iiij^s ijd in computo precedente nisi vijj^{li} iiij^s xjd ».
38. In the right margin, the Auditor has written under the total : « in computo precedente xliijj^s xjd ».
40. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « nota ».
296. 19. *Doble Maske*. i. e. the Masque of Amazons and Knights. See page 286.
20. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « nota ».
22. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « Summa — vj^{li} ij^s jd in computo precedente vijj^{li} xij^s ».
298. 25. *For his boate hier*. After « hier » the scribe wrote : « with others from Powles wharfe », and afterwards crossed these last words out.
29. *At Mr Brydemans*. i. e. at the Wardrobe at Whitehall. See pp. 298 l.10; 299 l.8; 301 l.1.
299. 6. In the right margin, under the total, the Auditor has written : « in computo precedente x^{li} x^s vjd ».
14. *Mastes*. Probably a mistake for « Maskes ». Cf. same page, l.16.
300. 8. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « Summa — cxj^s iij^d in computo precedente nisi lxijj^s viij^d ».
17. In the right margin, under the total, the Auditor has written : « in computo precedente vijj^{li} xix^s x^d ».
27. *Mr Nichasius*. i. e. Nicasius Yetsweirt, one of the Clerks of the Signet (See Warrants for Issues. Parcel 112, and Privy Seal Books. Auditors. vol 1^b f^o 232 v.). He was sometime secretary for the French tongue to Queen Elizabeth, and was buried with Mary his wife (daughter to James Bowser) in the church of Sunbury (See Norden, *Spec. Britannia*, p. 40, ed. 1723). He is mentioned in the Loseley MSS. vol. 243, p. 92.
301. 25. *Lizardes Lizardes*. (Sic).
310. 7. In the right margin, and over the total, the Auditor has written « 10^d ».
17. *Lettres patentes dated the of Iulie*. See page 55.
21. *vj^{li} xijj^s iij^d*. Under this sum, the Auditor has written : « Respectuatur ».
24. *Driven to hire an other*. In the Brief Declaration corresponding to this book (Lansdowne MSS. 27. N^o 86), I find : « Item Edmond Tylney esquier now Master of the said Office demaundeth to be allowed for the rent [of] a howse for himself accordinge vnto the Quenes maies-

ties graunte made vnto him for that thowse belonginge vnto his Office is otherwise appoynted (as he affirmeth) and for that I fynd no precedent for the like allowaunce I referre the same vnto your honors consideracions ».

26. *Vntill Mydsomer*. This allowance was continued much longer, for in 1582, Tyllney was paid « house rent » for « iij^e yeares di. during which tyme the Master of Thoffice had no house assigned him » (See Table II. l. 69).

31. In the right margin, under the total, the Auditor has written : « in computo precedente viij^{li} x^s ».

312. 16. *Sherborne*. This name has been added in a different handwriting.

35. *Summa totalis*. The Brief Declaration corresponding to this book is preserved among the Lansdowne MSS. (27. N^o 86) ; it amounts to cccxlj^{li} xj^s x^d (the vj^{li} xij^s iiij^d for Tyllney's house rent being deducted since that sum had not yet been approved of by the Treasurer).

Collier (I. 231) gives the amount of this Declaration as 444 l. 9 s. 1 1/2 d., and wonders at the difference between the Declaration and the Account Book : « We can only account », he says, « for the difference by supposing that the « Brief Declaration » included items of charge not embraced by the account in the office of the Auditors of the Imprest ». The truth is, that Collier has mistaken the total of the sums « receued out of the Receipte of Thexchequier » since the making out of the « previe Seale dated xxx^e Decembris anno xxj^e » till the date of the Declaration (cf. Collection of Payments, p. 420, M. T. 1578), which, as usual, are summed up at the end of the Declared Account.

313. 4. *Duringe the tyme of this declaracion*. i. e. from 14 February 1577-8 to 1 November 1579.

7-13. *Crymsyn cloth &c*. A receipt of the stuff delivered by Bredyman, signed by Edwarde Buggyn and Walter Fyshe, and countersigned by Sussex, is preserved among the MSS. of the Rev. Francis Hopkinson (See Historical MSS. Commission, 3rd Report. Appendix, p. 263). It does not contain any new fact or item. Cf. the Correspondence published at page 314 of this volume.

314. 7. *Cloth of Gold &c*. Cf. p. 313 l. 7-13.

18. *Yetsweirt*. See note to 300. 27.

19 &c. This letter, as appears from the preceding document, is by the Lord Chamberlain, the Earl of Sussex, and is in his own handwriting, as I have ascertained by a comparison with another autograph letter of his in the Lansdowne MSS. 846. Somebody has interlined a transcript of the document, which, in my opinion, does not much credit to the paleographical acquirements of the decipherer, whoever he may have been. It should be said, however, that the Lord Chamberlain's handwriting is of the worst kind of XVIth Century cursive writing, and that I do not pretend that my own copy is free from errors.

317. *Revels N^o 7*. This book consists of seven folio leaves besides a title-page. The folios are numbered as follows : f^o 1r. = 1 ; f^o 1v. = 2 ; f^o 2r. = 3 ; f^o 2v. = 4 ; f^o 3r. = 5 ; f^o 3v. = 6 &c. ; f^o 7v. is blank and unnumbered.

320. 25. *Alucius*. This title has been added in a different handwriting.

321. 1. *Cipio Africanus*. Written in a different hand.

18. *Soldan*. The final « n » is surmounted by a stroke of the pen which I have considered as a flourish ; but it may be a sign of abbreviation.

19. *Earle of Derby*. Henry Stanley succeeded to the title in 1572, being fourth Earl of the name.

32. *William Tildeslay*. Buggin's servant. See note to 285.

322. Between each kind of workmen there is a total indicated according to the Exchequer habit of reckoning with counters (in the MS. represented by dots) ; I have taken no notice of these dots in my transcript.

325. 1. After the word « courte », and over xvij^s vjd, the MS. has : « of sondry » ; but as these two words have been scored through, I have not transcribed them, though they are necessary to the sense : it is in fact difficult to understand why the scribe crossed them out.

329. 13. *Requier*. A mistake for « requisite ». Cf. p. 254 l.10 ; 285 l.10 &c.

330. 5. *Suyng* on. The usual phrase is to « sue out » ; perhaps I ought to have printed « ou[t] ».

15. *To viewe and devide the Store &c.* In the Declared Account for 1577/8-1579 (Lansdowne MSS. 27. N° 86), I find : « It is to be remembered (for asmoche as a master of the said Office of the Revelles is newly appoynted by her Maiesties lettres patentes) that not onely there be a perfecte remayne taken in the foresaid Office, for the full chardginge of Theofficers of the same hence-furth, but also a Reere Accompte to be made by Theofficers there of the ymployment of the Stuff bought and delyuered into the foresaid Office, from the death of Sir Thomas Benger knight hitherunto, and so to be contynewed yerelie ».

331. 17 & 18. Between these two lines had been written the following item : « ffor the Ingrossinge of three payre of Indented Inventoryes — xl^s » ; then this line was crossed out and written a little lower down (See l. 32).

19. *Fewer*. Sic for *fewel*.

33. *Summa totalis &c.* Note that this total is not the same as the one given at p. 332 l.15. I cannot account for the difference.

332. All the totals in this page have been corrected, the original ones not being always decipherable. The definitive totals, however, are clear.

333. *Revels* N° 8. This book consists of five folio leaves unnumbered, besides a title-page ; f° 4v. and f° 5v. are blank.

336. 7. *Iournig*. Sic for *Journeying*.

9. *A Comodie called delighe*. Mr Fleay identifies this comedy with the *Play of Plays* (*Biog. Chronicle*, I. 249 & II. 289). His argument is not quite convincing.

17. *Storie of Pompey*. A « Life of Pompeie » is mentioned in the *Third Blast of Retrait from Plaies and Theaters*. 1580 (p. 145, ed. Hazlitt), among the « histories that are knowen », and which are given « a newe face », and turned out « like counterfeites to shewe themselves on the stage » ; and Gosson in his *Plays Confuted* alludes to a play of *Pompey* (p. 188, ed. Hazlitt).

337. 3. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « this wold be entered emongest The officers ».

6. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « the begynninge and endinge wold be expressed »; and in the right margin : « no suche allowance in the presidente ».
7. *xxj^s*. The Auditor has added « viij^d », and written in the left margin : « *xxj^s viij^d* ».
9. *xxviij^s*. The Auditor first crossed out this sum, and substituted « *xx^s* »; he afterwards crossed out « *xx^s* » and wrote over « *xxviij^s* » the word « stet ».
20. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « doubtfull that the attendance should be daly Ther hath not any suche allowance beyn gevyn vnto the porter and the master his men », and below these lines : « in anno precedente nisi x^{li} ».
21. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « Summa — xliij^{li} », and in the left, under the word « wierdrawers » : « nota ».
24. In the left margin, over the word « Carpenters », the MS. has : « nota ».
29. The total has been scored through by the Auditor, who has written : « *lxv^{li} xvij^s iij^d* ».
338. 3. In the left margin, under the word « Paynters », the Auditor has written : « The parties names wold be expressed ».
15. In the right margin, the MS. has : « ut supra ».
23. In the right margin, the Auditor has written : « ut supra ».
- 26-8. In the right margin, these three lines are united by a bracket with the sum *iiij^{li} ix^s* scored through, and « *xlj^s Smyth* » substituted in a different handwriting.
29. Under the name Smyth, the word « paynter » has been added in the same handwriting as « Smyth ».
339. 10. After the word « lightes », the Auditor has written : « nota ».
11. Under the word « lightes », the Auditor has written : « nota pro price ».
14. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « nota pro price ».
28. In the left margin, the Auditor has written the following notes :
 « in anno precedente [nisi *xlix^s*, crossed out] *lxvj^s viij^d* ».
 « anno precedente per spacium xij Septimanarum allocatur nisi c^s ».
 « non allocatur in anno precedente ».
- each note corresponding respectively to one of the three items included in the « ordinary allowance ».
35. The Auditor has written in the left margin : « memorandum the parteis names wold be particularly mencioned ».
340. 3. *For the Receaving of the ffrench Comissioners &c.* See Stowe, *Chron.*, pp. 688-9, ed. 1615 ; Holinshed, *Chron.*, IV. 434 ; Goldwel (H.), *A Briefe Declaration of the Shows, Devices &c...* 1581.
30. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « Tymber lentt ».
32. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « Copper lace », and over these words : « nota pro billa de parcellis sub manu dicti Iohannis ». Under the total, and in the right margin, he has added : « prout per billam datam xxviij die nouembris anno *xxiiij^o* [two words illegible] *xv^{li} xvij^s iij^d* ».
34. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « Cullors ».
36. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « Patrons ».

38. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « Billett & other necessities ».
341. 4. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « Wages of the Master & his men ».
6. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « Bote hyre ».
10. Opposite the bracket, the Auditor has added : « necessities ».
342. 24. The total was at first « ccxxxij^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d » ; it was afterwards altered to « ccxxx^{li} xv^s viij^d », and finally to « ccxxxj^{li} iiij^s ».
33. At the end of the page, the Auditor has made up the following summing up :
- | | | | | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------|-------|--|---|--|
| vadia | { | Officiariorum | ----- | xliij ^{li} iiij ^s | } | cjl ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d |
| | | artificiariorum | ----- | lvij ^{li} ix ^s iiij ^d | | |

TABLE II. At the back of this roll there is an endorsement, but it is now nearly illegible. All I have been able to decipher is this :

Office of Revelles
The Declaracon of the....
of Edmund
Tilney M^r for one hole
yere ended the Last of
October Anno xxiiijth
M^r Dodington

Me..... not declarid
nor subscribed by.....

3-8. Supply the missing words as follows :

1. 3, A breife.....
1. 4, and provided for....
1. 5, settinge furthe of....
1. 6, stuffe belonginge.....
1. 7, beginninge.....
1. 8, 1582.....

11. *ij^o*. i. e. *ij* with the « o » of « two » overwritten.

29. *Sik. Sic* for *silk*.

64. *A Mount &c.* This probably was the same mount which had been prepared in April 1581 (the description is to be found at pp. 345 and 346 of this volume), and which was not used (See p. 340 1.30).

69. *House rent for iij^e yeares di.* This contradicts Mr E. K. Chambers's supposition (*Tudor Revels*, 70) that Tyllney « moved to St John's in the course of 1579, as the allowance was not repeated ».

79. *Priuye seale &c.* Cf. Collection of Payments (p. 421).

81. This line explains why, in that year, we find only money imprested and no full settlement. Cf. Collection of Payments (p. 421).

346. *A brief note &c.* This document was printed by Collier (I. 235-6), who describes it as « sub-

scribed by Ed. Tyllney as Master, by Edward Buggin as Yeoman [*sic*], and by Edward Kirkham, as Clerk [*sic*] of the Revels ».

5. *Iohn Rose*. Collier reads : « Iohn Boles ».

347. *Revels* N^o 9. This document consists of 8 folio leaves unnumbered; f^o 1 r. & v., f^o 8 r. & v. are blank.

At the top of f^o 1r., and in the left corner, the Auditor has written : « Recepi xxx^{mo} Octobris ».

349. 1. *Betwene the daie &c.* i. e. « Betwene the first daie of November 1582 Anno xxiv^{mo} » Cf. l. 11.

11. *From the first &c.* The line was added by the Auditor to fill up the gap of ll. 1 & 2.

12. *A Game of the Cardes*. Mr Fleay thinks that this was probably the show called *Terminus et non Terminus* in which Nash had had a hand (*Biog. Chron.* II. 124). *A Play of Cards* is mentioned by Harrington in his *Brief Apologie of Poetrie* : « Then for comedies, to speake of a London comedie, how much good matter, yea and matter of state, is there in that Comedie cald the play of the Cards? in which it is showed, how foure Parasiticall knaues robbe the foure principall vocations of the Realme, *videl.* the vocation of Souldiers, Schollers, Marchants, and Husbandmen. Of which Comedie I cannot forget the saying of a notable wise counsellor that is now dead (Sir Fraunces Walsinghame), who when some (to sing *Placebo*) aduised that it should be forbidden, because it was somewhat too plaine, and indeed as the old saying is (sooth boord is no boord), yet he would haue it allowed, adding it was fit that they which doe that they should not, should heare that they would not » (Quoted by Cunningham).

Mr Fleay thinks also that some offence given by the Children of the Chapel in the *Game of Cardes* was the cause of their inhibition (*Biog. Chron.* II. 370).

18. *A Comodie of Bewtie and Huswyfery*. Mr Fleay seems to identify it with *Calisto and Melibæa* (See *Biog. Chron.* II, Index & p. 290).

19. *Lord of Hundesdons servauntes*. i. e. Henry Carey, Lord Hunsdon's. He became Lord Chamberlain of the household in June 1583, from which date down to July 22, 1596, his company was known as the Lord Chamberlain's servants.

23. *A Historie of Loue and ffortune*. « This is the *Rare Triumphs of Love and Fortune*, published by Ed. White in 1589 » (Fleay. *Biog. Chron.* II. 26).

30. *Matachins*. This word has been added in a different handwriting. A matachin was a sort of dance in which the performers were armed. The following passage from Sidney's *Arcadia* gives an idea of what this dance was like : « Which presently was revenged, not onely by the black, but the ill apparelled knight, who disdained another should enter into his quarrel, so as, who ever saw a matachin dance to imitate fighting, this was a fight that did imitate the matachin : for they being but three that fought, every one had two adversaries striking him who strook the third, & revenging perhaps that of him which he had received of the other » (*Arcadia*, Lib. I. p. 62, ed. 1633). See also Douce, *Illustrations of Shakespeare*, II. 435.

34. *Cipres*. There is much indecision touching the exact meaning of this word (See S. W. Beck, *Drapeer's Dictionary*, 94). Here the sense of « lawn » is evident.

350. 1. *Historie of fferrar*. «Probably the same piece as the History of Error, mentioned under date of 1576-7. Boswell (*Shakespeare*, III. p. 406) not very happily conjectured that this was a play written by the celebrated George Ferrers. It is, no doubt, a mere mistake in the title by the clerk who made out the account, and who wrote by his ear, and not by his copy » (Collier. I. 240). Collier is right in refuting Boswell's supposition ; but he is somewhat bold in affirming that his own conjecture is not doubtful. The man who wrote the books, though he sometimes does make mistakes, was certainly not an unintelligent man (his spelling is consistent and not extravagant) ; and, from several errors already noticed (see note to 266. 15 and 286. 23), it is, on the contrary, most probable that he wrote by his copy and not by his ear. It is more simple and more natural to suppose that « Ferrar » may have been one of the principal *dramatis personæ*. Mr Fleay says : « Query Ferrara or written by Ferrars ? » (*Biog. Chron.* II. 290).

6. *Telomo*. « The Ptolemy mentioned in Gosson's *School of Abuse* as performed at the Bull » (Fleay. *Biog. Chron.* II. 289). It may be.

11. *Ariodante and Geneuora*. From Ariosto, *Orlando Furioso*, v. This episode had already been translated by Peter Beverley in 1566. The possible indebtedness of Shakespeare to this courtly play was pointed out long ago.

353. 7. In the right margin, under the total, the Auditor has written : « nimis per xij^d ».

356. 14. *Mr Cardell*. Evidently the same person with the Mr Cardewell, the schoolmaster, mentioned in the Accounts of Th. Screvin : « Item, geuen to Mr Cardewell the schoolemaster for dauncinge, for Newyeare's giftes, iij^{li} ; to his boy, x^s. (« For the Lady Elizabeth Manners, 1599 ». MSS. of the Duke of Rutland, vol. IV. p. 414. Hist. MSS. Commission. 1905).

30. Under the number « xl^s », the Auditor has written : « for the Master ».

358. 5. *A longe paire*. Cunningham has read : « large ».

16. Under the total, the MS. has : « nimis per xij^d ».

359. 14. *A Companie of players for her Maiestie*. i. e. the company known as the Queen's men, or the Queen's Majesty's players. Stowe says that this company was formed in 1583. Cf. also Walsingham's letter to the Lord Mayor (dated December 1, 1583) explaining the intentions of the Lords of the Council in granting a licence to the Queen's players, and a letter from the Lords of the Council to the Lord Mayor respecting the grant of a licence to the Queen's players (November 26, 1583) in the City Archives (See *Athenæum*, 23 Jan. 1869). They performed at Court for the first time on December 26, 1593. (Thanks are due for this discovery to Mr E. K. Chambers. See *Modern Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 7).

Speaking of this company, Collier makes two errors : 1° he severely takes Chalmers to task in the following terms : « Chalmers (*Apology*, p. 389) says that the Queen's company was formed in 1581, but this is decidedly a mistake » (I. 247). Now, Chalmers had said nothing of the kind ; he, on the contrary, had prudently refused to accept that date as not being certain enough. Here are his own words : « In 1585, the Queen had certainly a company of players, which is said, without sufficient authority, to have been formed, by the advice of Walsingham, in 1581 ». 2° to remove all doubt on the subject, he quotes the commission dated 24 December 1581 (printed at p. 51-2 of this volume), which has nothing to do with the Queen's company.

TABLE III. This is the « old account » alluded to by Cunningham in his Introduction to the *Extr. from the Acc. of the Revels at Court*, p. xlviii.

87. *Previe Seale*. Cf. Collection of Payments, p. 421.

90. *There hathe also beyn imprested &c.* Cf. Collection of Payments, p. 421.

95. *There hathe not ben any kinde of silkes &c... deliuered*. In the Declared Account for the year 1 Nov. 1584 — 31 Oct. 1585, I find the following entry which contradicts this statement : « There hath bene deliuered... out of her maiesties greate Wardrobe anno xxv^{to} Regine predicte 1583 xviii yeardes of Cloth of golde and siluer braunched, as by the Certificatt of Anthonye Walker Clarke of the saide Wardrobe may appeare » (Rec. Office. Declared Accounts. Audit Office. Bdle 2045. R. 9).

361. *Revels N° 10*. This book consists of 4 folio leaves. Another folio, which was probably the title-page has been cut off, about an inch of it still remaining. F° 4v. is blank. The bottoms of the leaves have much suffered from damp and wear ; but with the exception of the right corner of f° 3v., which has been completely worn off, no part of the writing has disappeared.

A duplicate of this book, numbered by the Record Office N° 11, is in the same Bundle. It contains no essential difference, having only a few totals which were left blank in the other. N° 10, on the other hand, has been annotated by the Auditor, and receipted by some of the creditors ; it contains also an interesting note in Tyllney's handwriting. This is the reason why I have printed it instead of N° 11, the one followed, I believe, by Cunningham.

363. *Title-page*. The title has been supplied from N° 11.

365. 12. *Choryn*. The « n » is surmounted by a stroke of the pen, which I believe to be a sign of abbreviation ; but as it is difficult to decide the exact value of this sign I have been obliged not to extend it.

14. *Ymployed..... yardes*. Book N° 11 has : « xxxviii yardes ».

19. *Of of. Sic for of.*

Oxenford his boyes. We owe to Mr E. K. Chambers the discovery of the interesting fact that John Lyly, the dramatist, was at the head of the Earl of Oxford's servants, *i. e.* probably the Oxford's boys here mentioned, for the Earl had also a company of men. Mr E. K. Chambers is a little puzzled by the fact that Lyly's *Campaspe* and *Sapho and Phao*, both printed in 1584, were played before the Queen on New Year's Day and Shrove Tuesday respectively, *i. e.* on the very days on which Lyly, according to the Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber, brought Oxford's company to Court in 1584. And as Lyly's plays were performed by the Children of the Chapel and Paul's he seems inclined to entertain the rather startling conjecture that Oxford's boys can « possibly have been, not from Oxford's own Chapel but selected from the royal Chapel and Paul's » (*Mod. Lang. Rev.*, Oct. 1906, p. 8). Mr E. K. Chambers has complicated things which are simple enough. He considers as « natural » that the « New Year's Day » and « Shrove Tuesday » of the title-pages of Lyly's two plays « refer to the year of publication », and he takes for granted that every time Oxford's boys performed at Court they acted Lyly's productions. Now everybody knows that the date of publication of a play is by no means that of its performance (Lyly himself supplies us with abundant proofs of this fact),

and that dramatic productions rarely appeared in print before they had exhausted their popularity on the stage (*Campaspe* and *Sapho and Phao*, we must remember, were played also at the Blackfriars). Besides, the Earl of Oxford was himself a famous dramatist, was indeed considered as the best of his time for comedy, and therefore it is most natural to suppose that the Oxford's boys, both in January, Shrovetide 1584, and on St John's day following, acted plays written by their own patron. I firmly believe that *Agamemnon and Ulysses*, (though I agree it might have been a « probable subject for Lyly », as indeed it might have been for any other dramatist of that time), is one of Oxford's lost comedies.

22. *Symons & his fellowes*. An entry in the Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber mentions a payment to « Iohn Symonds and Mr Standleyes Boyes.... for Tumbling and shewing other feates of Activitie » (Jan. 9, 1586), upon which entry Mr E. K. Chambers remarks : « I suppose these to be the Lord Strange's tumblers of January 15, 1580 (*Modern Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 8). I agree with him.

24. *Spoyled..... yardes*. Book N° 11 has : « xxiiij^{or} yardes ».

26. *Felix & philiomena*. From an episode in Montemayor's *Diana*. The Spanish pastoral romance had been translated by Bartholomew Yong in 1582 or 1583 (though the translation was not published till 1598). Shakespeare may have used this old play for his *Two Gentlemen of Verona*. Cf. Halliwell, *Illustrations of the Life of Shakespeare*, Pt. I. p. 46, ed. 1874.

30-5. *Fiue playes in one.... three playes in one*. The practice of presenting several plays « in one » seems to have been frequent. Later examples are Yarrington's *Two Lamentable Tragedies*, and Beaumont & Fletcher's *Four plays in One*, printed 1647. See also Henslowe's *Diary*. Fleay supposes that the plays performed at Court in 1584-5 are Tarlton's *Seven Deadly Sins* (*Hist. of the Stage*, p. 67, and *Biog. Chron.*, II. 259).

366. 17. Between line 17 and line 18, Book N° 11 has : « xlv^{li} iij^s viij^d ».

24. Between line 24 and line 25, Book N° 11 has : « xiiij^{li} iij^s ».

38. Book N° 11 has : « c^j iij^d ».

367. 4. Between line 4 and line 5, Book N° 11 has : « cv^s iij^d ».

7. Between line 7 and line 8, Book N° 11 has « xl^s ».

9. Between line 9 and line 10, Book N° 11 has : « xv^j ».

13. Book N° 11 has : « xix^{li} x^s », and under this total, in the middle of the line : « pagina —
xix^{li} xix^{li} vij^s x^d ».

369. 45. *Willyam*. This name was added afterwards.

370. 41. *Goate*. Cunningham has read « greate ».

372. 38. *j c^h towardes the chardgis off y^r yere*. It is most probable that these hundred pounds were sufficient to cover all the expenses for the year 1585-6, for it appears from the Imprest Certificate Books (Pells, II. 139, III. 7, 22 & 73) that no other sum was paid out of the Receipt of the Exchequer from 30 Sept. 1585 to 30 Sept. 1589 (cf. my *Collection of Payments*, p. 421). As the next Warrant covers the period 31 Oct. 1586 — 31 Oct. 1589, we are pretty sure that there is no gap in the payments; and if so, the Memorandum written by Tyllney may have been a summing up of all the expenses for that year.

374. 7. *The some of vj^e &c.* Cf. Collection of Payments, p. 421, and Docquet Books (Signet Office), April 1590.

375. *Revels N^o 12.* This book consists of six leaves of about 8 × 11 1/2 inches with a cover which has been used as title-page ; f^o 4, f^o 5 and f^o 6 are blank.

378. 14. In the left margin, the Auditor has written this very sensible note : « ; the names of the plays wold be expressed ».

14-6. The Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber record the following payments, which supply us with the dates of performances :

1587	Dec. 26	Queen's
	Dec. 28	John Simons and his company
1587-8	Jan. 1	Paul's
	Jan. 6	Queen's
	Feb. 2	Paul's
	Feb. 18 (Shrove Sunday)	Queen's

(*Modern Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 9)

There was, of course, no payment to the Gentlemen of Gray's Inn ; their play was the *Misfortunes of Arthur*, shown on Feb. 28.

379. 15. *Attendanttes.* Sic for attendance.

380. 1. *Wierdrawer.* Under this word, the Auditor has written : « the parcelles wold be mencioned particulerly » and « xvij^{li} was awarded xx December 1586 by the Master of the Revelles ».

381. 9-12. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « the names of the parties and the parcelles wold appere more particulerly ».

13. *l^s.* The scribe wrote iij^{li} which was afterwards altered by the Auditor to « l^s ». The Auditor added also the following note, in the left margin : « William Cooke the Masters man was with me the xiiij of December 1586 & told me that the iij^{li} was to be maid but l^s ». Under this note the name « William Cooke » is written.

19. In the left margin, the Auditor has written : « ut supra ».

383. 9. Under the signatures, the Auditor has written : « Memorandum the parcelles wer wonnt to be more particulerly expressed ».

388. 26-7. The following are the dates of performances according to the Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber (*Mod. Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 9) supplemented by the *Acts of the Privy Council* (N. S. vol. xvii) :

1588	Dec. 26	Queen's
	Dec. 27	Paul's
	Dec. 29	Admiral's
1588-9	Jan. 1	Paul's
	Jan. 12	Paul's
	Shrove Sunday	Queen's
	Shrove Tuesday	Admiral's

29. *Feates of Actyvity.* They were shown by the Lord Admiral's men (*Mod. Lang. Review*, Oct. 1906, p. 9).

30. *Matichives. (Sic).*
389. 33. *For 121.* i. e. for 121 days ; this last word may have been cut off by the binder.
392. Collier has printed the description of this masque (from the beginning to line 27) in his *History of Dram. Literature*, I. 263-4.
396. 7. *The some of three hundred &c.* Cf. Collection of Payments, p. 421 ; State Papers, Docquets, 30 May 1594 ; and Docquet Books, Signet Office, May 1594.
397. 8. *The some of twoo hundred &c.* Cf. Collection of Payments, p. 421.
14. *Reformacion and composicion.* I have tried, but in vain, to find the papers relating to this composition ; they would certainly have contained most interesting facts on the state of the Revels at that period. Cf. note to 418. 16.
17. *The some of three score &c.* Cf. Collection of Payments, p. 421.
21. *January in the forthith yeare.* Another Warrant for the same sum had been made out on January 25, 1596-7 (State Papers, Docquets, 1597, and Signet Office, Docquets, Jan. 1596). The document in the Signet Office has several interesting notes. In the left margin, we read : « Staid by the L. Treasurer », and under the name Tyllney : « Vacat ». In the right margin : « Remanet. neuer passed the seales ». Mr E. K. Chambers says touching this delay : « Edward Buggin, in his Memorandum of 1573, had considered a possible reform of the administration of the Revels Office on lines very similar to those now adopted, and had decided that it was impracticable. Doubtless the same view was held by the officers of 1597, and after the manner of permanent officials they took steps to ensure that it should be impracticable » (*Tudor Revels*, p. 64). There is probably much truth in this. Cf. the allusion to the officers' opposition to Burghley's orders, p. 417 l.17 of this volume.
399. 1. *1598 (?)*. I cannot explain this payment, since there is no gap between the payment at p. 398 and that at p. 400. It is noticeable that the year for which the payment was made is not indicated.
400. 10. *1599. Sic for 1597.*
407. *A Petition of Richard Leys.* This document was written before 30 December 1570, at which date Leys was dead (see p. 58 l.17), and later than 30 September 1559, when he signed the 1559 Book (see p. 108). In 1561 (see p. 113), Leys does not sign the Brief Certificate made out by Benger, Blagrove and Holt. In April 1567, we find his signature again (see p. 109). I suppose therefore that the period of five years during which he refused to sign the books must be placed between 30 September 1559 and April 1567, and that the document was written between 30 September 1564 and April 1567. It may be that the summing up printed at p. 109, was drawn up in answer to Leys's petition.
408. 1. *Bowll.* See note to 130. 27.
2. *Between 1 and 10 December 1571.* This petition was evidently written after 1 December (since Holte received his wages as Yeoman till 30 November, see p. 130 l. 26), and before 10 December, at which date Arnold was appointed. Collier (I. 230 n.) has printed this petition, but oddly enough he thinks that Bowll was making a suit for the Mastership.
6. *Y^e lorde treasurer.* i. e. William Paulet, Marquis of Winchester.
17. *To make payment to the workmen.* Cf. pp. 131 & 139.

409. 1. *Thomas Gylles*. As appears from the end of the document, he was a lender of apparel for public and private entertainments. On several occasions, he provided the office with vizards (see pp. 141 l.14; 158 l.19; 184 l.23; 268 l.36). In the Account Books, he is sometimes styled «haberdasher». Collier (I. 191-2) has given long extracts from this document.

2. *C. December 1572*. This date is given by p. 410 l. 2 and l. 27.

5. *The Yeman*. i. e. John Arnold, who had been appointed 11 December 1571. But he was not the first who had committed such an abuse. In the Loseley MSS. there are many letters from persons asking Sir Thomas Cawerden for the loan of masquing garments.

21. *Takyng the garmentes asonder*. i. e. he asks that the garments may be taken from the Yeoman and kept under lock till they be used again, and not that the garments may be «taken to pieces», as Collier interprets the phrase (I. 191, n. 2). Such a proposition would have made the Officers stare with astonishment!

410. 23. *Bodgrowe*. Collier suggests «Budgerow».

411. *A note of things &c.* This document was written by the Yeoman, this officer alone being entrusted with the custody of the stuff (cf. l. 9, same page). As to the date, the allusion to the presses and the obligation «to laye the garmentes vppon the ground», enables us to bring the upward limit to October 1573, at which date we hear for the first time of an urgent need of presses (see p. 186). On the other hand, we have seen that the presses were probably mended in 1581-2 (note to 186. 1), and this supplies us with a downward limit. The allusion to the «two whole yeares charges behinde vnpayde», allows us to narrow the extreme limits. I refer to my Collection of Payments (p. 420), where one can see that between 1573 and 1581-2, there is but one period during which the accounts remained unsettled for two «whole years», and that is from March 1, 1573-4, to March 11, 1575-6. I believe, therefore, the document belongs to some date between 11 March 1575-6 and 5 August 1576, when the officers obtained the Privy Seal (see Collection of Payments, p. 420). If so, the writer was Fyshe, appointed Yeoman on Jan. 29, 1573-4.

Mr E. K. Chambers supposes (*Tudor Revels*, 30 & 50) that this note belongs to the plan of reform of 1573. If the date I assign to the document is the right one, this hypothesis is impossible. And in fact, it is difficult to conceive that the Yeoman's urgent appeal for reparations and payment of debts was calculated to meet the Lord Treasurer's enquiries touching a reorganization of the office and a reduction of its expenses.

412. 1. *A Petition of the Creditors of the Revels*. The date of this document is given by Bryan Dodmer's Supplication, printed at p. 413, where he says (ll. 6-7) that he made suit to the Queen in the xvijth year of her Reign, that is to say, between 17 November 1574 and 16 November 1575. On the other hand, we know that Dodmer and the Creditors obtained satisfaction and were paid their debts by a Warrant dated 25 December 1574 (see Collection of Payments, p. 420). This document can therefore be safely dated November or December 1574.

413. 7. *Privay seale &c.* Cf. p. 247 ll. 11-8; p. 412; note to 412. 1, and Collection of Payments, p. 420.

9. *As deputy or servant unto..... Thomas Blagrove*. This explains why we so often find Dodmer's name in the Accounts. See Index of Proper Names.

11. *Saving ccc^{li} &c.* Cf. page 152 l.7 & Collection of Payments, p. 420, E. T. 1572.

14. *The Bookes of that office &c.* See the Book printed at p. 149 and sqq.

416. *A Petition of William Bowll.* Collier (I. 290) mentions this petition, and ascribes it to the year 1597, being misled by a note written in pencil by some unknown person and assigning the document to July 1597. (It should be said that none of the present librarians of the British Museum is responsible for this error, which is at least a century old). Collier wrongly gives the sum due to Bowll as 136 pounds (instead of 236), and does not see that this William Bowll is the same person with the Bowll who petitioned for the post of Yeoman, and of whom he says (230 n. 1) : « We hear of him nowhere else ».

Mr E. K. Chambers has reprinted the petition in his *Tudor Revels* (pp. 28-29). He thinks that the « two years and three quarters of Bowll's undated letter may perhaps be taken as being the same period [*i. e.* the period of one year nine months covered by Books of the Revels N° 2 and N° 3], with the addition of the year 1571-2, for which we know that he had himself made advances to the other creditors ». But the latter Account-Book, alluded to by Mr E. K. Chambers, as may be seen at p. 127, contains the expenses for one year and three months ; and this period added to the abovesaid one year and nine months makes up three years, and not two and three quarters. Besides, I have added together all the sums due to Bowll during that period, and they amount to 316 *l.* 88 *s.* 10 *d.* I have tried also all the combinations that could be made with the books we possess, but I have failed to find any total corresponding more or less to 236 pounds. Perhaps Bowll meant the period :

Feb. 1576-7 to Feb. 1577-8.....	1 year	} 2 years 8 1/2 months
Feb. 1577-8 to 1 November 1579....	1 year 8 1/2 months	

But the accounts for 1576/7-1577/8 are missing.

417. *A Petition of the Creditors &c.* This document is written in several hands : 1° the petition, probably by one of the Creditors (ll. 4-20) ; 2° the autograph note by Tyllney (ll. 21-7) ; 3° the endorsement, probably by Burghley's secretary (p. 418 ll. 1-10) ; 4° the two notes by Burghley himself (ll. 11-3 and 30-1) ; 5° the report by the Auditors of the Imprest (ll. 14-29).

9. *Five yeares behinde.* Since May 1594, when the Accounts were settled for the sums due, till 1 November 1592, no money had been issued out of the exchequer, with the exception of one hundred pounds in prest, which Tyllney surely did not distribute among the Creditors. See Collection of Payments, p. 421.

418. 16. *It is agreed &c.* All this arrangement will be somewhat mysterious so long as the terms of the composition remain unknown. Deep changes seem to have been introduced into the Office. It is somewhat strange not to find any allowance to the Clerk. Yet the post had not been suppressed, since, at Blagrave's death, it was granted to Hunning. Perhaps Blagrave being old, had practically ceased to attend in the Office, and this may also explain why the old post of Groom of the Revels was reestablished. At the time of Queen Elizabeth's death, the Groom was Thomas Cornwalles, as appears from the following extract from the Account of the Expenses of the Funeral of Queen Elizabeth (Great Wardrobe) : « To the Mr of the Revells himselfe, ix yardes and his servantes vj ya : — xv yardes. Edmond Pakenham Clarke Comptroller himselfe ix yards and

his servauntes iiij ya: — xij yardes. To Thomas Cornewalles Groome porter at the same rates — xij yardes. To Edward Kirkeham yeoman of the Revells Edmonde Monday yeoman of the Tents and Toyles Bowles groome every of them iiij ya: a peece — xij yardes » (Record Office. Declared Accounts. Audit Office. Bdle 2344. N° 30 a). From the same passage it is clear that the Groom was also the Porter of the Office ; maybe the two posts had been united since 1597.

30. *Better satisficed*. Burghley was no doubt « better satisficed », since he signed the order for the Warrant made out on 11 January 1597-8. See p. 397.

INDEXES.

GLOSSARIAL INDEX

This Index is not exhaustive : only obsolete words or peculiar spellings have been included. Besides, in the case of certain words which occur hundreds of times references are given only to the first pages where such words are to be found.

177. 24 means page 177, line 24 ; 19. 13 ; 20 means page 19, lines 13 and 20.

- ABERNE, auburn, 177. 24
 ACCOMPTED, 7. 38
 ACCOMPTINGE, T I. 39
 ALLMAYNE, ALMAYNE, German, 19. 13; 20; 21. 24; 23. 7; 25
 ANORNEMENTE, T I. 11
 APERN, apron, 40. 12
 APORNE, apron, 180. 39
 ARCATRYE, ? architrave, 158. 5
 ARMINGE SWORD, T II. 34
 ARSEDUE, an inferior kind of gold-leaf, 174. 13
 ARSIDEW, V. ARSEDUE, 201. 12
 ASSEDEW, V. ARSEDUE, 178. 27; 201. 21
 ATTENDAUNT, *adj.* present in order to do service, 8. 15; 39; 11. 35; — UPON, 13. 29
 AYMED, T I. 68
 BACES, a) a plaited skirt appended to the doublet and which hung down from the waist to about the knees, 21. 23; UPPER —, 20. 15; MIDDLE —, 20. 21; NETHER —, 20. 25; 25. 23; 33. 6
 b) the skirts of a woman's dress, 22. 21; 44. 18; 45. 16; MIDDELL —, 44. 15; DOOBLE —, 22. 8; NETHER —, 23. 15; 33. 19; 44. 16; VPPER —, 33. 19
 c) a skirt in mailed armour worn by knights on horseback, 287. 14
 BARRED, ornamented with transverse bands, striped, 19. 4; 45. 2
 BASE, V. BACE c, 275. 22
 BASE ROPE, 164. 2; 14; 166. 18
 BASTARD WYER, an inferior kind of wire, 176. 36
 BASTROPPE, BASTEROPE, 123. 9; 10
 BATTYN, Batting, 80. 18
 BAWDEKYNN, a rich silk stuff woven with gold, 21. 17; 31. 11; CAFFA —, 112. 10
 BENTES, (Cf. «Their bents of Whale bone to beare out their bummes ». W. Averell. *Combat contrar.* B. Quoted in N. E. D.), 174. 20
 BONE LACE, 156. 3; 8; 22; 178. 2; 197. 7; 211. 5
 BOWLTE, a roll of woven fabric; of various lengths (30 yards, 28 ells, or 40 feet); 83. 9; 103. 3
 BRIDGES, Bruges, 158. 14
 BROCHED, embroidered, brocaded, 30. 26; 38. 14
 BUCKERAM, 12. 40; 13. 21; 33. 3
 BUFFIN, BUFFYN, « a coarse cloth in use for the gowns of the middle classes in the time of Elizabeth » (Fairholt), 365. 14; 368. 11
 BUGLES, beads, generally black, used as ornament, 140. 4; 181. 1
 BULLONYE SARSENETT, (? Bouillonné, bullioned, i. e. with puffed folds or ? Bologne), 93. 19; 99. 4
 BUMBAST, cotton-wool, used as padding, 142. 19; 174. 10; 13; 29
 BYLLYMENTE LACE, (V. *Draper's Dict.* 187), 110. 12
 CADDACE, CADDAS, a kind of worsted yarn or crewel, 21. 27; 95. 3
 CAFFA, a kind of silk stuff, probably like damask, 27. 11; 112. 9; 13; 15; 159. 9; — BAWDKIN, 112. 10
 CALLES, a) ornamental nets for wrapping something in (here for tassels), 128. 14
 b) a sort of close-fitting cap, often richly ornamented and worn by women, 34. 38
 CALLINGE, position, rank, 5. 20
 CANSTICK, CANSTIKE, candlestick, 141. 11; 210. 21
 CANYONS, rolls of stuff laid round the ends of the legs of breeches, 220. 28
 CAPHA, V. CAFFA, 114. 19
 CAPPER, capmaker, 51. 12
 CARRELL, a fabric the nature of which is uncertain (V. *Draper's Dict.* 58), 246. 28; T II. 16
 CARSY, kersey, 185. 5
 CASSOCK, « a long loose coat » (Fairholt), 24. 20; 26. 9; 12; 28. 2; 32. 26; 39. 1
 CEARCE, ? Searce, i. e. a sieve, 199. 16
 CHAMLET, camlet, 44. 8; 9; 136. 33
 CHARRETT, chariot, 117. 13
 CHEVERED, CHEVERNED, chevtoned, 22. 35; 45. 3
 CHEYNE FRENCE, chain-fringe, 156. 22
 CIPRES, a kind of thin texture very much like lawn or crape (Cf. SENDALL), 349. 34 & n; 356. 10
 CLAPSES, clasps, 159. 26
 CLAVANT WYER, 237. 29; 38
 CLOKES, CLOOKES, cloaks, 27. 12; 29; 30. 25; 38. 14
 CLOTH OF COPPER GOLD, 26. 2
 CLOTH OF GOLD, 19. 3; 9; 16; 20. 3; 6; 21. 2; 13; 23 &c.
 CLOTH OF SILVER, 19. 5; 17; 20. 15; 22 &c
 CLOYNES, clowns, 33. 10
 COLLERED, collared, 45. 17

- COLLERS, COLLORS, collars, 19. 10; 27; 31. 18; 33. 6; 33. 10; 33. 7; 44. 2
 COLOWNES, clowns, 40. 12
 COME, comb, 176. 37
 COMPASSED, rounded, 35. 18; 28
 COMPASSE WISE, 33. 34
 CONTINUAUNCE, 12. 17; TYME OF —, 7. 6
 COOLES, cowls, 38. 18; 39. 15; 42. 5
 COPHER, caffa, 336. 36
 COUNTENAUNCE, 5. 25; 32; 8. 13
 COUNTERCHAUNGED, 393. 22; 24
 COYFES, 34. 37
 CRANAGE, 133. 14
 CROGERSTAVES, crosier-staves, 81. 12
 CRONETTES, 135. 8
 CULLEN, Cologne, 38. 5; 7; 24; 26; 39. 14; 21; 27; 40. 7 &c.
 CULLRED, coloured, 184. 2
 CUMPPASED, V. COMPASSED, 45. 5
 CUTTING HOUSE, 48. 3
 DAMPNED, annulled (Cf. the Latin dampnantur at p. 591. 24), 19. 17
 DEVISE, a spectacle, a show, 5. 9; 24; 7. 19; T I. 10; 72; 17. 6 &c.
 DEVISE, invention, imagination, 8. 31
 DEVISE, design, plan, 8. 18; 20; 23; 24; 26; 27; 30; 35; 11. 27; 40
 DEVISE, motto, 35. 19
 DI., dimidium, 23. 22; 24. 4
 DISGUISE, disguise, 254. 5
 DISGUIYSING, mummary, 48. 5; 70. 10; 71. 2; 5; 72. 8; 12
 DOGHOOK, a hook used for leading dogs, 141. 17
 DORNIXE, a coarse kind of damask, made at Dorneck (the Dutch name for Tournay), and thence taking its name, 20. 5
 DOWTES, douters, i. e. extinguishers for candles, 303. 18
 DRAGACANTH, GUM, Gum-tragacanth, 176. 7
 DUPLICATH, T I. 72
 EAYRED, aired, 8. 2
 EAYRINGE, 8. 3
 EMBRODERED, 21. 13; 22. 15; EMBRODRED, 22. 24
 ENBRODERED, 38. 18; 40. 19; ENBRODRED, 45. 20
 ENDE, indigo, 210. 8
 ENGYNE, skill in contriving, ingenuity, T I. 24; 60
 ENHABLED, 6. 28
 ERBES, 140. 33
 EXPLOITE, 51. 16
 EYRINGES, 8. 1; 8; 9
 EYRRINGE, 116. 10; 20; 117. 21
 FACHYN, falchion, 146. 22
 FAGBROCHE, 140. 28; 203. 14
 FARDNGALES, farthingales, 174. 20
 FAWCHIN, falchion, 140. 31; 146. 11
 FAWCHION, 146. 6
 FERDELL, fardel, parcel, 87. 15
 FERRIAGE, 234. 17
 FLAMED, 40. 2; 41. 15
 FLAMINGE, 26. 9; 27. 31
 FLOWER, flour, 157. 20; 174. 9
 FLORREY, « Florey..... is the scumme of the dyfat, while the cloth is upon the dying a blew colour with Indico or Woade » (Parkinson. *Theat. Bot.* V. lxxiii. 602. Quoted in N. E. D.), 178. 26
 FLURRY, V. FLORREY, 201. 14
 FORE SLEVES, 26. 23
 FORESTOCKES (of sleeves), 22. 26
 FORWORNE, worn out, 19. 15; 20. 9; 31. 13; 18; 26; 22. 10; 28
 FOXNETTE, 24. 26
 FOYLD, coated on one side with a thin sheet of metal, 38. 25; 40. 17
 FURRE, fir, 358. 15
 FUSTIAN, T II. 16
 GARD, sb. an ornamental hem, lace or border, 19. 5; 20. 5; 21. 13; 22. 14; 23; 26
 GARD, v. to adorn with garde, « vrled or bordrede suche as we nowe calle 'garded' » (Thynne. *Animadversions.* IV. 3), 25. 27
 GARDED, 20. 3; 22. 14; 23; 34; 40. 8; 41. 21
 GARDING, 25. 18; 23; 31; 26. 17
 GARDING, sb. 177. 1; 3; 5; 7
 GASKON COTES & SLOPPS, 193. 28; 32
 GROGRAYNE, grogram, 44. 8
 HABILITYE, 5. 8; 6. 30; 12. 8
 HABLE, adj. 17. 6
 HALES, pavilions, tents, 47. 30; 31; 48. 16; 17; 33; 41; 49. 16; 18; 20; 28
 HAMPIERS, HAMPYERS, hampers, 88. 10; 92. 27
 HANGER, « a band affixed to the girdle or belt by which the sword was suspended » (Fairholt), 203. 1
 HARGABUSSES, Arquebuses, 213. 16
 HED SCULLES, head skulls, 41. 12
 HEYE, hay, a net used for catching wild animals, 94. 25
 HOLLANTIDE, All-hallowtide, 11. 13
 HOLLON, holland, 183. 5
 HOLLONTIDE, V. HOLLANTIDE, T I. 14; 51
 HOSEN, V. HOSEN, 28. 4; 33. 18
 HOSEN, breeches or chausses, 22. 11; 31. 16; 40. 11; 42. 24
 HUTES, a temporary lodging for soldiers, 88. 7
 INCKLE, inkle, 83. 14; 88. 23; 31
 INDUCCION, INDUCTIONE, introduction, entrance, 11. 1; T I. 6; 75
 INDUSE, v. to induce, T I. 74
 INTERLUDE, 37. 25; 52. 17
 INVENCION, things found, T I. 85
 INVENTIFE, T I. 24
 JAMES, Janizaries, 205. 25
 JANIZES, V. JANKS, 181. 1
 JEESE, joist, 122. 30
 JESSE, V. JEESE, 122. 29
 JOYCE, joist, 357. 20
 JUSTIS, jousts, 71. 3
 KARVAR, carvers, 110. 8
 KEYRENS, kerns, 21. 25
 LANCEKNIGHTES, Lansquenets, 193. 28
 LANE, lawn, 40. 27

- LATTYN, latten, 176. 37; 38
 LETTRES PATENTES, letters-patent, 5. 19; 70. 25; 27; 30
 LEZ, the (plural), 68. 9
 LIDGEARDE, ledger, T I. 57
 LIGEARDE, V. LIDGEARDE, 14. 29; 35
 LONGING, belonging, 17. 35
 LOOMEWOORKE, 41. 19; 22; 137. 13
 LUKES, a kind of velvet made at Liège. 24. 11
 LYER, tape, 167. 19; 205. 5
 LYHABLE, 17. 4
 LYTMOSE, litmus, 94. 11; 100. 13
 MALE, mail, i. e. spot, mole, 217. 32
 MALED, marked with males, or spots, 392. 14
 MARQUESOTTED, 218. 28 & n
 MARQUEX, 47. 13; 49. 33
 MARSHALLINGE, sb. 50. 4; 15; 31
 MARSHELLED, 50. 33
 MASTE, 67. 13; 14; 15; 16
 MASTICOTE, massicot, 201. 8; 210. 7
 MIGHELMAS, T I. 50
 MILLIONER, milliner, 161. 15
 MITTIONS, mittens, 31. 27
 MOWLDENAN, maker of moulds, 265. 20
 MURRE, MURREY, MURRYE, a dark reddish brown colour, 35. 5; 39. 3; 7; 11; 24; 146. 19
 NAYELLS, nails, 157. 16
 NOSSES, 121. 1
 OCCUPIED, used, 14. 4
 OKER DE ROOCE, OKER DE ROWSE, 178. 25; 201. 23
 OLLYFF, olive, 158. 7
 ORDINARY, sb. 7. 17
 ORTEYERDE, orchard, 47. 36
 Oving, (? the same as woovinge silke), 138. 20
 PANCES, pansies, 156. 39
 PANE, a piece of cloth inserted in another and for ornament, 22. 27; 31; 25. 36; 26. 3; 21; 28
 PANE, PAYNE, v. 19. 15; 26. 19
 PANED, 20. 23; 21. 16; 25. 11; 39. 2; 40. 19; 42. 11; 45. 7; 20
 PANINGE, 24. 15; 16; 25. 4; 39; 26. 6
 PARCEMANE LACE, a kind of lace, braid, or cord the core of which was parchment (Mrs Palliser). According to Cotgrave, the word is derived from the Fr. *pasement*, 38. 10
 PARCHEMENT LACE, V. PARCEMANE LACE, 156. 27
 PARIS SYLKE, filoselle, 38. 15; 26; 39. 5; 25
 PARTELETES, usually defined : « a kind of woman's ruff »; but such a description is evidently inexact, for we often find mentions of partlets with sleeves, 43. 17; 44. 7; 68. 3
 PARTIE FLAMED, 40. 2
 PARTIE PANED, 20. 23; 21. 16; 42. 11
 PARTLETE, V. PARTELETES, 392. 16
 PECINGE THREEDE, 83. 13; 95. 11; 100. 19
 PENNERS, pen-cases, 227. 26
 PERFITED, perfected, 10. 37
 PERFITINGE, 14. 20
 PERFITT, v. 6. 16; 9. 14
 PERON, T II. 34
 PERTY GOWLDE, 94. 4
 PERVITING, perforating, 358. 17
 PERWICKES, periwigs, 263. 7
 PINDUST, 265. 29
 PINKED, 22. 32
 PIPES (for a head dress), 39. 19
 PLACE, office, 5. 25
 PLACKERDE, seems to have been synonymous with *stomacher* (see Nicolas, *Pr. Purse Exp. of Eliz. of York*, 257), 10. 22; 23. 9
 PLATTE, plot, plan, 8. 21; 11. 25; T I. 73; 17. 1
 PLATTE FORME, plan, scheme, 9. 25
 PLAUNCHEBOURDE, PLENCH BOORDE, 122. 19; 21; 23; 262. 14
 PLITES, plaits, 27. 28
 POLL, pole, 358. 15
 POSYE, motto, 39. 17
 POYNTEs, tags affixed to the end of a ribbon & used for tying dresses, 83. 15
 POYNTING RIBBON, 156. 24
 POYNTYNG, 102. 19
 POZ, poisoning, weighing, 94. 23
 PRESIDENT, precedent, 6. 6; T I. 74; 50. 14
 PREST, advance, loan, 11. 21; 12. 19; T I. 20; 51; 59; 37. 26
 PROCEEDE, v. 50. 33
 PROCEEDINGE, procession, 50. 17; 31
 PROCURE, obtain, 5. 29
 PROOFE, 176. 2
 PROPERTIEMAKER, 51. 13; 81. 10; 110. 8; 116. 15; 117. 19
 PROPERTIES, 14. 7; T I. 95; 105. 3; 129. 14; 22; 132. 9; 134. 6; 135. 2
 PROPRIETIES, properties, T I. 78; 92
 PULLED OUT, 22. 7; 26; 38. 3; 41. 5; 44. 14; 45. 8; 13
 PULLINGE OUT, 23. 27; 24. 2; 28. 23; 31. 25; 34. 20; 23
 PUNCHIONS, punchins, 357. 19
 PURLED LACE, a species of lace of gold or silver, used for the edging of ruffs &c. (*Draper's Dict.*), 161. 13; CROWNE
 PURLE, 129. 15
 PYNCKINGE, 86. 17
 QUARTERBOURDE, 122. 25
 QUELLS, quills, 63. 21; 95. 16
 QUINTEN, a wooden figure at which to tilt, 308. 25
 RASED, RAYSED, a) having the pile cut close (obs.). b) modern sense. In the present instances it is somewhat difficult to distinguish between the two meanings, 10. 23; 21. 4; 31. 15; 40. 22; 41. 9
 RAYLE, 190. 39
 REALM, ream, 265. 30
 REPUGNE, v. to oppose, 10. 25
 REVELLES, REVELS, OFFICE OF THE, 5. 5; 8; 12; 13; 15; 21 &c.
 REWED, garnished with rows of gold, silver &c., 21. 12; 22. 32; 82. 17
 RIAL, royal, 216. 13
 ROCHETTES, 28. 27
 RONE, 177. 19; 20
 ROOME, station, office, 5. 25
 ROSET, a red colour, 274. 4
 ROVE, v. 17. 46
 ROWLES, rolls, 38. 10; 41. 8; 82. 21

- RUFFED, having ruffs, 22. 13; 22; 26; 33. 7; 42. 6
 RUFFES, ornamental puckers or plaits, 22. 6; 32. 2; 44. 18; 45. 19
 RUFF SLEVES, 28. 12; 41. 2
 RUGGE, a kind of coarse frieze, 116. 40
 RUSSET, 24. 17; 24; 29. 9; 42. 10
 RUSSETING, 262. 36
 RUTTERS, horse-soldiers, cavaliers, 21. 25; 23. 12; 29. 4; 11; 33. 16; 41. 21; 287. 20
 RYOLL, royal, 83. 20; 103. 8
 RYSSHES, rushes, 83. 17; 95. 12; 100. 19; 103. 2
 SAFERNE, saffron, 176. 14
 SAPE, SAPP, 178. 22; 210. 12
 SARCENET, SARSENET, SARSNET, a fine thin silk stuff, 21. 26; 22. 8; 27; 23. 21; 26; 33 &c.
 SARVYSHABLE, 38. 5; 39. 16; 42. 11; 13
 SCALLOPWISE, 38. 19
 SCAPLERS, SCARPLERS, a part of the habit of certain monastic orders consisting of two narrow slips of cloth, the one crossing the shoulders and the other the stomach, 24. 10; 14; 17; 21; 25. 5; 10; 32
 SENDALL, 'Sendale' you expounde 'a thynne stuffe lyke Cypres.' but yt was a thynne stuffe lyke sarcenette, and of a rawe kynde of sylke or sarcenett, but courser and narrower, then the Sarcenett noways, as my selfe canne remember. (Fr. Thynne, *Animadversions &c.*, IV. 13), 82. 14
 SERINGECANDELL, cering candle. In the *Privy Purse Expenses of Elizabeth of York* (p. 83), I find that 5 d. were paid to 'Robynet the Quenes brawdeler' for 'searing candelles for the white and red rosys and clowdes [of the riche bedde]'. It is still usual to wax the thread used for gold embroidery, 88. 21; 95. 3; 103. 6
 SERVYSHABLE, V. SARVYSHABLE, 39. 4; 23; 40. 3
 SHAVE RUSSET, 178. 26
 SHEWES, SHOWES, SHOWS, 11. 41; 14. 35; T I. 8; 17. 44; 37. 25; 52. 17; 19
 SHEWES, SHOES, 40. 16; 92. 31
 SHIPP (for frankincense), 176. 41
 SHOWES, SHOES, 287. 18
 SHROVETY, Shrovetide, 212. 9
 SIPERS, V. CIPRES, 156. 19
 SISE, given by Cotgrave as synonymous with bougie, wax candle, 308. 14
 SISTERS THREADE, a kind of thread thus called because it was chiefly fabricated by the nuns of the convents of Flanders & Italy (Cf. *Draper's Dict.* 347), 156. 17
 SITITERINE, citrene, a precious stone, much used by lapidaries during the middle Ages, & which is a kind of quartz, 139. 5
 SKYNARS, skinnars, 116. 18
 SLITE, slight, 17. 43
 SLOPPES, a kind of loose, wide breeches 'almost capable of a bushel of wheat' (T. Wright, *The Passions of the Minde*), 19. 14; 15; 21. 17; 23. 7; 25. 37; 41
 SNAKES, (? the word sneck, latch, bolt, still used in certain dialects), 141. 11
 SNIPPES, 27. 33
 SOWLES, soles, 159. 8
 SPIKE WATER, a sort of lavender-water, 175. 28
 SPRUCE YOLOW, Prussian yellow, 178. 24
 SPYKERS, spikes, large nails, 237. 14; 263. 16; 274. 35
 SQUIRTES, 180. 22
 STARTOPS, a kind of high rustic shoes, 38. 13; 159. 7
 STAYNED, 20. 16; 23; 26; 38. 8; 39. 17; 19
 STEANE, a stone vessel, 165. 19
 STERTOPS, STERTUPPES, V. STARTOPS, 20. 19; 33. 27; 35. 2; 36. 16
 STRACTLYE, strictly, 11. 9
 STRIGGES, the stalk of a plant (still used in certain dialects), 156. 34
 STRIPPED, striped, 20. 4; 33. 8
 SUMPTIEST, most sumptuous, 17. 10
 SUPERPLUSAGE, surplusage, T III. 83; 88
 SWORNE MAN, 5. 31; SWORNE SERVAUNTE, 6. 13; 10. 14
 SYZARS, scissors, 275. 33
 TAFFITA, 28. 16; 31. 28; 39. 10; 42. 3; 5; 43. 17; 24
 TARCELLED, TARSELED, tasselled, 39. 21; 44. 20; 45. 23
 TARSELLS, TASSALES, tassels, 33. 26; 110. 13; 116. 28
 TATTYER, v. to attire, 219. 40
 TENDER, v. to regard, value, 52. 37
 TENTES, OFFICE OF THE, 6. 3; 24; 26; 37
 THACKBROCHES, 208. 12
 THEARINGES, the airings, 381. 15
 THERENCE, 107. 2
 THROMMED, covered with small tufts or thrums, 287. 24
 TINGLE, TINSELL, a stuff inwrought with gold or silver, 22. 3; 13; 30. 14; 24; 38. 14; 43. 3; 45. 6; 19; 286. 39; 299. 30
 TIPPETTES, a part of dress resembling the partlet (V. Strutt, *Dresses and Habits*, ii. 368), 29. 14
 TISSEWE, TYSSUE, a variety of cloth of gold, 19. 22; 28; 41. 8; 44. 13
 TISSUED, 30. 12; 43. 3
 TOE, two, 88. 14
 TOPIASSES, topazes, 139. 5
 TORNEYS, TOURNEIS, tournaments, 68. 10; 72. 14
 TOWERS, TOWRES, TOURS, a kind of taffeta made at Tours, 31. 28; 38. 7; 187. 26
 TOWGHTE, taught, 160. 11
 TOYLES, OFFICE OF THE, 6. 25; 26
 TRAGACHANT, GUM, V. DRAGACANTH, 199. 6
 TRAGEDY, 11. 41; 52. 17; 18; 110. 16
 TRANSLACION, transformation, 13. 37
 TRANSLATED, transformed, 8. 4; 13. 37; 19. 4; 6; 12; 14; 16; 18; 20; 22; 28
 TRAPPERS, trappings, 70. 11; 71. 2; 6; 17; 72. 8; 12; 26
 TRINKETTES, 141. 12
 TRONCHWOMAN, truchwoman, 217. 35
 TROOCHMAN, truchman, 287. 4
 TRYUMPHES, shows in imitation of a triumph, T I. 7; 50. 19; 22; 68. 9
 TUCHBOXES, TUCHEBOXES, 209. 18; 210. 32
 TUFFES, tufts, 161. 1

- TUKES, a kind of buckram, **136. 37**
 TUNBBORDE, **99. 16**
 TURNES, **70. 12**; **71. 3**; **7**; **72. 10**
 TYENGES, tyings, **28. 24**; **29**; **32**; **29. 7**; **34. 31**; **39**
 TYRINGES, attirings, **23. 29**; **36**; **24. 3**
 TYSSHUED, V. TISSUED, **114. 8**
 TYSSHIEW, V. TISSEWE, **114. 8**
 TYTING, making tight, **177. 4**
 UNDER GARMENTES, **38. 4**; **42. 6**
 UNDER SKIRTED, **38. 6**
 UNDER SLEVES, **19. 29**; **31**; **20. 28**; **21. 7**; **15**; **22. 30**
 UNDERSTANDE, past participle of understand, **10. 3**
 UPHOLSTER, upholsterer, **138. 3**; **174. 3**; **209. 5**
 UPPER BODIES, **22. 21**; **35. 23**; **41. 9**; **44. 13**; **45. 1**; **15**
 UPPER GARMENTES, **22. 3**; **43. 2**; **3**
 VANDELAS, "or Vittry canvas" (*Draper's Dict.* 51), **137. 31**; **156. 38**; **167. 1**
 VELLAT, velvet, **110. 27**; **112. 16**
 VENETIANS, a kind of breeches imported from Italy: "And the Venetian-hosen, they reach beneath the knee to the gartering place to the Leg, where they are tyed finely with silk points, or some such like, and laied on also with rewes of lace, or gardes" (Stubbes, *Anat. of Abuses*, p. 56, ed. Furnivall), **350. 21**; **25**; **27**
 VENIS BALLS, Venice balls, **239. 16**
 VENIT, *sb.* incoming, entrance, **T I. 74**
 VENIYS GOWLD, Venice gold (but veniys may be a mistake for vennys; see below), **40. 12**
 VENNYS GOWLD, Venice gold, **38. 10**; **43. 5**
 VENYS SYLVER, **234. 16**
 VERT, the colour now called green, **178. 22**; **201. 11**
 VICE CANDELSTICKES, a kind of candlesticks, much used in the XVth century, consisting of a piece of wire rolled into a spiral form and inside which the candle was fixed (Cf. *Fr. à vis*), **176. 34**; **202. 4**; **237. 5**
 VOYALLES, vials, **275. 30**
 WARDEROOPE, WARDEROPPE, WARDROP, **T I. 66**; **17. 11**; **18. 9**; **23. 2**; **27**; **26. 18**; **50. 39**; **71. 14**
 WATCHET, WATTCHETT, generally defined: "blue, pale blue"; but, from page 34 of this volume, it is evident that the word could be synonymous with "purple", **34. 17**; **353. 5**
 WEEKE, wick, **158. 17**; **179. 33**
 WELTING, garnishing with a hem, **23. 10**
 WETE, *v.* to know, **70. 32**
 WINGES, the projections on the shoulders of a doublet (Fairholt), **19. 10**
 WITHIM, with him, **92. 9**
 WITT, V. WETE, **51. 6**; **72. 4**
 WODE, woad, **41. 10**
 WOOLVERINGE, wolverene, **236. 11**
 WOOVINGE, or WOOVINGE SILKE, **43. 20**; **44. 11**
 WORKES, embroidered figures, **23. 18**; **30. 3**; **7**; **19**; **23**; **31. 4**; **9**
 WRETHES, **25. 32**; **26. 14**; **45. 7**; **82. 21**
 YMPREST, money advanced (Cf. *PREST*), **12. 23**

INDEX OF PROPER NAMES

366. 27 means page 366, line 27; numbers preceded by an asterisk refer to signatures.

- ABBES, JOHN**, painter, 366. 27
ADRIANSON, AWDRIANSON, AWDRIAN, basket-maker, 166. 1; 176. 10
ALKE, RICHARD, tailor, 86. 5
ALENÇON, DUC D', 287. 4 n
ALINGTON, HUGH, 250. 18
ALLEN, ROWLAND, 265. 19
ALLPHONSE, ALPHONSE [FERRABOSCO], 159. 40 & n; 160. 7
ALVERTHORPE (Yorkshire), 47. 32 n
ANCELL, JAMES, 122. 2
ANGELL, RICHARD, 288. 10; 303. 37; 351. 18
ANTHONY, basket-maker, 175. 35; 180. 20
ARNOLD, ARNOLDE, JOHN, Yeoman of the Revels, 5. 12 n; 72. 1 n; 5; 6; 10; 15; 16; 21; 24; 73. 1 n; 31; 131. 16; 135. 29; 140. 1; 144. 13; 146. 38; 147. 30; 34; 148. 22; 155. 28; 160. 19; 162. 13; 37; 168. 15; 170. 1; 20; 173. 26; 174. 5; 175. 33; 181. 2; 25; 185. 1; 27; 186. 26; 191. 11; 408. 2 n; 409. 5 n; 413. 15; 13; 22; 24; 26; 31; 33; 34; 38; 414. 1; 17; 25; 28
ARNOLDE, painter, 175. 34 & n; 181. 7
ARNOLDE, GEORGE, 171. 44; 191. 35; 194. 47; 206. 30; 211. 27; 214. 23; 225. 26; 231. 5
ARNOLDE, WILLIAM, 414. 28; 36; 415. 2
ARRAS, ORRAS, ROBERT, V. TRUNKYE
ARUNDLE, EARL OF, 336. 21
ASHLEY, JOHN, Master of the Jewel House, 50. 38 & n
ASTELEY, KATERIN, Chief Gentlewoman of the Privy Chamber, 112. 18 n
ATKINSON, ATKINSON, ROGER, 204. 11; 310. 12
AUCHER, SIR ANTHONY, Master of the Pavilions and Tents, 5. 22 n
AWDRIANSON, AWDRIAN, V. ADRIANSON
AWOODE, JOHN, carpenter, 120. 19
AWSTENE, WILLIAM, carpenter, 120. 17
AXSON, DAVY, 196. 17
BACON, SIR NICHOLAS, 37. 38
BAKER, RICHARD, painter, 134. 24; 172. 12; 195. 5; 215. 4; 231. 17
BAKER, ROBERT, 176. 3
BALL, RICHARD, 173. 11
BALTEZER, BALTHAZER, painter, 134. 16; 172. 8; 366. 25
BAMVERTE, RICHARD, tailor, 85. 21
BANBRIDGE, PEETER, 194. 8; 230. 26
BARBER, JOHN, 167. 14
BARBER, JOHN, painter, 86. 15
BARKER, JOHN, painter, 134. 26
BARKER, WILLIAM, carpenter, 196. 8; 232. 28; 240. 36; 258. 15; 272. 7; 289. 12; 323. 2; 326. 19
BARNARD, BERNARD, JOHN, Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, 5. 12 n; 6. 2 & n; 56. n; 17; 57. 10
BARNE, BARNES, RICHARD, mercer, 161. 19; 235. 29
BARNES ELMS, 354. 27; 355. 7
BARNES, ROGER, 103. 18
BARTHILLMEW, JOHN, painter, 172. 23
BASFORDE, JOHN, joiner, 196. 3
BASHFORDE, JOHN, 134. 8
BASTYAN, feather-maker, 296. 28
BATE, THOMAS, 416. 10
BATTEN, BATTON, JAMES, 351. 21; 366. 16
BEACHAMP, EDWARD, 232. 35
BEAMOND, BEAMOUNT, JOHN, 288. 24; 304. 5
BECHER, BECHERE, HENRY, mercer, 82. 13; 87. 13; 93. 17; 99. 2
BECKURSTATHE, GYLBARTE, 120. 24
BEDFORDE, EARL OF, V. RUSSELL
BEDWIN (Wiltshire), 266. 35; 277. 24; 297. 30; 301. 19; WEST BEDWIN, 68. 1 n
BEHYNE, ROWLANDE, 239. 29 n
BELDAM, WYLLIAM, 122. 21
BELL, IN GRACIOUS STRETE, THE, 277. 11
BENBOW, 176. 30
BENEGAR, BENEGAR, SIR THOMAS, V. BENDER
BENETT, SACHARY, fuirier, 141. 1
BENGER, BENEGAR, BENEGAR, BENGERE, BERENGER, SIR THOMAS, Master of the Revels, 6. 21 n; 23 & n; T I. n; 18. Doc. III n; 30. 2; 4 n; 34. 40 n; 37. 4; 24; 27 & n; 54. n; 4; 5; 8; 10; 12; 17; 55. n; 68. 1 n; 109. 30; 110. n; 112. 7; 113. 22; 114. 5; 115. 6; 14; 18; 117. 1 n; 118. 13; 119. 3; 26; 124. 3; 17; 125. 3; 20; 126. 16; 129. 10; 130. 20; 136. 5; 16; 137. 2; 6; 16; 32; 139. 27; 141. 23; 142. 21; 147. 24; 148. 5; 22 n; 152. 22; 157. n; 9; 42; 330. 15 n; 408. 7
BENGER, WILLIAM, 133. 26; 147. 21
BENGERE, SIR THOMAS, V. BENDER
BERENGER, ROBERT, 6. 23 n
BERENGER, SIR THOMAS, V. BENDER
BERMONDSEY, 296. 35; 297. 5; 12; 15; 298. 11
BERNARD, JOHN, V. BARNARD
BERRY, JAMES, carpenter, 304. 27
BERRY, JOHN, carpenter, 304. 26
BETTES, JOHN, 180. 18; 182. 35; 206. 38; his wife, 180. 18; 206. 38

- BETTES, JOHN, painter, 288. 18
 BEYNER, ROBERT, tailor, 97. 17
 BILLINGSGATE, 176. 19; 183. 15; 17
 BIRCH, JOHN, 68. 1 n
 BIRCHALL, BIRCHOLL, BURCHALL, BURCHOLL, BYRCHALL, BYRCHELL, BYRCHOLL, EDMUND, wiredrawer, 257. 19; 258. 20; 271. 25; 289. 4; 300. 9; 309. 1; 322. 24; 327. 1; 337. 22; 352. 7; 353. 19; 366. 34; 368. 17; 380. 1; 390. 2
 BIRCHALL, THOMAS, wiredrawer, 366. 37
 BIRCHOLL, 354. 9
 BIRCHOLL, EDMUND, V. BIRCHALL
 BIRCHOLL, EDWARD, wiredrawer, 304. 14
 BIRDE, JOHN, painter, 322. 23
 BIRDE, BYRD, BYRDE, THOMAS, 133. 20; 154. 28; 171. 33; 257. 7
 BLACKBORNE, JOHN, 389. 15
 BLACKBORNE, RICHARD, painter, 231. 18
 BLACKGRAVE, THOMAS, V. BLAgrave
 BLACKFRIARS, 6. 35 n; 12. 25 n; 49. 29; 44; 66. 29 n; 68. 1 n; 81. 23; 83. 28; 84. 2; 89. 12; 16; 92. 2 n; 93. 5; 94. 15 n; 95. 24; 96. 2; 101. 2; 103. 16; 104. 6; 106. 27; 107. 18; 108. 9; 219. 22; 244. 21; 410. 19; ——— BRIDGE, 162. 2 & n; ——— THEATRE, 365. 19 n
 BLACKNOLL, EDWARD, 322. 1; 331. 12
 BLAgrave, JOAN, Thomas Blaggrave's wife, 68. 1 n
 BLAgrave, BLACKGRAVE, THOMAS, Clerk of the Tents and Revels, 5. n; T. I. n; 17. 28 n; 31 n; 19. 32; 20. 29; 21. 20; 29; 22. 17; 37; 23. 38; 24. 38; 25. 44; 26. 31; 27. 35; 28. 34; 29. 19; 30. 30; 31. 32; 32. 32; 33. 29; 34. 43; 35. 29; 36. 18; 37. 5; 38. 27; 39. 29; 40. 29; 41. 25; 42. 16; 43. 25; 44. 22; 45. 26; 46. 6; 47. Doc. IV n; 48. 14 n; 39; 49. 1; 66. 29 n; 68. 1 n; 4; 5; 10; 16; 25; 29; 30; 69. 2; 3; 7; 79. 27; 80. 26; 81. 29; 82. 28; 83. 31; 84. 11; 36; 85. 25; 86. 24; 87. 29; 88. 33; 89. 22; 90. 23; 91. 23; 92. 34; 93. 28; 94. 31; 95. 27; 96. 7; 97. 25; 98. 26; 99. 33; 100. 28; 101. 7; 102. 25; 103. 28; 104. 10; 105. 26; 106. 29; 107. 27; 108. 18; 113. 23; 130. 24; 131. 15; 143. 9; 144. 11; 146. 38; 147. 28; 148. 22; 155. 27; 162. 36; 168. 14; 170. 19; 173. 25; 176. 1; 45; 181. 25; 185. 26; 186. 25; 187. n; 191. n; 19; 192. 24; 36; 196. 41; 199. 19; 204. 18 n; 205. 11; 207. 31; 212. 13; 215. 35; 220. 8; 221. 8; 225. 3; 227. 15; 228. 19; 229. 4; 236. 37; 238. 1; 239. 2; 242. 13; 20; 248. 5; 13; 250. 11; 21; 255. 8; 259. 10; 265. 30; 266. 32; 35; 269. 18; 272. 18; 277. 13; 35; 278. 28; 280. 6; 285 n; 40; 297. 27; 298. 41; 299. 7; 22; 301. 16; 302. 7; 310. 45; 312. 39; 315. 9; 358. 1; 359. 26; 360. 37; 371. 9; 372. 35; 381. 1; 394. 25; 413. 9; 418. 16 n
 BLAND, JEROME, 288. 15
 BLANKE, MR, 410. 10
 BLAZE, ROBERT, 232. 25
 BLOIS (France), 153. 7 n
 BLORE, THOMAS, 196. 22
 BODGROWE [BUDGE ROW?], 410. 23 & n
 BOKES, BOOKES, ROBERT, 194. 10; 214. 18
 BOLE, WILLIAM, V. BOWLL
 BOND, ROBERT, painter, 172. 18
 BONDE, STEPHAN, 133. 27
 BONDE, WILLIAM, 322. 12
 BONNEFOY, SILVESTER, feather-maker, 393. 13
 BONNER, HAUNCE, painter, 195. 2; 207. 12; 215. 6
 BONNER, ROGER, carpenter, 120. 21
 BONYVALE, PETER, haberdasher, 86. 20; 87. 19
 BOOKES, ROBERT, V. BOKES
 BOOREMAN, BOREMAN, THOMAS, tailor, 80. 3; 85. 2; 90. 15; 97. 20; 105. 22; 130. 4; 133. 22; 147. 17; 154. 30; 160. 13; 169. 19; 171. 36; 176. 19; 182. 18; 191. 42; 194. 31; 206. 34; 209. 31; 214. 28; 218. 7; 226. 1; 231. 11; 258. 13; 272. 5; 287. 33; 303. 30
 BOORNE, 176. 20
 BOORNE, WILLIAM, 165. 12
 BOOSAME, THOMAS, painter, 81. 1 n
 BORANGIA, PETER, V. BORRAYNE
 BOREMAN, THOMAS, V. BOOREMAN
 BORRAYNE, PETER, *alias* BORANGIA, DORANGIA, DORRANGER, haberdasher, 92. 2 & n; 11
 BOSOM, BOSUM, GEORGE, painter, 81. 3 & n; 86. 9; 91. 17; 98. 4
 BOSSAM, JOHN, painter, 81. 1 n
 BOSUM, GEORGE, V. BOSOM
 BOSUM, RICHARD, painter, 81. 1 & n; 86. 7; 91. 15; 98. 2; 106. 1
 BOSWELL, 294. 32
 BOULD, WILLIAM, 288. 11
 BOWELL, WILLIAM, V. BOWLL
 BOWIER, 403. 11
 BOWL, BOWLE, WILLIAM, V. BOWLL
 BOWLES, V. BOWLL, ROBERT
 BOWLES, JOHN, 340. 32
 BOWLL, JONE, silkwoman, 138. 6; 156. 3
 BOWLL, ROBERT, Groom of the Tents and Pavilions, 130. 27 n; 418. 16 n
 BOWLL, BOLE, BOWELL, BOWL, BOWLE, WILLIAM, silk-weaver, 5. 12 n; 130. 27 & n; 131. 1; 133. 30; 139. 1; 155. 6; 156. 33; 173. 3; 178. 1; 182. 33; 183. 21; 197. 6; 210. 27; 216. 34; 242. 21; 290. 15; 291. 7; 301. 6; 344. 14; 18; 346. 13; 357. 6; 408. 2 n; 22; 23; 416. n; 6; 23
 BOWSER, JAMES, 300. 27 n
 BOYDEN, BOYDON, WILLIAM, 257. 3; 288. 12
 BRADFORD, ABRAHAM, 392. 32
 BRANDON, PATTRICK, plasterer, 121. 6
 BRAY, BRAYE, DUNSTON, plumber, 242. 4; 258. 23; 369. 29
 BRAYNE, apothecary, 176. 25
 BREDGE, RANDALL, 194. 41
 BREDYMAN, EDMUND, 112. 24 n
 BREDYMAN, BRYDEMAN, GEORGE, Keeper of the Palace of Westminster, 112. 24 & n; 26; 297. 17; 298. 27; 29; 299. 9; 313. 7-13 n; 9; 22; 314. 15; 19; 315. 1

- BREEKE, GEORGE, painter, 86. 11
 BRENTFORD, 164. 17; 265. 32
 BRIAN, BRYAN, RICHARD, 132. 27; 154. 7; 159. 3; 171. 13; 230. 30
 BRIDEWELL, 66. 29 *n*; 177. 13; 14; 309. 15
 BRIDGES, GEORGE, tailor, 86. 3
 BRIDGES, JOHN, Yeoman of the Revels, 5. 12 *n*; 70. 9; 13; 19; 22; 26 & *n*
 BRIDGEWELL, ROBERT, 288. 25
 BRISE, HEWE, hosier, 80. 9
 BROKSON, BROXSON, ALEXANDER, carpenter, 196. 9; 232. 31
 BROMLEY, SIR THOMAS, Lord Chancellor, 330. 34
 BROWNE, GRYFFYN, 133. 13
 BROWNE, JOHN, 191. 33; 194. 38; 206. 26; 214. 19; 225. 27; 231. 6
 BROWNE, JOHN, cf. BROWNE, JOHN, Groom of the Tents and Pavilions, 167. 22
 BROWNE, JOHN, Groom of the Tents and Pavilions, 130. 27 *n*
 BROWNE, JOHN, mercer, 137. 15 & *n*
 BROWNE, THOMAS, 194. 42
 BROXSON, ALEXANDER, V. BROKSON
 BRUTON, bargeman, 219. 1; 19
 BRYAN, RICHARD, V. BRIAN
 BRYDEMAN, MR. V. BREDYMAN, GEORGE
 BUCK, SIR GEORGE, Master of the Revels, 55. *n*
 BUCK, WILLIAM, 288. 13
 BUDGE ROW, V. BODGROWE
 BUGGEN, BUGGIN, EDWARD, V. BUGGYN
 BUGGYN, BUGGIN, BUGGEN, EDUARDE, Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, 5. *n*; T I. *n*; 58. 1 *n*; 5; 6; 8; 12; 16; 18; 23; 26; 33; 35; 59. 5; 8; 10; 18-23 *n*; 19; 22; 60. 6; 11; 15; 17; 21; 24; 30; 32; 61. 1; 4; 6; 12; 62. 19; 64. 8; 65. 22; 130. 22; 131. 14; 138. 25; 144. 12; 146. 38; 147. 27; 34; 148. 22; 155. 26; 160. 22; 162. 35; 168. 13; 170. 18; 172. 24; 176. 23; 180. 1; 181. 24; 183. 10; 185. 25; 186. 24; 192. 14; 37; 196. 42; 205. 13; 207. 32; 211. 16; 212. 3; 215. 36; 220. 1; 10; 221. 9; 228. 26; 229. 5; 244. 1; 248. 6; 14; 255. 9 & *n*; 259. 12; 265. 28; 266. 1; 269. 19; 272. 19; 277. 36; 285. *n*; 40; 295. 14; 299. 8; 302. 8; 310. 45; 312. 42; 313. 7-13 *n*; 315. 10; 323. 24; 328. 24; 34; 332. 14; 340. 36; T II. 75; 346. 43; 355. 24; 359. 25; 360. 38; T III. 81; 397. 21 *n*; 413. 19; 414. 20
 BULLHED IN CHEP, THE, 410. 10
 BUNBERY, ROBERT, carpenter, 323. 7
 BURCHALL, wiredrawer, cf. BIRCHALL, 372. 46
 BURCHALL, BURCHOLL, EDMUND, V. BIRCHALL
 BURCOTT, HARMAN, 230. 33
 BURGHLEY, BURLEIGHE, BURLEY, BURLIE, LORD, V. CECILL
 BURRAS, THOMAS, tailor, 84. 28
 BURTON, THOMAS, tailor, 85. 22
 BUSH, THOMAS, senior, painter, 195. 9; 231. 24
 BUSHE, THOMAS, painter, 195. 4; 215. 5; 231. 19
 BUSSHE, EDMUND, painter, 81. 5 & *n*; 91. 19
 BUSSHE, RICHARD, linen-draper, 260. 9; 273. 7
 BUSSHE, THOMAS, painter, 91. 20
 BUSTON, WILLIAM, bargeman, 176. 25
 BUTLER, THOMAS, 232. 12
 BUTTES, THOMAS, 122. 25
 BYNGE, GEORGE, painter, 366. 28
 BYRCHALL, BYRCHELL, BYRCHOLL, EDMUND, V. BIRCHALL
 BYRD, BYRDE, THOMAS, V. BIRDE
 BYSSHOPP, BYSSHOPPE, THOMAS, painter, 81. 7; 91. 22
 BYWATER, LAWRENCE, 66. 29 *n*
 CAINE, WILLIAM, V. CAME
 CALCOTT, CLEMENT, 393. 22
 CALIOT, CLEMENT, 392. 31
 CALLEWAY, CALLEWAYE, CALLEWEYE, CELLAWEYE, KELLAWAYE, KELLEWAYE, KELLEWEYE, HENRY, 130. 10; 132. 29; 148. 10; 154. 4; 171. 16; 180. 11; 30; 35; 182. 25; 194. 28; 200. 1; 206. 22; 214. 17; 230. 24
 CAMDEN, WILLIAM, Clarenceux King of Arms, 50. 44
 CAME *or* CAINE, WILLIAM, tailor, 86. 4 & *n*
 CANTERBURY, 182. 4; 183. 25; 184. 12; 13; 17; 18
 CAPP, JOHN, 166. 19
 CARDELL, CARDEWELL, MR. dancing-master, 356. 14 & *n*; 15
 CARDEN, SIR THOMAS, V. CAWERDEN
 CARDEWELL, MR. V. CARDELL
 CARDYN, V. CAWERDEN
 CAREY, HENRY, LORD HUNSDON, 50. 29; 349. 19 *n*
 CARLETON, CARLTON, THOMAS, 379. 34; 389. 13; 393. 5
 CARO, CAROW, CAROWE, CARROWE, JOHN, property-maker, 81. 9; 134. 2; 140. 19; 22; 155. 2; 3; 157. 14; 173. 1; 9; 175. 1; 182. 36; 192. 1; 4; 195. 22; 28; 203. 1; 207. 1; 7; 209. 15; 211. 2; 10; 13; 215. 18; 24; 226. 10; 13; 227. 17; 27; 28; 232. 1; 4; 233. 2; 239. 17; 241. 1; 5; his wife, 241. 2
 CARR, ROBERT, 133. 32
 CARROWE, JOHN, V. CARO
 CARTER LANE, 66. 29 *n*
 CASTELNAU DE MAUVISSIÈRE, MICHEL DE, French Ambassador, 287. 4 *n*
 CAWARDEN, SIR THOMAS, V. CAWERDEN
 CAWERDEN, LADY, 68. 1 *n*
 CAWARDEN, CARDEN, CARDYN, CAWARDEN, SIR THOMAS, Master of the Tents and Revels, 5. Doc. I *n*; 12 *n*; 22 & *n*; 27; 6. 8; 21 *n*; 35 *n*; 38 & *n*; 9. 18 *n*; 25 *n*; 17. 13; 19. 34 *n*; 23. 2; 49. 27; 28; 31; 53. *n*; 5; 7; 10; 11; 14; 20; 54. 20; 66. 29 *n*; 68. 1 *n*; 81. 14; 105. 1 *n*; 110. *n*; 142. 18 *n*; 148. 22 *n*; 409. 5 *n*
 CECILL, CECYLL, SICILL, WILLIAM, LORD BURGHLEY, T I. *n*; 37. 40; 47. Doc. IV *n*; 10; 50. 27; 116. *n*; 117. 27 *n*; 230. 34; 396. 22; 407. 4; 408. 4; 418. 13; 30 *n*; 31
 CELLAWEYE, HENRY, V. CALLEWAY
 CHAMBER, CHAMBERS, ROGER, 379. 33; 382. 17; 389. 12; 393. 4; 394. 8
 CHAMPYON, LADY, 410. 17
 CHAPMAN, THOMAS, 340. 20
 CHARHOWSE YARDE, 410. 15
 CHARTERHOUSE, THE, 6. 35 *n*

- CHEYNEY, SIR THOMAS, **6**. 35 *n*
 CHENYES (Buckinghamshire), **125**. 25
 CHEAPSIDE, **410**. 9; 10; 16
 CHIPLEY (Suffolk), **23**. 25 *n*
 CHIPPSON, JOHN, **154**. 14
 CHRISPIAN, HARVY, painter, **135**. 16; **172**. 22
 CHRISTOFER, V. MYLLENER
 CLARKE, JAMES, chandler, **417**. 6
 CLARKE, WILLIAM, carpenter, **120**. 18
 CLARKE, WYLLIAM, plumber, **121**. 3
 CLATERBOCKE, CLATTERBOCK, CLATTERBOCKE, CLATTERBOKE, CLATTERBOOK, CLATTERBOOKE, CLATTERBOUKE, CLATTERBUCK, THOMAS, tailor, **79**. 18; **84**. 23; **90**. 10; **97**. 12; **102**. 13; **105**. 13; **130**. 2; **132**. 26; **147**. 15; **154**. 2; **162**. 8; **169**. 15; **171**. 12; **177**. 8; **180**. 14; **182**. 14; **191**. 30; **194**. 3; **206**. 12; **214**. 2; **225**. 22; **228**. 33; **230**. 13; 30; **254**. 15; **256**. 26; **270**. 27; **285**. 14; **287**. 29; **303**. 27; **312**. 12; **321**. 28; **329**. 20; **331**. 1; **337**. 7; **340**. 10; **341**. 27; **351**. 2; **360**. 10; **366**. 2; **372**. 10; **379**. 2; **382**. 11; **389**. 2; **392**. 29; **394**. 2; his daughter, **180**. 38
 CLAYTON, CLEITON, CLEYTON, JOHN, **133**. 3; **171**. 20; **182**. 27; **194**. 20; **206**. 19; **214**. 16; **230**. 23; **257**. 8; **271**. 2; **287**. 41; **322**. 8
 CLEMENCE, JOHN, painter, **195**. 12; **215**. 9; **231**. 21
 CLEMENT, JOHN, painter, cf. CLEMENCE, **172**. 17 & *n*
 CLEMENT, ROBERT, painter, **288**. 32
 CLERKE, EDWARD, **115**. 17; **125**. 27
 CLERKE, NICHOLAS, tailor, **90**. 18
 CLERKENWELL, **47**. 38; ——— GREEN, **48**. 10; 32
 CLEYE, WILLIAM, bargeman, **83**. 26; **89**. 7; **95**. 21; **106**. 25
 CLEYTON, JOHN, V. CLAYTON
 CLYNTON, EDWARD FIENNES DE, **37**. 39
 COCK, WALTER, **133**. 11 & *n*
 COCKLEYE, ALEXANDER, **232**. 19
 COCKPITT AT WHITE HALL, THE, **164**. 11
 COLBRAND, JOHN, carpenter, **120**. 15 & *n*
 COLEBRAND, JOHN, Master Carpenter, **47**. 6 & *n*
 COLLARDE, JOHN, wiredrawer, **237**. 18
 COLLEYE, RICHARD, **133**. 21; **232**. 33
 COLLINS, COLLYNS, JOHN, carpenter, **196**. 7; **204**. 13; **214**. 34; **232**. 29; **258**. 17
 COLLYER (?), ROBERT, collier, **276**. 1
 CONAWAYE, PEETER, **194**. 6
 CONSTABLE, SIR ROBERT, Lieutenant of the Ordnance, **50**. 36
 CONYERS, JOHN, Auditor of the Imprest, **T II**. 77; **418**. 29
 COOKE, HENRY, **379**. 35; **389**. 14; **393**. 6
 COOKE, JAMES, painter, **195**. 13
 COOKE, JOHN, **154**. 36; **182**. 29
 COOKE, WILLIAM, Edmund Tyllney's servant, **379**. 32; **381**. 13 *n*; **382**. 16; **389**. 11; **393**. 3; **394**. 7
 CORDELL, JOHN, painter, **231**. 27
 CORDWALL, JOHN, painter, **288**. 30
 CORKES, GEORGE, **194**. 23
 CORNEWALLES, THOMAS, Groom of the Revels, **418**. 16 *n*
 COSSÉ, ARTUS DE, SEIGNEUR DE GONNOR, French Ambassador, **116**. *n*; 25 & *n*
 COTES, ROBERT, **258**. 2; **271**. 17
 COTTON, CLEMENTE, tailor, **65**. 7
 COWPER, ADAM, property-maker, **258**. 9; **271**. 22; **289**. 11
 COXSONE, ROBARTE, sawyer, **123**. 1
 CRANE, GILLIAM, tailor, **91**. 2
 CRANWELL, ROBERT, carpenter, **323**. 8
 CROOKETACKE, NICHOLAS, basket-maker, **98**. 13
 CUTLER, CUTTLER, PETER, painter, **81**. 6; **91**. 21; **98**. 7
 DALE, PATRICK, joiner, **305**. 2
 DAMSELL, SIR WILLIAM, General Receiver of the Court of Wards and Liveries, **109**. 23
 DANE, WILLIAM, Alderman of London, draper, **137**. 29
 DANE, MISTRESS, linen-draper, **160**. 32; **167**. 1; **197**. 29; **221**. 12; **227**. 6; **306**. 3
 DANYELL, **415**. 11
 DAUNCE, DAUNCEY, DAUNCIE, DAUNCY, DAUNCYE, DAUNSEY, DAUNSIÉ, DAUNTSEY, DAWNCEY, DAWNCIE, DAWNCY, DAWNCYE, DAWNESEY, JOHN, Porter of St. John's Gate, **47**. 14; **48**. 43; **130**. 18; **135**. 24; **147**. 23; **148**. 3; **154**. 37; **169**. 27; **171**. 42; **182**. 22; **191**. 44; **192**. 19; **194**. 54; **206**. 37; **214**. 31; **217**. 37; **226**. 3; **231**. 13; **254**. 20; **257**. 16; **271**. 6; **285**. 20; **289**. 1; **304**. 10; **312**. 18; **323**. 9; **329**. 26; **331**. 13; **337**. 13; **340**. 23; **341**. 32; **352**. 12; **360**. 17; **366**. 18; **372**. 17; **379**. 14; **382**. 1; 18; **389**. 21; **391**. 27; **393**. 7
 DAVES, DAVIES, DAVIS, DAVYES, DAVYS, JOHN, **147**. 16; **154**. 27; **169**. 16; **171**. 32; **182**. 15; **184**. 1; **191**. 32; **206**. 27; **214**. 21; **225**. 23; **254**. 17; **257**. 19; **264**. 6; **265**. 25; **271**. 8; **276**. 3; 39; **285**. 19; **287**. 39; **295**. 30; **297**. 1; **304**. 12; **307**. 23; **308**. 1; **309**. 12; **312**. 15; **321**. 29; **326**. 27; **329**. 21; **331**. 3; **340**. 12; **341**. 28; **351**. 4; **355**. 1; **360**. 11; **366**. 3; **372**. 12; **379**. 3; **382**. 12; **389**. 4; **392**. 30; **394**. 3
 DAVID, DAVYD, JOHN, property-maker, **173**. 9; **195**. 28; **207**. 7; **215**. 24
 DAVIES, DAVIS, JOHN, V. DAVES
 DAVY, JOHN, property-maker, **192**. 4
 DAVY, JOHN, **194**. 43
 DAVY, JOHN, junior, **231**. 1
 DAVY, DAVYE, JOHN, property-maker, **134**. 9; **155**. 3; **226**. 13
 DAVYE, RICHARD, tailor, **90**. 20
 DAVYES, JOHN, senior, **231**. 3
 DAVYES, DAVYS, JOHN, V. DAVES
 DAVYS, JOHN, tailor, cf. DAVES, **417**. 6
 DAVYSON, JOHN, glazier, **179**. 36
 DAVYSON, WILLIAM, glazier, **240**. 9
 DAWNCE, WILLIAM, **171**. 40; **191**. 43; **194**. 52; **206**. 35; **214**. 29
 DAWNCEY, DAWNCIE, DAWNCY, DAWNCYE, DAWNESEY, JOHN, V. DAUNCE
 DAWNLYNE, WYLLIAM, **121**. 14
 DAWSON, WILLIAM, wiredrawer, **237**. 20
 DAYE, T., collier, **240**. 16
 DAYLYE, GEORGE, tailor, **79**. 26

- DAYTON, JOHN, 230. 25
 DEACON, HENRYE, plumber, 122. 4
 DEBARE, JOHN, painter, 135. 15
 DE HORSE, HORSE, JOHN, felt-maker, 94. 15 & n; 100. 8
 DENMAN, 410. 24; 25
 DENNY, SIR ANTHONY, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Henry VIII, 6. 25 n
 DENNY, LADY, 6. 25 n
 DEPREE, ANDRO, painter, 172. 9
 DERBY, EARL OF, V. STANLEY
 DETHECKE, WILLIAM, Garter King of Arms, 50. *44
 DEVAL, NICHOLAS, basket-maker, 98. 12
 DE VALLAYE, ANTHONY, basket-maker, 98. 11
 DEVENISH, HENRI, property-maker, 232. 27; 235. 1
 DIGGES, DYGGES, JOHN, 321. 36; 324. 2; 329. 23; 331. 2; 19; 330. 22; 340. 24; 341. 29; 346. 24; 351. 3; 354. 1; 366. 4; 369. 38
 DIGGENS, DIGGINS, DIGGYNS, DYGGINS, JOHN, tailor, 79. 24; 84. 26; 90. 13; 97. 14; 105. 17
 DOCKSYE, HEWGHE, ironmonger, 122. 13
 DOD, THOMAS, 154. 9
 DOD, URYAN, 171. 43
 DOD, DODD, WILLIAM, 154. 33; 169. 21; 171. 38; 182. 20
 DODINGTON, BARTHOLOMEW, deputy to William Dodington, T II. 88
 DODINGTON, WILLIAM, Auditor of the Imprest, 250. 5 & n; T II. n; 89; 384. 15; 28; 33
 DODMER, BRYAN, 142. 18 & n; 157. 29; 159. 4; 14; 165. 16; 172. 29; 184. 25; 192. 21; 204. 22; 211. 18; 212. 6; 219. 30; 227. 13; 14; 228. 29; 236. 36; 38; 242. 19; 247. 8; 412. 1 n; 18; 413. 6; 9 n; 415. 13
 DODMER, THOMAS, 142. 18 n
 DOLYN, ANTHONY, haberdasher, 94. 18
 DORANGIA, DORRANGER, PETER, V. BORRAYNE
 DOVER, 153. 7 n
 DRAPER, SIR CHRISTOPHER, 179. 24
 DRAWATER, GOODLAK, 225. 31; 231. 10
 DRAWATER, JOHN, Thomas Blagrave's servant, 130. 5 & n; 133. 23; 143. 5; 147. 18; 154. 29; 163. 14; 166. 8; 169. 20; 171. 37; 182. 19; 191. 40; 194. 50; 204. 16; 206. 33; 214. 27; 218. 15; 225. 30; 228. 17; 231. 9; 254. 19; 257. 18; 271. 7; 275. 29; 277. 1; 278. 21; 285. 18; 289. 2; 296. 1; 298. 15; 300. 25; 304. 11; 308. 9; 310. 1; 312. 17; 327. 19; 357. 1; 370. 18
 DRURIE, DRURYE, WILLIAM, 191. 5; 192. 16; 220. 14
 DUDLEY, ROBERT, EARL OF LEICESTER, 153. 7 n; 330. *34; 341. 9
 DUTTON, LAURENCE, 175. 5 & n; 176. 2; 244. 11 & n; 269. 1 & n
 DYER, THOMAS, joiner, 367. 7
 DYGGES, JOHN, V. DIGGES
 DYGGINS, JOHN, V. DIGGENS
 DYKINSON, RICHARD, property-maker, 366. 23
 DYRICK, gilder, 161. 23
 DYSON, HENRY, 312. 23
 DYSON, LAWRENCE, 351. 9
 DYTEN, GEORGE, 194. 32
 EAVANS, EVANCE, EVANS, EVAUNS, DAVY, tailor, 79. 23; 84. 25; 90. 12; 102. 15; 105. 15; 196. 21; 351. 22
 EAVANS, EVANS, JOHN, 257. 11; 288. 16
 EARPE, WILLYAM, 292. 25
 EASTCHEAP, 166. 2
 EDE, ROYDEN, 154. 16
 EDE, THOMAS, basket-maker, 92. 24
 EDEN, GEORGE, 194. 36
 EDINBURGH CASTLE, 55. 1 n
 EDMONDES, ROBARTE, 122. 19
 EDMOND, 115. 22
 EDNEYE, HENRYE, tailor, 79. 21
 EDWARD, EDWARDES, BENJAMYN, 287. 36; 303. 32
 EDWARDES, JOHN, 232. 17
 EDWARDES, RICHARD, Master of the Children of the Chapel, 116. n; 36 & n
 EDWYN, JOHN, armourer, 275. 21
 EGERTON, SIR THOMAS, 60. *7
 ELDERTON, WILLIAM, 174. 15 n; 180. 39; 193. 20
 ELOM, WILLIAM, 202. 25
 EMARTON, WYLLIAM, bricklayer, 120. 28
 EMERYE, THOMAS, tailor, 79. 19
 ENGLISH, INGLISH, INGLISHE, PANGRACE, painter, 134. 20; 172. 5; 195. 6; 207. 13; 215. 3; 322. 15
 EOTTES, HAUNCE, painter, 160. 2; 181. 8; 208. 31
 ETHERSON, WILLIAM, basket-maker, 98. 10
 EVANCE, EVANS, DAVY, V. EAVANS
 EVANS, JOHN, V. EAVANS
 EVANS, RICHARD, 289. 31
 EVAUNS, DAVY, V. EAVANS
 FABIAN, FABYAN, BARNARD, chandler, 142. 5; 158. 16; 179. 29; 200. 20; 209. 27; 234. 31; 262. 1; 274. 20; 293. 1; 306. 11; 324. 21
 FANNYLL, HENRY, 84. 34
 FARANTE, FARRANT, FARRANT, FERRANTE, RICHARD, Master of the Children of Windsor, 175. 10; 180. 4 & n; 193. 26; 203. 16; 238. 7; 13; 240. 2; 15; 244. 19; 26; 256. 21 n; 268. 17; his son, 174. 12
 FARRINGTON, FARRINGTON, FARRINGTON, JOHN, property-maker, 134. 6; 162. 1; 173. 6; 182. 31; 192. 3; 196. 14; 207. 4; 215. 20; 226. 12; 232. 10; 258. 6; 271. 19; 289. 10; 304. 21; 322. 11
 FARINGTON, FARRINGTON, FARRINGTON, JOHN, buskin-maker, 142. 16; 159. 7; 177. 17; 201. 33; 210. 40; 217. 31; 242. 1; 262. 34
 FARLYON, JOHN, Serjeant of the Pavilions and Tents, 5. 22 n
 FARRANT, FARRANT, RICHARD, V. FARANTE
 FARRINGTON, FARRINGTON, JOHN, property-maker, V. FARRINGTON
 FARRINGTON, JOHN, buskin-maker, V. FARINGTON
 FAWKEYE, TOTTEY, tailor, 85. 10
 FAWNCE, JOHN, 133. 33; 154. 15; 171. 23; 194. 40
 FAYRECLOUGH, HUGHE, 292. 1
 FERNOLLY, FERNOLLYE, ROBERT, 173. 12; 192. 12; 196. 27
 FERRABOSCO, ALPHONSE, V. ALLPHONSE
 FERRANTE, RICHARD, V. FARANTE

- FERREYE, THOMAS, tailor, 91. 12
 FERRY, ARNOLD, tailor, 91. 13
 FIAN, JOHN, painter, 135. 8
 FISH, WALTER, V. FYSSHE
 FLAUNCER, FLAWNCER, JOHN, 194. 9; 206. 15; 214. 5;
 220. 20; 227. 40; 222. 10
 FLAUNSHAM, JOHN, 257. 10; 271. 3
 FLAWNCER, JOHN, V. FLAUNCER
 FLEET, THE, 6. 23 n
 FLEET STREET, 410. 14; 26
 FLUDD, DAVID, 256. 28; 270. 29
 FLUDDE, JOHN, 256. 32; 270. 33
 FOIX, PAUL DE, 153. 7 n
 FORTESCUE, FORTESCUGHE, FORTESKUE, FORTISCUE, JOHN,
 Master of the Great Wardrobe, 6. 23 n; 50. 38 & n;
 77. n; 114. 30 & n; 151. 9; 152. 7; 11 n; 16; 153. 7 n;
 155. 24; 157. 4; 159. 5; 162. 33; 164. 10; 165. 25;
 166. 17; 167. 12; 168. 11; 170. 17; 173. 22; 176.
 15; 180. 3; 5; 181. 21; 185. 23; 186. 22; 187. n;
 39; 40; 204. 18 & n; 219. 29; 224. 6; 412. 10; 413.
 11; 19; 20; 414. 20
 FOSTER, BARTHILLMEW, 154. 22
 FOWLER, THOMAS, Controller of the Works, 47. 5 & n
 FOWLER, THOMAS, haberdasher, 94. 23
 FRAWNCES, NICHOLAS, 171. 17
 FREES, EDWARD, 223. 4
 FRINGE, THOMAS, property-maker, 366. 20
 FROLICK, FROLYK, JOYCE, painter, 134. 27; 172. 16
 FUGAL, THOMAS, chaplain to Sir Thomas Benger, 133.
 26 n
 FUGALL, 133. 26
 FULLER, WILLIAM, Auditor of the Exchequer for the
 County of Middlesex, 47. 16
 FURRES, FURRYS, EDWARD, carpenter, 258. 16; 272. 8;
 289. 13; 304. 24; 323. 3
 FYANCE, FYAUNCE, JOHN, painter, 172. 13; 195. 10; 207.
 14; 215. 7
 FYNCH, THOMAS, 120. 25
 FYSSHE, FISH, FYSH, FYSHE, WALTER, Yeoman of the
 Revels, 48. 2 n; 73. 1 n; 4; 6; 7; 11; 16; 17; 23; 27;
 74. 24; 33; 191. 14; 192. 38; 196. 43; 198. 1;
 205. 14; 207. 33; 208. 2; 212. 16; 215. 37; 216. 2;
 220. 11; 221. 10; 228. 21; 229. 6; 236. 1; 248. 7;
 15; 255. 5; 10; 259. 13; 269. 20; 272. 20; 277. 37;
 285. n; 41; 290. 8; 24; 295. 7; 297. 11; 302. 9;
 310. 46; 312. 40; 313. 7-13 n; 315. 11; 323. 25;
 328. 33; 332. 16; 337. 32; 339. 39; 342. 28; 411. n
 GAGE, SIR JOHN, Lord Chamberlain, 18. 4 & n
 GALLAND, GALLANDE, WILLIAM, 171. 24; 220. 34
 GARDINER, 115. 21; 118. 21
 GARDNER, ROBERT, painter, 215. 15
 GARLYK, THOMAS, furrier, 241. 17
 GARRET, JOHN, 299. 10
 GARRETT, WILLIAM, tailor, 90. 11; 97. 15; 102. 16
 GARTON, ROBERT, 123. 5; 154. 5; 171. 18; 194. 13;
 214. 11; 220. 19
 GATES, WILLIAM, painter, 195. 14; 215. 10
 GEFERSON, JEFFERSON, EDWARD, 228. 21; 304. 7
 GENNINGE, shoemaker, 92. 30
 GEOFFORDE, GIFFORD, GIFFORDE, PETER, 366. 8; 389. 8;
 392. 39
 GEORGE, V. JOYNER
 GERRARD, SIR GILBERT, Master of the Rolls, 59. 6
 GIFFORD, GIFFORDE, PETER, V. GEOFFORDE
 GILES, GYLES, GYLLES, THOMAS, haberdasher, 141. 14;
 158. 19; 184. 23; 268. 36; 409. 1 n; 4
 GILMOND, RICHARD, 257. 28; 271. 16
 GLASCOCK, EDWARD, 55. n
 GLASYER, GLAZIER, GREGORY, 121. 17; 167. 21
 GLEDDE, EDWARD, carpenter, 351. 26
 GLYMSON, JOHN, property-maker, 304. 20
 GODFRIE, GODFRYE, ANTHONY, painter, 135. 14; 172. 21
 GONNOR, GONNORT, V. COSSÉ
 GOSSEN, WILLIAM, property-maker, 223. 1
 GOTLEY, RICHARD, carpenter, 417. 6
 GOWER, GOWRE, GEORGE, Serjeant-Painter, T II. 65; 366.
 33; 369. 1; 7
 GRACE, EDWARDE, 120. 8; 133. 28; 147. 22
 GRACIOUS STREET, 277. 11
 GRAFTON, 111. 13
 GRANGER, bargeman, 211. 14
 GRAVES, THOMAS, Surveyor of the Works, 47. Doc. IV n;
 4 & n; 68. 1 n
 GRAVESEND, 123. 16; 184. 6; 7; 12; 18; 19
 GRAY'S INN, 410. 5
 GREENE, JOHN, coffer-maker, 158. 22 n
 GREENE, THOMAS, coffer-maker, 158. 22 & n
 GREENEFELDE, WILLIAM, 222. 32
 GREENWICH, 6. 23 n; 12. 25 n; 67. 5; 68. 1 n; 119. 30;
 124. 23; 165. 1 n; 171. 7; 176. 17; 21; 191. 4;
 192. 22; 299. 11; 325. 29; 365. 13; 20; 22; 28; 31;
 368. 36; 369. 46; 370. 15; 374. 19; 378. 13; 380.
 2; 21; 381. 26; 388. 17; 390. 3; 31; 391. 8; 17; 22;
 396. 16
 GRENE, WILLIAM, coffer-maker, 158. 22 n
 GRIFFETH, GRIFFITH, EDWARD, 227. 32; 303. 29; 321. 33;
 340. 15
 GRIFFETH, JOHN, Porter of St. John's Gate, 417. 7
 GRIFFITH, EDWARD, V. GRIFFETH
 GRYFFYNN, EDWARDE, tailor, 84. 31
 GRYME, RICHARD, 204. 6
 GUNTER, PHILIPP, upholsterer, 83. 1; 138. 1; 158. 12;
 174. 3; 184. 22
 GURNELL, RICHARDE, 123. 19; 154. 18
 GYBBON, GEORGE, 220. 18
 GYBSONNE, carpenter, 306. 33
 GYLBECKE, GEORGE, tailor, 80. 6
 GYLES, ANGELL, basket-maker, 120. 13; 195. 31
 GYLES, THOMAS, V. GILES
 GYLKYNES, HENRYE, 122. 23
 GYLLES, THOMAS, V. GILES
 HALE, HALES, HALL, THOMAS, Groom of the Pavilions
 and Tents, 48. 15 & n; 35; 66. 29 n; 167. 9
 HALL, DANIELL, 392. 34

- HALL, JOHN, painter, 231. 28
 HALL, THOMAS, wiredrawer, 222. 27; 252. 9; 266. 35
 HAMPTON COURT, 106. 28; 107. 1; 5; 171. 6; 174. 19;
 176. 27; 178. 28; 180. 2; 23; 181. 3; 206. 4; 208.
 16; 18; 209. 9; 12; 13; 31; 211. 15; 19; 25; 27; 212.
 4; 6; 213. 1; 12; 17; 216. 18; 19; 25; 218. 10; 16; 26;
 219. 2; 220. 2; 237. 16; 22; 37; 238. 10; 39; 239.
 8; 20; 241. 20; 23; 244. 29; 247. 11; 256. 13; 15;
 17; 19; 21; 23; 265. 16; 266. 29; 267. 3; 7; 12; 18;
 268. 11; 14; 18; 269. 4
 HARDING, WILLIAM, mercer, 235. 26
 HARDINGE, THOMAS, tailor, 80. 5
 HARDRETT, MARTIN, milliner, 211. 5; 217. 34; 242. 7
 HARISON, HARYSON, ALBERT, joiner, 196. 2; 232. 18
 HARISON, HARRYSON, CHRISTOPHER, joiner, 196. 1; 232. 13
 HARISON, SYMON, 194. 14; 214. 13
 HARMAN, EDMUND, 19. 34 n
 HARMAN, ROBERT, painter, 86. 13; 88. 12
 HARPER, JOHN, 133. 2; 171. 31; 194. 17
 HARPER, NICHOLAS, 232. 36
 HARPER, WYLLIAM, 121. 16
 HARRES, RAFF, tailor, 91. 9
 HARRIS, GROOM of the Chamber, 300. 29; 301. 17
 HARRIS, JOHN, 288. 2
 HARRYSON, CHRISTOPHER, V. HARISON
 HARTE, SIR PERCYVALL, 117. 6 n
 HARTE'S SONS, SIR PERCYVALL, 117. 6 & n; 8
 HARVEY, HARVYE, ROBERTE, Yeoman of the Pavilions,
 Hales and Tents, 47. 32 & n; 48. 31; 41; 43
 HARVYE, JAMES, 121. 21
 HARVYE, ROBERTE, V. HARVEY
 HARYSON, ALBERT, V. HARISON
 HATTON, SIR CHRISTOPHER, Lord Chancellor, 50. 29
 HATTER, MYLES, 102. 17
 HAUKINSON, HAUKEYNSON, GEORGE, 133. 4; 154. 25; 171.
 21; 194. 16; 204. 11; 206. 23; 214. 8; 230. 29
 HAVERING, 250. 13
 HAWARD [HOWARD], LORD, 238. 11
 HAWDON, MARTYN, tailor, 85. 15
 HAWKLYF, RICHARD, 169. 25; 226. 6
 HAIES, ROBERT, 257. 12
 HAY, 173. 13
 HAYES, GYLES, carpenter, 196. 6; 214. 33
 HEARNS, WYLLIAM, painter, 135. 18
 HERBERT, SIR HENRY, Master of the Revels, 5. n; 55. n
 HEWETT, ANDROW, 134. 7
 HEWET, HEWETT, HUETT, HUITT, HUYTE, WILLIAM, 351.
 5; 366. 5; 382. 14; 389. 5; 392. 36; 394. 5
 HICKES'S WIDOW, JULIAN, mercer, 99. 10
 HIGHGATE, 200. 7
 HILL, JOHN, 236. 35
 HILL, SIR ROOLAND, 111. 13 & n
 HILLIARD, NICHOLAS, goldsmith and limner, 81. 5 n
 HILTON, JOHN, 321. 38; 331. 10; 337. 18; 340. 19;
 341. 30
 HINCKSON, THOMAS, joiner, 305. 3
 HITCHCOCK, WILLIAM, 130. 9; 133. 29
 HIX, BARTHOLOMEW, mercer, 380. 6; 390. 6
 HOBSON, haberdasher, 161. 17
 HODGES, JOHN, tailor, 85. 11
 HODGESON, RICHARD, deputy to Henry Killigrew, 152. 18
 HOELLT, HOLT, HOLTE, HOULTE, JOHN, Yeoman of the
 Revels, 5. 12 & n; T. I. n; 19. '33; 20. '30; 21. '21; '30;
 22. '18; '38; 23. '39; 24. '39; 25. '45; 26. '32; 27. '36;
 28. '35; 29. '20; 30. '31; 31. '33; 32. '33; 33. '30;
 34. '44; 35. '30; 36. '19; 37. 6; 38. '28; 39. '29;
 40. '30; 41. '26; 42. '17; 43. '26; 44. '23; 45. '27;
 46. '7; 47. 32 n; 68. 1 n; 70. 5; 26 n; 31; 71. 1; 4; 8;
 9; 13; 16; 72. 28; 79. 16; '28; 80. '27; 81. '30; 82. '29;
 83. 3; '32; 84. '12; 21; '37; 85. '26; 86. '25; 87. '30;
 88. 14; 19; '34; 89. '23; 90. 8; '24; 91. '24; 92. '35;
 93. '29; 94. '32; 95. 1; 7; '28; 96. '8; 97. 10; '26;
 98. '27; 99. '34; 100. '29; 101. '8; 102. 11; '26;
 103. '29; 104. '11; 105. 11; '27; 106. '30; 107. '28;
 108. '19; 109. '31; 113. '24; 130. 26; 27 n; 131. 1;
 139. 1; 408. 2 n; 7; 9; 10; 15; 16; 24
 HOG, 134. 11
 HOLMEDEN, ROBERT, 130. 3; 133. 31
 HOLT, HOLTE, JOHN, V. HOELLT
 HOMES, WILLIAM, 257. 14
 HONINGE, HONINGS, WILLIAM, V. HONNYNG
 HONNYNG, MISTRESS, 48. 14 n
 HONNYNG, HONINGE, HONINGS, HUNINGES, HUNNING, HUN-
 NINGES, HUNNYNG, HUNYNG, HUNYNGE, WILLIAM, Clerk-
 Controller of the Tents and Revels, 47. Doc. IV n; 48.
 14 & n; 17; 60. 5; '10; 61. 16; 21; 26; 29; 31; 33; 38;
 62. 3; 5; 10; 14; 16; 26; 29; 63. 6; 11; 15; 17; 21; 23;
 29; 31; 35; 64. 3; 5; 9; 13; 65. 22; 68. 1 n; 369. 45
 & n; 418. 16 n
 HONNYNGE, 48. 14 n
 HOPE, RAPHE, Yeoman of the Robes in the Tower of
 London, 313. 16; 22
 HOPTON, SIR OWEN, Lieutenant of the Tower, 50. 37;
 330. 14; 28
 HORNER, WYLLIAM, 122. 6
 HORSAM, ROBERT, tailor, 97. 23; 105. 24
 HORSE, JOHN, V. DE HORSE
 HORSHED TAVERN IN CHEPSYDE, THE, 410. 9
 HORSLEY, 105. 5; 106. 3; 27; 107. 2
 HOUGHTON, RICHARD, 389. 3; 392. 35
 HOWARD, WILLIAM, 37. '39
 HOWARD, LORD, V. HAWARD
 HOWCROS, WILLIAM, basket-maker, 98. 9
 HOWGHTON, THOMAS, 121. 15
 HOYE, THOMAS, 351. 19
 HUDSON, ROBERT, painter, 172. 6; 195. 7; 215. 8; 231. 20
 HUDSON, TRUSTAM, 232. 16
 HUET, 130. 10
 HUETT, HUITT, HUYTE, WILLIAM, V. HEWET
 HUMFREY, WILLIAM, 263. 24
 HUNINGE, WILLIAM, Clerk of the Council, 48. 14 n
 HUNINGES, HUNNING, HUNNINGES, WILLIAM, V. HONNYNG
 HUNNYES, HUNNYS, HUNYES, WILLIAM, Master of the
 Children of the Chapel, 165. 1 & n; 241. 34 & n; 37;

244. 34; 36; 39; 256. 21 n
 HUNNYNG, WILLIAM, V. HONNYNG
 HUNNYS, HUNYES, WILLIAM, V. HUNNYES
 HUNSDON, LORD, V. CAREY
 HUNTLEY, JOHN, 230. 35
 HUNYNG, HUNYNGE, WILLIAM, V. HONNYNG
 HURLEY, DAVID, joiner, 367. 5
 HUSE, JAMES, 390. 12
 HUTTEN, J., 211. 16
 HUYTE, WILLIAM, V. HEWET
 HYNDE, EDWARD, 410. 11
 HYTCHE, JOHN, tailor, 90. 22
 INGLEFELD, SIR FRAUNCES, 18. 5 & n
 INGLISH, JOHN, painter, 135. 5
 INGLISH, INGLISHE, PANGRACE, V. ENGLISH
 ISLINGTON, 47. 38
 IZARD, IZARDE, JOHN, wax-chandler, 142. 1; 211. 1
 JAMES, Robert Oyras's servant, 89. 15
 JAMES, LEWYS, tailor, 85. 20
 JARARD, MARK, mercer, 197. 3
 JARDAYNE, SYMON, tailor, 85. 8
 JAXON, HEWGHE, 91. 8
 JEFFERIES, RICHARDE, smith, 123. 5
 JEFFERSON, EDMONDE, painter, 322. 19
 JEFFERSON, EDWARD, V. GEFERSON
 JENING, WILLIAM, 142. 8
 JENKENS, JENKINS, JENKYNS, THOMAS, 154. 34; 169. 22; 171. 39; 182. 21
 JENKYNE, JARMAN, 121. 12
 JENKYNS, THOMAS, V. JENKENS
 JENNYN, WILLIAM, & HIS WIFE, 130. 11
 JEWELL, JOHN, 194. 35
 JHONES, THOMAS, wood-broker, 417. 7
 JOHNSON, NICHOLAS, tailor, 85. 24
 JOHNSON, THOMAS, 288. 7
 JONES, EDWARD, 132. 31
 JONES, GRYFFIN, 133. 1; 194. 31
 JONES, ISACK, 169. 23; 226. 4
 JONES, LEWES, 191. 38; 194. 44; 206. 28; 214. 22; 225. 24; 231. 4
 JONES, RICHARDE, tailor, 97. 19; 105. 19
 JONES, ROBERT, 167. 17; 194. 24
 JONES, ROBERT, junior, 194. 25
 JOYNER, GEORGE, 292. 15; 307. 13; 309. 18
 JOYNER (?), GEORGE, joiner, 305. 1
 JOYNER (?), THOMAS, joiner, 305. 4
 JOYNER, WILLIAM, fencing-master, 66. 29 n
 JURDANE, WILLIAM, 263. 23
 KEENES, KENNYNS, KYNNS, WILLIAM, painter, 288. 27; 304. 6; 322. 17
 KELER, HENRY, tailor, 97. 16; 105. 14
 KELLAWAYE, KELLEWAYE, KELLEWEYE, HENRY, V. CALLEWAY
 KELSEY, JOHN, 258. 3; 269. 1
 KENNYNS, WILLIAM, V. KEENES
 KERKHAM, EDWARD, V. KIRKHAM
 KERNELL, ABRAHAM, painter, 322. 22
 KERRY, KERY, TH., 119. 32 & n
 KETCHER, JOHN, 68. 1 n
 KEYZER, RICHARD, 171. 30
 KIFFIN, KIFFYN, WILLIAM, 366. 10; 389. 10; 393. 2
 KILFORDE, KYLFORDE, THOMAS, 133. 8; 154. 13; 171. 22; 182. 23; 194. 29
 KILLIGREW, HENRY, Teller of the Exchequer, 152. 19; T III. 86; 90; 399. 10
 KINGE, JOHN, tailor, 84. 29
 KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, 164. 2; 174. 27; 177. 11; 12; 13; 211. 20; 27; 212. 5; 10; 218. 9; 219. 9; 16; 21; 220. 2; 238. 14; 239. 21; 28; 241. 21; 29
 KIRKHAM, KERKHAM, KIRKEHAM, KYRKHAM, EDWARD, Yeoman of the Revels, 47. Doc. IV n; 48. 2 & n; 14; 24; 74. 4; 5; 8; 12; 16; 18; 25; 29; T II. 75; 346. 43; 355. 10; 359. 27; 360. 39; T III. 81; 370. 22; 371. 10; 372. 41; 380. 8; 382. 23; 383. 9; 390. 14; 393. 16; 394. 15; 25; 418. 16 n
 KISBYE, HAWNCE, painter, 172. 11
 KISBYE, NICHOLAS, painter, 172. 19
 KNEVETT, RAPHE, 351. 12; 366. 12
 KNEVETT, KNYVET, THOMAS, 238. 12 & n; T II. 86; T III. 97
 KNIGHT, LEONARD, 379. 11; 389. 17
 KNIGHTE, JOHN, painter, 81. 4; 86. 10; 91. 18
 KNIGHTE, KNYGHT, NICHOLAS, painter, 134. 25; 172. 15; 231. 25
 KNOWLES, MR., 294. 33
 KNOLLYS, SIR FRANCIS, 37. 40
 KNYGHT, NICHOLAS, V. KNIGHTE
 KNYVET, THOMAS, V. KNEVETT
 KYDWELLA, WILLIAM, tailor, 85. 9
 KYLFORDE, THOMAS, V. KILFORDE
 KYLLICKE, ROBERT, tailor, 79. 20
 KYNGE, WILLIAM, 263. 26
 KYNNS, WILLIAM, V. KENNYNS
 KYRKHAM, EDWARD, V. KIRKHAM
 LACIE, LACY, LACYE, JOHN, mercer, 136. 14; 161. 25; 346. 15
 LAM, 176. 17
 LAM, LAMBE, JOHN, 200. 18; 211. 12
 LAMB, THOMAS, 218. 32
 LAMBARDE, HENRI, painter, 172. 7
 LAMBE, 180. 26; 241. 32
 LAMBE, JOHN, V. LAM
 LAMBE, THOMAS, 133. 6; 154. 12; 171. 29; 180. 4; 13; 194. 26; 206. 24; 211. 24; 214. 15; 230. 15; 257. 20; 271. 9; 287. 37; 303. 35; 322. 4
 LAMBETH, 298. 28
 LAME, THOMAS, painter, 86. 12
 LAWRENCE, JOHN, carpenter, 258. 18; 272. 9
 LEATHE, JOHN, painter, 366. 31
 LEE, CHRISTOFER, tailor, 85. 13
 LEE, RICHARDE, 88. 1
 LEE, RICHARD, Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, V. LEYS
 LEES, RYCHARD, mercer, 56. n

- LEGATT, RICARDE, 154. 17
 LEICESTER, EARL OF, V. DUDLEY
 LEICESTER HOUSE, 309. 32
 LEIGHES, 71. 19
 LEVERET, LEVERETT, THOMAS, wiredrawer, 141. 10; 159. 18; 173. 8; 176. 33; 183. 26; 196. 28; 202. 1; 215. 25; 216. 23; 237. 1; 258. 19; 263. 10; 271. 24; 274. 26
 LEWES, RICHARD, V. LEYS
 LEWIS, WILLIAM, 132. 30
 LEWYS, JOHN, tailor, 90. 19
 LEYS, LEE, LEWES, LEYES, RYCHARD, Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, T I. n; 19. '34 & n; 20. '31; 21. '22; '31; 22. '19; '39; 23. '40; 24. '40; 25. '46; 26. '33; 27. '37; 28. '36; 29. '21; 30. '32; 31. '34; 32. '34 33. '31; 34. 44 n; 35. '31; 36. '20; 37. 3; 38. '29; 39. '30; 40. '31; 41. '27; 42. '18; 43. '27; 44. '24; 45. '28; 46. '8; 56. n; 5; 7; 12; 15; 18; 22; 25; 29; 31; 57. 2; 5; 7; 58. 1 n; 17; 27; 59. 13; 60. 16; 25; 61. 9; 62. 18; 64. 8; 65. 22; 68. 1 n; 79. '29; 80. '28; 81. '31; 82. '30; 83. '33; 84. '13; '38; 85. '27; 86. '26; 87. '31; 88. '35; 89. '24; 90. '23; 91. '25; 92. '36; 93. '30; 94. '33; 95. '29; 96. '9; 97. '27; 98. '28; 99. '35; 100. '30; 101. '9; 102. '27; 103. '30; 104. '12; 105. '28; 106. '31; 107. '29; 108. '20; 109. '32; 407. n; 7
 LEZERDD, LIZARD, LIZARDE, LIZERDE, LYZARD, LYZARDE, WILLIAM, painter and property-maker, 134. 13; 141. 6; 158. 1; 166. 9; 172. 2; 25; 178. 21; 195. 1; 201. 1; 207. 10; 210. 1; 215. 1; 217. 1; 231. 16; 245. 6; 257. 21; 260. 18; 263. 31; 271. 11; 273. 13; 288. 17; 292. 17; 294. 1; 299. 24; 301. 25; 304. 1; 308. 21; 322. 14; 328. 8; 338. 2; 340. 25; 34; T II. 66; 346. 19; 352. 1; 356. 3; 359. 5; T III. 72; 366. 19; 369. 9; 370. 38
 LINCOLN'S INN, 410. 3
 LIZARD, LIZARDE, LIZERDE, WILLIAM, V. LEZERDD
 LIZON, ANTHONY, carpenter, 323. 5
 LLOID, LLOYD, DAVID, 287. 43; 303. 38; 321. '31; 331. 4; 340. 13
 LONDON, 50. 41; 56. n; 66. 30; 107. 5; 123. 12; 137. 29; 153. 7 n; 158. 22 n; 183. 16; 184. 20; 219. 20; 238. 39; 239. 8; 241. 23; 266. 34; 267. 3; 7; 12; 18; 20; 268. 11; 14; 277. 25; 297. 30; 31; 298. 1; 6; 8; 13; 299. 7; 21; 309. 23; 313. 4; 354. 24; 28; 356. 17; 20; 21; 25; 28; 373. 7; 381. 26; 391. 22; 393. 20; 413. 30. *See also* : BELL IN GRACIOUS STRETE (THE), BILLINGSGATE, BLACKFRIARS, BRIDEWELL, BUDGE ROW, BULLHED IN CHEP (THE), CARTER LANE, CHARHOWSE YARDE, CHARTERHOUSE (THE), CLERKENWELL, COCKPITT AT WHITE HALL (THE), EASTCHEAP, FLEET (THE), FLEET STREET, GRAY'S INN, HORSHED TAVERN IN CHEPSYDE (THE), LEICESTER HOUSE, LINCOLN'S INN, PAUL'S WHARF, ST. ANDREW (CHURCH OF), ST. GILES (PARISH OF), ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM (PRIORY OF), ST. JHON HEDE, ST. KATHERINE'S, ST. MARTIN'S LE GRAND, ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, ST. PULKERS, SCOTLAND, SOMERSET PLACE, SOPER'S LANE, SOUTHWARK, TEMPLE (THE), TOWER (THE), TOWER WHARF, WARDROBE (THE GREAT), WARWICK INN, WATER LANE, WESTMINSTER, WHITEHALL
 LONGMAN, RICHARD, Yeoman of the Tents and Pavilions, 5. 12 n
 LONGUEY (co. Gloucester), 68. 1 n
 LOVELL, HUMFREY, Master Mason, 47. 7 & n
 LOWEN, THOMAS, 130. 12
 LUCAS, EDWARD, 303. 33
 LUCAS JOHN, 285. 27; 288. 14; 321. 35; 329. 25; 31; 331. 8; 340. 17; 341. 26; 351. 10; 360. 12; 366. 9; 372. 13; 382. 13; 389. 9; 393. 1; 394. 4
 LULOCK, CHRISTOPHER, painter, 134. 23
 LUMLEY, LUMLEYE, WILLIAM, 225. 28; 231. 7; 256. 30; 270. 31
 LUN, JOHN, 194. 5; 206. 14; 214. 4
 LYLY, JOHN, 55. 1 n; 365. 19 n
 LYMBIE, JOHN, 258. 5; 271. 18
 LYMBYE, THOMAS, painter, 135. 1
 LYZARD, LYZARDE, JOHN, painter, 134. 28; 172. 4; 195. 3; 207. 11; 215. 2
 LYZARD, LYZARDE, LEWIS, painter, 134. 15; 172. 3; 257. 24; 271. 12; 274. 1; 288. 33
 LYZARD, LYZARDE, NICHOLAS, painter, 122. 8 & n; 134. 29
 LYZARD, LYZARDE, WILLIAM, V. LEZERDD
 MACHYN, JOHN, 230. 36
 MACREDYE, JAMES, property-maker, 157. 6
 MADDERSON, MADDERSTONE, WILLIAM, basket-maker, 82. 1; 98. 15
 MAISTERS, JOHN, carpenter, 367. 3
 MALBOROUGH (Wiltshire), 6. 23 n
 MALLERYE, AN, silkwoman, 93. 24
 MARCHE, JOHN, lime-man, 122. 10
 MARKES, WILLIAM, painter, 172. 20
 MAROW, PEETER, 169. 26; 226. 7
 MARTEN, NICHOLAS, embroiderer, 86. 17
 MARTYN, MR, 410. 27
 MARTYN, DWARYNS, 299. 10
 MASTERS, THOMAS, embroiderer, 179. 34
 MATHEW, THOMAS, ironmonger, 166. 16
 MAUVISSIÈRE, M. DE, V. CASTELNAU
 MAYE, WILLIAM, 265. 18
 MELLING, GEORGE, painter, 195. 18; 207. 20; 215. 16
 MICHELL, JACOB, painter, 134. 18
 MICHELL, JAMES, 225. 25; 230. 31
 MICHELL, JOHN, painter, 135. 2
 MICHELL, NICHOLAS, 182. 26; 191. 31; 194. 4; 206. 13; 214. 3
 MIDDLEMORE, HENRY, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, 47. 17; 49. 14
 MILDMA, MILDMAE, MILDMEY, MYLDMAY, MYLDMAYE, MYLDMY, SIR WALTER, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 37. 14 & n; 20; 278. 23; 310. 30; 330. 4; 342. 8; 360. 29; 372. 28; 383. 3; 384. 35
 MILDNEY, JOHN, carpenter, cf. MYLDNAYLE, 360. 4; 390. 9
 MONDAY, EDMONDE, Yeoman of the Tents and Toils, 418. 16 n

- MONTAGUE'S DAUGHTER, LORD, 410. 22
MONTMORENCY, FRANÇOIS DUC DE, French Ambassador, 147. 8; 148. 22 n; 152. 11; 153. 7 & n; 163. 2; 187. n; 384. 6
MOORECROFT, RICHARD, 206. 21 & n
MOORECROST, RICHARD, 214. 12; 230. 21
MOORER, AWDERY, 196. 19
MOORER, MORER, RICHARD, haberdasher and property-maker, 196. 13; 232. 11; 26; 258. 8; 263. 1; 271. 21; 275. 17; 33; 289. 8; 299. 28
MOORER, ROBERT, apothecary or grocer, 175. 25; 199. 3; 208. 28
MORE, WILLIAM, 68. 1 n; 92. 2 n; 94. 15 n; 105. 1 n; 142. 18 n
MORER, RICHARD, V. MOORER
MORGAN, ELLIN, 196. 18
MORGAN, WILLIAM, 351. 15
MORIS, MORRIS, PETER, 134. 11; 155. 8; 173. 13; 192. 6; 196. 16
MORRIS, JOHN, 121. 23; 232. 30
MORRYS, tailor, 86. 3
MORTLAKE, 299. 3; 18
MOTHE-FÉNELON (LA), V. SALIGNAC
MOWNTAGUE, ALES, silkwoman, 156. 8
MOWYER, JOHN, 122. 27
MUCKLOWE, GEORGE, tailor, 85. 12
MULCASTER, MUNKESTER, RICHARD, Master of Merchant Taylors' School, 174. 22 & n; 33; 206. 5; 213. 13; 250. 12; 355. 5
MULLENS, JOHN, 288. 29
MUMPHERD, MUNFORD, MUNFORDE, CHRISTOPHER, 134. 5; 155. 7; 162. 1; 173. 4
MUNDAIE, MUNDAYE, RICHARD, 130. 6; 133. 24; 143. 1; 147. 19; 154. 31; 169. 17; 171. 34; 182. 17; 191. 36; 194. 48; 206. 31; 214. 25; 225. 29; 231. 8
MUNFORD, MUNFORDE, CHRISTOPHER, V. MUMPHERD
MUNKESTER, RICHARD, V. MULCASTER
MYLDMAY, MYLDMAYE, MYLDMEY, SIR WALTER, V. MILD-MAY
MYLDNAYLE, JOHN, carpenter, cf. MILDNEY, 351. 24; 367. 1
MYLL, RICARDE, tailor, 94. 35
MYLLENER (?), CHRISTOFER, 88. 6
MYLLWOORTH, MYLLWOORTHE, RICHARD, tailor, 80. 2; 84. 33; 90. 14; 97. 18; 105. 20
NEALLE, ANTONYE, bricklayer, 120. 29
NECTON, WILLIAM, 47. Doc. IV n; 7 & n; 49. 37
NESTLEY, NETESLEY, NETSEY, NETSLEY, NETSLEYE, ULRICK, ironmonger, 239. 29 & n; 241. 31; 261. 22; 307. 1; 331. 23
NEWDIGATE, NUDIGATE, NICHOLAS, 204. 19; 211. 19; 219. 28; 268. 20
NEWDYCK, JOHN, property-maker, 369. 14
NEWMAN, WILLIAM, 148. 4; 176. 29; 205. 1; 212. 1; 217. 37
NICHASIVS, MR. V. YETSWEIRT
NICHOLAS, JOHN, painter, 135. 11
NICOLLSON, PETTER, glazier, 123. 14
NONSUCH, 326. 16
NORRYS, THOMAS, tailor, 80. 7
NORTHAMPTON, MARQUIS OF, V. PARR
NUDIGATE, NICHOLAS, V. NEWDIGATE
NUEPORT, RICHARD, tailor, 5. 12 n
OATLANDS, 330. 33; 393. 20
OGLE, OWGLE, EDMUND, 133. 17; 154. 10; 171. 19; 194. 11; 206. 18; 214. 7
OGLE, OUGLE, OWGLE, JOHN, property-maker, 195. 27; 207. 6; 258. 7; 271. 20; 289. 9; 304. 22; 366. 24
OGLE, OWGLE, JOHN, senior, haberdasher and property-maker, 155. 4; 159. 1; 177. 23; 199. 28; 218. 28; 263. 28; 264. 29; 292. 12; 369. 33
OGLE, OWGLE, JOHN, junior, 155. 11; 173. 7; 182. 34
OWGLE, JOHN, 231. 2
OKES, JOHN, upholsterer, 205. 4; 260. 14; 273. 9; 390. 1
OLLYFF, OLLYFF, JOHN, basket-maker, 130. 13; 195. 30; 199. 22; 208. 25; 240. 3
ORRAS, ROBERT, V. TRUNKYE
OSLEY, RYCHARD, 124. 24
OSTERLY, 218. 10
OUGHTON, RICARDE, 379. 5
OUGLE, OWGLE, JOHN, V. OGLE
OWLEY, OWLEYE, RANDALL, 133. 9; 154. 24; 194. 22
OXFORD, 6. 23 n
OXFORD, EARL OF, V. VERE
PACKER, WILLIAM, 250. 17; 374. 20; 396. 18; 397. 22
PADMER, WILLIAM, carpenter, 351. 25
PAGE, RICHARD, collier, 417. 7
PAKENKAM, EDMUND, Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, 63. 4; 64. 17; 22; 27; 30; 32; 37; 39; 40; 65. 5; 8; 13; 17; 18; 19; 418. 16 n
PALMER, JOHN, wiredrawer, 366. 36
PANNELL, MATHEWE, tailor, 91. 6
PARKE, ANTHONY, painter, 135. 7; 172. 14
PARKER, HUMFREYE, carpenter, 120. 20
PARKER, ARCHBISHOP, 23. 25 n; 116. 25 n
PARR, QUEEN KATHERINE, 23. 25 n
PARR, WILLIAM, MARQUIS OF NORTHAMPTON, 37. 38
PARRATT, JOHN, 232. 34
PARRY, SIR THOMAS, 37. 39
PATTEN, PATTENT, WILLIAM, Teller of the Exchequer, 118. 23 & n
PAYNE, JOHN, 194. 30; 196. 24
PAYNE, RICARDE, 154. 20
PAUL'S WHARF, 175. 19; 268. 7; 297. 9; 298. 27
PAULET, WILLIAM, MARQUIS OF WINCHESTER, 47. 13 & 15 n; 49. 33; 408. 6 n
PEACOCK, THOMAS, 321. 39; 331. 11
PEAKE, ROBERT, painter, 257. 26; 271. 14; 288. 19
PEAKE, ROBERT, Serjeant-Painter to James I, 257. 26 n
PECOCK, mercer, 160. 25
PEELE, JOHN, plumber, 367. 8
PEETER, PETER, PETRE, ROBERT, Clerk of the Pells, 68. 1 n; 152. 4; 298. 26; 32; 300. 32; 301. 30; 343. 4; T II. 80; T III. 89; 93; 372. 43

- PELE, WILLIAM, tailor, 85. 18
 PENNYLBERYE, JOHN, tailor, 85. 23
 PERCY, PERCYE, JOHN, 169. 24; 226. 5
 PERCYVALL, EDWARD, 121. 20
 PERKYNs, JOHN, painter, 135. 13
 PERRY, ANDROW, painter, 134. 21
 PERTRICHE, JOHN, tailor, 84. 30
 PETER, PETRE, ROBERT, V. PEETER
 PETRUCIO, V. UBALDINI
 PETTER, JOHN, carpenter, 120. 16
 PHILIPPES, PHILLIPPES, PHILLIPS, THOMAS, Clerk of the
 Tents and Revels, 6. 19 & n; 66. 5; 7; 11; 18; 24;
 29 & n; 34; 67. 2; 68. 1 n; 13; 19; 30
 PHILLIPES, PHILLIPPES, PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, 366. 7; 372.
 14; 382. 13; 389. 7; 392. 38; 394. 6
 PHILLIPPS, LYSON, 392. 33
 PICKERING, MORRIS, 142. 8
 PILKINGTON, PILKINGTON, PYLKYNNGTON, WILLIAM, embroi-
 derer and property-maker, 134. 4; 155. 9; 173. 2;
 177. 1; 180. 19; 31; 34; 36; 37; 181. 2; 182. 30;
 192. 2; 196. 11; 204. 1; 207. 2; 210. 36; 215. 19;
 226. 11; 232. 8; 234. 11; 289. 7; 304. 18
 PILKINGTON, JONE, 134. 10; 155. 10; 173. 10; 196. 23;
 207. 8; 215. 22; 233. 3
 PILKINGTON, WILLIAM, V. PILKINGTON
 PLAUTE, PLOWTE, JOHN, 379. 13; 389. 18
 PLUMMER, JOHN, tailor, 90. 21
 POLSONE, GYLBARTE, 122. 17
 POOLE, ROGER, painter, 195. 8
 POOLE, POWLE, SIMON, wiredrawer, 258. 21; 271. 26;
 280. 6; 304. 16; 322. 25; 352. 10
 PRICE, HENRY, 130. 7; 133. 23; 147. 20; 154. 32; 169.
 18; 171. 35; 182. 16; 191. 37; 194. 49; 206. 32;
 214. 26; 232. 15
 PRICE, JOHN, 171. 15
 PRYNNE, ANNE, 196. 20
 PUTNEY, 234. 17
 PYKERINGE, ANTHONY, 125. 26
 PYLKYNNGTON, WILLIAM, V. PILKINGTON
 PYNNYNG, PYNNYNGE, JOHN, 194. 34; 288. 3
 RADCLIFFE, THOMAS, EARL OF SUSSEX, 6. 23 n; 153. 7 n;
 238. 11 n; 313. 7-13 n; 314. 9; 19 n; 330. 34
 RAGATS, JOHN, 269. 5
 RANDALL, TOBY, 288. 28; 366. 26
 RAYNER, THOMAS, tailor, 322. 9; 337. 11; 340. 22;
 351. 17; 366. 17
 READE, THOMAS, painter, 195. 19; 207. 21
 READING, 225. 12 & n; 17; 227. 19; 34; 39; 40; 228.
 14; 18
 READING, GEORGE, 351. 14; 366. 14
 REAKLIDGE, ROBERT, 337. 20
 REAKLIDGE, REWKLIDGE, REWKLYDGE, ROWKELIDGE, RUCK-
 LEDGE, THOMAS, 337. 21; 340. 21; 351. 13; 360. 14;
 366. 13; 372. 15
 REDVYRGE, ROBERT, painter, 98. 3
 REEDER, CHARLES, 258. 4
 REELES, WILLIAM, painter, 304. 8; 322. 16
 REEVE, ROBERT, 191. 39; 194. 45; 206. 23; 214. 20;
 230. 31
 RETVYAP, THOMAS, painter, 98. 6
 REWKLIDGE, REWKLYDGE, THOMAS, V. REAKLIDGE
 REYNER, ROBERT, V. REYVER
 REYVER, ROBERT, tailor, 105. 18 & n
 RICE, JOHN, 133. 10
 RICHARDES, THOMAS, tailor, 85. 17
 RICHARDSON, JOHN, 232. 24
 RICHARS, ANDREW, 47. 32 n
 RICHARS, JOHN, 47. 32 n
 RICHMOND, 12. 25 n; 116. 9; 24; 118. 18; 126. 21;
 241. 36; 286. 12; 16; 19; 22; 25; 28; 298. 1; 299. 12;
 301. 18; 314. 12; 350. 6; 354. 27; 29; 355. 9; 23;
 356. 22; 23; 27; 388. 24; 390. 3; 32; 391. 9; 17; 22
 RIDGWAYE, WYLLIAM, 121. 36
 RIPPON, WALTER, waggon-maker, 162. 25
 RO, ROE, ROW, ROWE, WILLIAM, mercer, 137. 1; 160.
 22 n; 26; 161. 1; 21; 260. 3; 273. 3; 290. 1
 ROBBYNSON, JOHN, tailor, 85. 14
 ROBERT, V. COLLYER
 ROBINSON, 176. 31
 ROBINSON, JOHN, 164. 11
 ROBINSON, ROBYNSON, ROWLAND, carpenter, 179. 9; 22;
 180. 27; 196. 5; 203. 29; 218. 3; 232. 21; 240. 26;
 262. 12; 33; 275. 1; 16; 306. 26
 ROBOTHAM, ROBERT, 111. 14 & n
 ROBOTHOM, THOMAS, 133. 15
 ROBYNSON, JOHN, mercer, 199. 1
 ROCHESTER, 184. 7; 9; 11
 ROCHESTER, SIR ROBERT, 18. 4 & n
 ROE, WILLIAM, V. RO
 ROGERS, ROBERT, tailor, 83. 9; 84. 24; 102. 14
 ROGERS, THOMAS, carman, 121. 34
 ROMYN, painter, 134. 17 & n
 ROSE, ROSSE, JOHN, senior, property-maker, 157. 1; 195.
 23; 200. 10; 232. 3; 240. 17; 242. 10; 244. 5; 306.
 21; 307. 21; 309. 21; 340. 30; T II. 64; 346. 5
 ROSE, ROSSE, JOHN, junior, property-maker, 195. 25;
 304. 19
 ROSE, THOMAS, painter, 366. 30
 ROSSE, JOHN, senior, V. ROSE
 ROSSE, JOHN, junior, V. ROSE
 ROSSE, NICHOLAS, property-maker, 195. 24; 232. 22
 ROUNDE, THOMAS, 121. 18
 ROW, ROWE, WILLIAM, V. RO
 ROWDEN, WILLIAM, 167. 15
 ROWKELIDGE, THOMAS, V. REAKLIDGE
 ROWLAND, ROWLANDE, RICHARD, property-maker, 232. 6;
 234. 18; 258. 11; 261. 28; 272. 2; 274. 12; 275. 28
 ROWLANDE, 167. 15
 ROWS, JOHN, 257. 27; 271. 15
 RUCKLEDGE, THOMAS, V. REAKLIDGE
 RUMLEY, WILLIAM, 288. 22; 304. 4
 RUNNEGER, ROBERT, 6. 23 n
 RUSSE, THOMAS, 268. 5
 RUSSELL, FRANCIS, EARL OF BEDFORD, 37. 39

- RUSSELL, GEORGE, property-maker and painter, 352. 5; 391. 15
 RUSSELL, JOHN, Master Carpenter, 47. 6 n
 RYVE, MR, 410. 14
 SABASTIAN, V. WESTCOTT
 SACKFORD, HENRY, V. SEKEFORDE
 SACKEVILLE, SACKEVYLE, SACKFILD, SACKFYLDE, SIR RICHARD, 37. 12 & n; 17; 47. 13; 15 n; 105. 1 n
 SACKFORD, SACKFORDE, HENRY, V. SEKEFORDE
 SACKFORD, SECKFORD, THOMAS, Master of the Requests, 330. 13; 27
 SACKFORDE, THOMAS, 48. 47
 SACKFYLDE, SIR RICHARD, V. SACKEVILLE
 ST. ANDREW, CHURCH OF, 12. 25 n
 ST. GILES, PARISH OF, 48. 2 n
 ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM, PRIORY OF, 6. 35 n; 47. 9; 48. 20; 49. 24; 32; 43; 165. 23; 177. 14; 182. 6; 184. 21; 185. 8; 204. 9; 209. 10; 218. 12; 24; 242. 6; 268. 16; 276. 22; 38; 277. 11; 297. 10; 299. 11; 22; 310. 21; 315. 5; 326. 32; T II. 69 n; 353. 27; 34; 369. 41; 370. 7; 382. 18; 418. 23; St. JOHN'S GATE, 379. 14; 382. 1; 389. 21; 22; 391. 27; 394. 10; 417. 8; St. JOHN'S HALL, T III. 71; 370. 11; 381. 21
 ST. JHON HEDE, THE, 410. 13
 ST. KATHERINE'S (Middlesex), 55. n
 ST. MARTIN'S LE GRAND, 138. 18; 413. 30
 ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, 50. 32
 ST. PULKERS [St. SEPULCHRE'S?], 244. 15
 SAKFORD, SAKFORD, HENRY, V. SEKEFORDE
 SALIGNAC, BERTRAND DE, SEIGNEUR DE LA MOTHE-FÉNELON, 153. 7 n
 SALTER, JOHN, painter, 366. 29
 SAM, JOHN, 135. 4
 SAWTRYE, ELLIS, painter, 352. 2
 SAYLL, ROBERT, 130. 12
 SCARCE, SYMO[N], haberdasher, 82. 25
 SCOTLAND, in London, 123. 13 & n; 165. 13
 SCREVIN, THOMAS, 356. 14 n
 SECKFORD, THOMAS, V. SACKFORD
 SEGAR, WILLIAM, Noiroy King of Arms, 50. *44
 SEKEFORDE, SACKFORD, SACKFORD, SACKFORDE, SAKFORD, SAKFORD, SEKFORDE, HENRY, Master of the Tents and Pavilions, 6. 21 n; 23 n; 24 & n; 47. 28; 32; 37; 48. 6; 49. 7; 15; 155. *25; 157. 5; 159. 6; 162. *34; 165. 8; 168. *12; 173. *23; 179. 1; 27; 181. *22; 185. *24; 186. *23; 243. 34; 384. 6; 412. 10
 SEPAM, SHPEHAM, JOHN, 83. 12; 88. 26; 94. 9; 95. 10; 100. 11; 18; 103. 2; 106. 13; 164. 1
 SEYMOUR, EDWARD, DUKE OF SOMERSET, 68. 1 n
 SHARLOWE, JAMES, basket-maker, 87. 2; 88. 10
 SHARP, RICHARD, wax-chandler, 208. 20
 SHARPE, HENRI, painter, 135. 9
 SHARPE, JOHN, 207. 3
 SHARPE, JOHN, painter, 172. 24
 SHEPARD, GILBERT, 196. 15
 SHERBORNE, SHERBOURNE, JOHN, 312. 16; 321. 37; 325. 11; 329. 24; 331. 9; 337. 19; 339. 7; 340. 18; 38;
 341. 31; 342. 1; 346. 28; 351. 11; 354. 11; 360. 15; 23; 366. 11; 370. 1; 372. 16; 22
 SIMIER, 287. 4 n
 SITTINGBOURNE, 184. 10; 11; 13; 17
 SKARBORO, WILLIAM, 219. 14
 SKINER, SKYNNER, THOMAS, mercer, 328. 1; 338. 30
 SKOTT, THOMAS, 288. 6
 SKYNNER, MR, the Lord Treasurer's Clerk, 301. 29
 SKYNNER, THOMAS, V. SKINER
 SLATER, RICHARD, tailor, 86. 2
 SMALLMAN, HUMPHRIE, 132. 28; 171. 14
 SMITH, JOSEPH, painter, 417. 6
 SMYTH, painter, 338. 26-9 n
 SMYTH, RICHARD, 288. 8
 SMYTH, ROBERT, 256. 29; 270. 30
 SMYTH, THOMAS, 238. 40
 SNEWDE, WILLIAM, 287. 35; 303. 31
 SNOWZELL, SNOZELL, RICHARD, 133. 16; 194. 13
 SOMERSET, DUKE OF, V. SEYMOUR
 SOMERSET PLACE, 365. 37; 40; 368. 36
 SONE, WILLIAM, 331. 6; 351. 8
 SOPER'S LANE, 410. 27
 SOTHERTON, JOHN, 418. *28
 SOUTH MINIMS (Middlesex), 68. 1 n
 SOUTHWARK, 227. 26; 309. 19
 SPALDINGTON (Yorkshire), 6. 23 n
 SPARKE, ANTHONY, painter, 231. 26
 SPARO, MOTHER, 219. 16
 SPICER, RICHARD, property-maker, 366. 22
 STABLE, STABLEYE, HENRY, silkman, 94. 1; 99. 19
 STAFFERTON, 268. 28
 STAFFYN, DYRYCKE, tailor, 91. 5
 STAGAR, JOHN, 254. 18; 256. 31; 270. 32
 STANLEY, EDWARD, EARL OF DERBY, 37. *38
 STANLEY, HENRY, EARL OF DERBY, 321. 19 n
 STEADMAN, STEDEMAN, WILLIAM, 351. 6; 366. 6; 389. 6; 392. 37
 STEPNEY, 55. n
 STEVENS, TYMOTHYE, 194. 33
 STEVENSON, JOHN, painter, 215. 14
 STOCKET, LEWIS, Surveyor of the Works, 47. 4-5 n; 116. 25 n; 148. 22 n
 STONE, WILLYAM, 289. 3
 STONE, WILLIAM, mercer, 346. 16; 353. 1; 368. 9; *17
 STONELEY, STONELEY, STONLEY, RICHARD, Teller of the Exchequer, 115. 19; 152. 2; 18; 280. 3; 300. 35
 STORY, STORYE, NICHOLAS, 171. 41; 191. 41; 194. 53; 206. 36; 214. 30; 226. 2; 231. 12
 STREATER, ROBERT, painter, 195. 16 n
 STREETE, THOMAS, tailor, 85. 19
 STRETER, JOHN, painter, 195. 16 & n; 207. 17; 215. 12
 STRONGE, THOMAS, Thomas Blgrave's servant, 258. 10; 271. 23; 285. 17 & n; 287. 34; 300. 5; 307. 23; 309. 28; 321. 34; 331. 7; 340. 16
 STUBBE, NYCHOLAS, 163. 23
 STURLEY, THOMAS, property-maker, 195. 26
 SUMNER, ELLIS, 154. 23

- SUNBURY, 300. 27 n
 SUSSEX, EARL OF, V. RADCLIFFE
 SUTTON, NICHOLAS, 134. 14 & n; 231. 22
 SWAYNE, HUGH, painter, 352. 3
 SWEGO, SWEGOO, MISTRESS, 156. 12; 160. 10
 SYLVESTER, THOMAS, carpenter, 304. 25
 SYMONS, SYMONDS, SYMONS, JOHN, the Tumbler, 365. 22 & n; 378. 15-6 n; 390. 21
 SYMONS, RICHARD, 231. 29
 SYMONS, WILLIAM, 154. 35; 182. 28
 SYTOLON, SYTOLYN, PAWLE, property-maker, 292. 9; 301. 32
 TADNALL, TOTNALL, THOMAS, 107. 10; 219. 22
 TAILLOR, TAILLOUR, TAILOUR, TAYLER, TAYLOUR, MR., Teller of the Exchequer, 191 n; 250. 21; 268. 34; 398. *14; 400. *11; 401. *9; 402. *10
 TAMWORTH, CHRISTOPHER, 6. 25 n
 TAMWORTH, JOHN, Master of the Toils, 6. 25 & n
 TAYLER, MR, V. TAILLOR
 TAYLER, ALES, 196. 26
 TAYLER, RICHARD, 204. 10
 TAYLER, ROBERT, painter, 195. 15; 207. 16; 215. 11
 TAYLER, WILLIAM, carpenter, 235. 15
 TAYLOR, JOHN, carpenter, 337. 25; 351. 27; 357. 16; 368. 37
 TAYLOUR, MR, V. TAILLOR
 TEMPLE, THE, 410. 7
 TEMPLE BRIDGE, 162. 2 n
 TERES, TERRES, TYRRIS, JOHN, painter, 288. 20; 304. 3; 322. 21
 THEWELL, THUELL, ALEXANDER, 171. 28; 194. 18; 230. 32
 THIRREFELD (Buckinghamshire), 19. 34 n
 THOMAS, V. JOYNER
 THOMAS, OWENE, 121. 19
 THOMPSON, THOMAS, 288. 23; 304. 2
 THOMSON, WILLIAM, tailor, 85. 4
 THUELL, ALEXANDER, V. THEWELL
 TIEN, TYEN, GUILLAUME, silk-weaver, 260. 7; 291. 1
 TILDESLEY, TILDESLEY, TYLDESLEY, WILLIAM, Edward Buggyn's servant, 265. 16 & n; 287. 31; 303. 29; 312. 14; 321. 32; 329. 22; 331. 5; 340. 14; 341. 25; 351. 7; 360. 13
 TILER, cf. TYLER, 370. 38
 TILNEY, EDMUND, V. TYLLNEY
 TIPSLEY, TUPPESLEY, TUPSLEY, JOHN, tailor, 287. 42; 303. 34; 322. 3; 327. 9; 340. 11; 351. 16; 360. 16; 366. 15; 372. 11; 389. 16
 TIPSLYE, THOMAS, 379. 5
 TOD, BEAVIS, cutler, 369. 16
 TODDE, AMOS, wiredrawer, 352. 8
 TOMPSON, ROBERT, painter, 86. 14
 TOMSONE, THOMAS, 122. 28
 TOTNALL, THOMAS, V. TADNALL
 TOWE, ROBERT, carpenter, 289. 14
 TOWER OF LONDON, 12. 25 n; 68. 1 n; 313. 18; 330. 15; 31
 TOWER WHARF, 380. 22
 TOWNCE, JACOB, painter, 134. 19; 172. 10
 TOWNSEND, FRANCIS, Windsor Herald, 50. Doc. V n
 TRAVERS, JOHN, Serjeant of the Pavilions and Tents, 5. 22 & n
 TRAYSHE, GARRET, joiner, 367. 6
 TRESHAM, MR, 294. 33
 TRICE, JOHN, 167. 16
 TROTT, silkman, 290. 22
 TRUNCKEWELL, ROBERT, joiner, 81. 18; 93. 1
 TRUNKYE, ROBERT, *alias* ARRAS, ORRAS, pattern-maker, 89. 15; 157. 11
 TRYBECK, JOHN, plumber, 367. 9
 TRYCE, JOHN, 141. 17
 TUKE, 173. 11
 TUKE, HUGH, 196. 25
 TUKE, JOHN, 173. 5; 182. 32; 196. 12; 207. 5; 215. 21; 232. 9; 244. 41
 TUKE, SIMOND, skinner, 369. 22
 TUPPESLEY, TUPSLEY, JOHN, V. TIPSLEY
 TURNER, JAMES, 288. 26
 TURNER, NICHOLAS, 154. 26
 TWESYLL, ROBERT, hat-maker, 80. 14
 TWYCROFTE, RICHARD, carpenter, 367. 4
 TYEN, GYLLAM, V. TIEN
 TYLDESLEY, WILLIAM, V. TILDESLEY
 TYLER, THOMAS, 268. 17
 TYLER, THOMAS, senior, painter and property-maker, 195. 11; 207. 15; 231. 23; 257. 25; 271. 13; 322. 18; 359. 4; 366. 21
 TYLER, THOMAS, junior, painter and property-maker, 195. 17; 207. 18; 231. 30; 258. 14; 272. 6
 TYLLNEY, TILNEY, TYLNEY, EDMUND, Master of the Revels, 15. 14 n; T I n; 17. 31 n; 47. Doc. IV n; 48. 9; 16; 32; 49. 11; 50. 4; 20; 32; 51. 6; 8; 22; 25; 29; 32; 35; 52. 3; 6; 13; 24; 25; 27; 29; 33; 35; 55. n; 4; 5; 7; 10; 12; 18; 68. 1 n; 285. *38; 302. *4; 310. 16; 24 n; 26 n; *42; 312. *41; 323. *23; 325. 25; 328. *31; 330. 1; 32; 332. *13; 337. *31; 339. 20; *38; 341. 1; 342. 5; *26; 344. 14; T II n; 69 n; 74; 76; 78; 81; 83; 346. *43; 356. 1; 359. 12; *24; 360. 27; *37; T III. 81; 85; 361 n; 370. 36; 371. *8; 372. 25; *35; 36; *39; 374. 3; 6; 381. 5; 383. 1; *8; 391. 1; 394. 18; *22; 396. 6; 397. 7; 398. 4; 399. 3; 400. 3; 401. 3; 402. 3; 403. 3; 417. n; 9 n; *27
 TYNDALL, ROGER, armourer, 142. 13; 202. 22; 240. 1; 296. 23
 TYRRIS, JOHN, V. TERES
 TYSANT, THOMAS, 215. 23
 UBALDINAS, PATRUCHIUS, V. UBALDINI
 UBALDINI, UBALDINO, PETRUCCIO, 160. 9 & n; 301. 10
 UPPRICE, ANTONYE, 121. 13
 VALENDONE, FORESTE, gold-beater, 94. 4
 VANBERGE, WILLIAM, tailor, 91. 10
 VANDALL, PETER, tailor, 91. 11
 VANDER VALLOY, VANDERVALOY, basket-maker, 166. 4; 176. 8
 VANHEYDON, FRAUNCES, 133. 14

- VAUGHAN, THOMAS, tailor, 79. 22; 84. 3; 97. 13; 105. 16
 VAUTROLY, THOMAS, printer and bookbinder, 66. 29 n
 VAVASOR, AGNES, Robert Berenger's wife, 6. 23 n
 VAVASOR, WILLIAM, 6. 23 n
 VENABLES, HENRYE, tailor, 84. 32
 VERE, EDWARD DE, EARL OF OXFORD, 238. 12 n; 265. 19 n
 VERNAM, THOMAS, tailor, 85. 6
 VICARS, VYCARS, SEBASTIAN, 232. 23; 258. 12; 272. 3
 WACKFILDE, THOMAS, 120. 23
 WAKEFIELD (Yorkshire), 47. 32 n
 WALDEGRAVE, WALGRAVE, WALLGRAVE, SIR EDWARD,
 Master of the Great Wardrobe, 23. 25 & n; 26. 15
 WALKER, ANTHONY, Clerk of the Great Wardrobe, 313.
 5; T II. 83; T III. 96
 WALKER, JOHN, 132. 32; 171. 26; 182. 24; 194. 21;
 214. 14; 230. 27; 257. 15
 WALLGRAVE, SIR EDWARD, V. WALDEGRAVE
 WALLSINGHAM, WALSINGHAM, WALSINGHAME, SIR FRANCIS,
 247. 13; 330. 35; 349. 12 n; 359. 14 n; 412. 24
 WALTON, JOHN, painter, 135. 10
 WALTON, WILLIAM, painter, 135. 3
 WANNOP, CUTBERT, 288. 4
 WAPLETT, HENRY, carpenter, 304. 28
 WARBY, RYCHARD, ironmonger, 295. 1; 307. 6
 WARDEMAN, WARDMAN, RICHARD, 154. 8; 171. 27; 194.
 27; 206. 17; 214. 9; 230. 14; 257. 4; 271. 5; 288.
 9; 322. 6; 351. 20
 WARDROBE, THE GREAT, 12. 25 n; 185. 8; 313. 4
 WARE, THOMAS, tailor, 79. 25
 WARMINGHAM, RICHARD, 133. 18; 154. 19; 166. 19; 191.
 34; 194. 46; 206. 29; 214. 24
 WARTON, GEORGE, 257. 5; 270. 35
 WARWICK INN, 6. 35 n
 WATER LANE, 81. 1 & 3 n
 WATKINSON, GEORGE, 154. 21
 WATSON, HUMFREY, tailor, 80. 4; 85. 3; 90. 16; 97. 22;
 102. 19; 105. 23
 WATTES, HENRY, wiredrawer, 289. 5; 304. 13; 322. 26
 WAYNE, JOHN, 232. 20
 WEAVER, WEVER, JOHN, silk-weaver, 138. 18; 160. 17;
 161. 11; 413. 30; 414. 1; 6; 10; 25; 36; 415. 2; 14
 WELTON, ROBERT, tailor, 167. 6
 WEST BEDWIN (Wiltshire), V. BEDWIN
 WESTBYE, RICHARDE, 121. 22
 WESTCOTT, SABASTIAN, Master of the Children of Paul's,
 241. 26 & n; 244. 30; 298. 31
 WESTMINSTER, 7. 23 n; 12. 25 n; 37. 35; 52. 39; 53. 26;
 54. 21; 26; 55. 21; 25; 57. 12; 59. 15; 60. 4; 62. 23;
 63. 4; 65. 26; 69. 10; 70. 7; 72. 31; 73. 20; 34; 74.
 21; 36; 77. n; 81. 23; 89. 15; 93. 5; 97. 4; 98. 14; 99.
 17; 100. 7; 112. 20; 24 n; 114. 29; 141. 3; 187. 37;
 218. 22; 268. 29; 298. 40; 397. 21; 414. 15; 415. 5
 WESTON, JOHN, tailor, 84. 27
 WESTROP, RICHARD, carpenter, 367. 2
 WEVER, JOHN, V. WEAVER
 WHELER, ROBERT, tailor, 97. 21; 105. 21
 WHITE, HENRI, 133. 12; 154. 11
 WHITE, JOHN, 294. 32
 WHITE, T., 241. 22
 WHITEHALL, 7. 23 n; 110. 20; 36; 112. 24 n; 153. 6;
 162. 28; 163. 1; 164. 2; 12; 25; 165. 13; 166. 2;
 193. 14; 20; 27; 33; 270. 14; 16; 18; 276. 4; 277. 3;
 296. 39; 298. 10; 29 n; 299. 8; 301. 1; 303. 12; 16;
 19; 23; 313. 11; 320. 20; 25; 32; 36; 321. 1; 7; 13;
 18; 23; 336. 9; 14; T II. 83; 345. 20; T III. 96; 97;
 388. 26; 390. 3; 391. 9; 17
 WHITLEDDELL, GEORGE, 194. 7; 206. 20; 322. 13
 WHITWELL, WHYTWELL, JOHN, 121. 28; 123. 9; 164. 24
 WILKINS, WILKYNS, WILLIAM, painter, 195. 20; 207. 19;
 215. 13; 231. 31
 WILLIAMS, HENRY, tailor, 85. 16
 WILLIAMS, JOHN, tailor, 91. 7
 WILLIAMS, JOHN, wiredrawer, 237. 19
 WILLIAMSON, JOHN, mercer, 137. 5; 160. 30
 WILLIAMSON, ROBERT, 279. 12; 389. 19
 WILLIS, BRYAN, 133. 11
 WILLSON, JOHN, 194. 37
 WILLSON, ROBERT, basket-maker, 195. 32
 WINCHESTER, MARQUIS OF, V. PAULET
 WINDSOR, 12. 25 n; 47. 25 n; 115. 16; 116. 4; 180. 4;
 225. 16; 227. 19; 30; 228. 35; 238. 5; 349. 13; 19;
 23; 32; 350. 1; 353. 32; 354. 13; 24; 355. 8; 20; 22;
 356. 9; 16; 20
 WINGFIELD, SIR ANTHONY, Controller of the Household,
 47. 25 n
 WINGFIELD, ANTHONY, Gentleman Usher, 47. 25 & n;
 49. 4
 WOOD, WOODD, WOODE, WILLIAM, 133. 7; 154. 6;
 171. 25; 194. 15; 205. 2; 212. 2; 214. 10; 230. 17;
 257. 9; 271. 4; 322. 7
 WOODE, DAVID, 272. 4
 WOODE, RICHARDE, painter, 322. 20
 WRIGHT, WRIGHT, THOMAS, Walter Fyssh's servant,
 230. 16; 264. 1; 265. 32; 285. 15 & n; 287. 30; 295.
 20; 296. 34; 300. 1; 303. 28; 307. 28; 312. 13; 321.
 30; 324. 30
 WRIGHT, THOMAS, senior, 254. 16; 256. 27; 270. 23
 WRIGHT, THOMAS, junior, 257. 6
 WRIGHT, WRIGHT, WRITE, WRYTE, GEORGE, 194. 19;
 206. 16; 214. 6; 230. 22; 257. 2; 270. 34; 287. 38;
 303. 36; 322. 5
 WRIGHT, PEETER, wiredrawer, 417. 5
 WRITE, WRYTE, GEORGE, V. WRIGHT
 WYE, DANYELL, 257. 13
 WYETT, MISTRESS, silkwoman, 161. 6
 WYLLIAMS, EDWARDE, carman, 121. 35
 WYLSON, JOHN, Privy Councillor, 330. 35
 YANES, JOHN, 169. 28; 226. 8
 YETSWERT, MARY, 300. 27 n
 YETSWERT, NICHASIVS, 300. 27 & n; 314. 18
 YONGE, JEFFERY, 130. 14
 YONGE, THOMAS, 230. 28
 YOUNGE, RICHARD, 58. 1 n

SUBJECT INDEX

20. 18 means page 20, line 18; 32. 4; 14 means page 32, lines 4 and 14; 388. 29 n means note to page 388, line 29; 193.
15 & n means page 193, line 15, and note to 193. 15

- ACHILLES, 30. 18
ACORNS, 190. 21
Acteons, Masque of, 30. 25; 38. 14-26; torchbearers (eight hunters) to —, 34. 21; 35. 12; 36. 22; 38. 4; 14; 17; 24; 27; 31; 33. 18; 35. 4; 7; 36. 11; 39. 1-11; Acteon, a personage in —, 31. 9; 16; 35. 16; 36. 3-5; drum and fife to —, 35. 42; properties for —: twelve dogs' collars, 31. 10
ADMIRAL'S (CHARLES HOWARD, LORD) SERVANTS, play by: (Dec. 29, 1588), 388. 26-7 n; 29; show feats of activity, 388. 29 n
Agamemnon & Vlisses, the History of, 305. 18
Ajax and Vlisses, 145. 5
Albomas [Albanese] Warriors, Masque of, 21. 2-11
Alkmeon, 193. 15 & n
Allmaynes, Masque of, 38. 7-10; 34. 34; 41. 1-8
Allmaynes Pallmers & Irishmen, Masque of, 34. 5; drums and fifes to —, 33. 31-3; bagpipes to —, 33. 32; Irishmen, torchbearers to —, 33. 24-5
ALMAINS, 19. 13; 20; —, torchbearers to rutters, 21. 24
ALTAR, 175. 13; 19
Alucius, a History of, 320. 25; scenery: a city, a battlement, 320. 29
Amasons, Masque of, 386. 30-387. 10; 25; 390. 19; 23; 392. 15; 396. 23; musicians to —, 390. 12; torchbearers to —, 392. 11; 391. 22
ANDROMEDA, V. PICTURE OF —
Antick Playe & a Comedye, 365. 39; scenery: one house, 365. 41
APE, a vizard for an —'s face, 175. 12
APPLES, 190. 13; 20
APOLLO, 157. 3
AQUA-VITÆ, to burn in a rock, 308. 4
ARBOUR, in a device, 116. 8; ivy for an —, 300. 5; hoops for —, 308. 8
ARGUS, a vizard for —, 158. 8
Ariodante and Genevora, a Historie of, 350. 11; source, 350. 11 n; scenery: a city, a battlement of canvas, 350. 13
ARMING SWORD, T II. 34
ARMOURERS, employed in the Revels, 51. 12
ARMOUR, 129. 22; hire of —, 142. 9; 275. 21; — for a play, 240. 1; counterfeit —, 241. 12; 294. 24; 26; 33; a back of —, 328. 15
ARMS, for Moors, 24. 26-7
ARMS, of England & France, 158. 6; in a banqueting-house, 163. 6
ARNOLD (JOHN), appointed Yeoman of the Revels, 72; deceased, 72. 1 n; 73. 31
ARROWS, 157. 17; 175. 7; 300. 22; 341. 10; — for nymphs, 327. 45
ARUNDEL (EARL OF), proclaims and performs a challenge, 386. 20
As playne as Canne be, 119. 14
ASS, cord and a halter for an —, 334. 23
Astronomers, Masque of, 30. 5-6; 35. 20; torchbearers to —, 36. 10-1; 38. 3; 20; date of —, 97. 46; properties for —: eight globes, 98. 17
AUCHER (SIR ANTHONY), Master of the Pavilions and Tents, Master and Treasurer of the Jewels and Plate, 5. 22 n
AXES, 328. 11
HACCHUS, grapes and leaves for, 308. 12
BAGPIPES, 23. 32
BAGS, for palmers, 23. 18
BALLS, gilt —, 328. 17; hand —, 31. 11
BANNERS, 158. 2; 328. 16; staves for —, 140. 30; triumphant ensigns and —, 321. 3
BANQUETING-HOUSE, models for a roof and a cupboard of a — (1558-9), 31. 20-1; — at Westminster (May 1559), 97. 4; — at Horsley (1559), 106. 2; 26; — at Whitehall (June 1572), 163-168; variety of —s, 7. 23; description of a —, 7. 23 n
Barbarians, Masque of, 20. 6; 7; 25. 21; 33. 9; 40. 18-28; torchbearers (Venetians) to —, 27. 20; 26; 32; 32. 9; 33. 12; 40. 1-7
BARNARD (JOHN), first Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, 6. 2 & n; his death, 56. 16
BASE, 275. 22
BASKET, to hang Diligence, 190. 25; —s for a masque, 180. 29; to carry fruit in a masque, 190. 23
BASKET-MAKERS, employed in the Revels, 51. 12
BATTLEMENT, 320. 30; 321. 5; 328. 11; 336. 10; 13; 15; 25; 338. 3; 349. 20; 350. 8; 365. 38; fir poles to make rails for a —, 327. 23; —s of canvas, 349. 26; 350. 3; 13; 365. 28; 32; — for feats of activity, 365. 24; painting of a —, 391. 19
BAY LEAVES, 228. 9; — for twig heads, 156. 34
BAYS, 140. 33; 241. 13; 265. 8; — for sundry purposes, 208. 6; — for the prologues and properties, 200. 4
BEARDS, long —, 141. 15; white —, 177. 23; auburn —, 177. 24; 199. 28; black physician's —, 177. 24; white & black —, 177. 25; — for fishers, 177. 26; red —, 177. 27; 180. 17; black —, 180. 16; —? ottett, 199. 29; black & red —, 199. 30; long white —, 199. 32; —

- marquesotted, 218. 28; — for knights' vizards, 202. 13
- BEASTS, 241. 9
- BELLS, on garments, 43. 6; 9; 12; 14; 53. 1; great —, 51. 12; — for Amazons, 200. 19
- BENGER (SIR THOMAS), appointed Master of the Revels, 6. 21 n; 54; his family, 6. 23 n; Knight of the Carpet, committed to the Fleet, sent to the Assizes at Oxford, a liberate in his name, granted a licence to export beer, his will proved in 1577, his death in 1572, his debts, charge of incapacity refuted, 6. 23 n; mentions of his decease, 6. 23 n; 152. 23
- Bewtie and Huswifery, a Comodie of*, 349. 18; identified by Mr Fleay with *Calisto and Melibæa*, 349. 18 n; scenery: one cloth, one battlement, 349. 20
- BILLS, 140. 30; 200. 15; 241. 10
- BITS, 141. 11; — with bosses for the hobby horses, 237. 23
- BISHOPS, garments for two —, 25. 15
- BLACKFRIARS, the seat of the Revels Office in Cawerden's time, 49. 29; grant of a house in — to Thomas Phillips, 66. 30
- BLACKFRIARS BRIDGE, charges for the erection of —, 162. 2 n
- BLAGRAVE (THOMAS), of West Bedwin, born c. 1522, enters Sir Thom. Cawerden's service, his first time of service in the Revels, his exact situation in the Office in Cawerden's time, overseer of Cawerden's will, authorizes the sale of the Blackfriars estate, 68. 1 n; appointed Clerk of the Tents and Revels, 68; petitions for the Mastership of the Revels, 17. 28 & n; 68. 1 n; enters into the execution of the Master's office, 191. 20; appointed Master by letters from the Lord Chamberlain, 225. 4; styled «capitalis officarius», 280. 6; incertitude as to his exact situation in the Revels, 68. 1 n; sent for by the Lord Chamberlain, 266. 35; goes to Hampton Court about the charges of the Office, 267. 4; carries a note of alteration of plays to the Chamberlain, 267. 14; refuses to sign the books, 17. 31 n; succeeds Graves as Surveyor of the Works, 47. Doc. IV n; Court of Request document concerning him, his death, 68. 1 n
- BOAR-SPEARS, 241. 11
- BODIES, of men in timber, 140. 29
- BOOTS, stuffed, for [hobby] horses, 236. 25
- BOSSSES, for bits, 140. 31; — with bits for hobby horses, 237. 23
- BOTTLES, for pilgrims, 236. 27
- BOUGHS, green, 140. 33
- BOWLL (WILLIAM), deputy to Holt, 5. 12 n; 130. 27; 131. 1; 139. 1; 408. 15; pays the workmen to maintain the credit of the Office, 408. 17; petitions for the office of Yeoman, 130. 27 n; 408; date of this petition, 408. 2 n; petitions for payment of debts, 416 & n; appointed Groom of the Tents and Pavilions, 130. 27 n; surrenders this office to his son, his death, 130. 27 n
- Bows, 140. 30; 209. 21; 241. 10; 294. 28; Turkish —, 157. 17; 175. 7; 292. 27
- BRANCHES, of silk, 140. 27
- BREDYMAN (GEORGE), Keeper of the Palace of Westminster, Keeper of the Wardrobe at Whitehall, 112. 24 n
- BRIDGES (JOHN), appointed Yeoman of the Revels by Henry VIII, 70. 8; his resignation, 5. 12 n; 70. 26 & n
- BROOMS, 308. 24
- BROWNE (JOHN), Groom of the Tents and Pavilions, 130. 27 n
- BUCK (GEORGE), obtains a promise of the reversion of the Mastership of the Revels, granted the reversion by James I, 55. n
- BUGGYN (EDWARD), «Clericus & Scriptor litterarum patencium», 58. 1 n; deputy to Leys, 58. 1 n; appointed Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, 58; his resignation, 59. 18; 61. 12; not the author of Document I, 5. Doc. I n
- BUSKINS, mossy, 201. 34; painted —, 201. 35
- CANDLESTICKS, with wax personages & properties, 208. 20; framed & turned to bear the properties and lights in a masque, 208. 32; with a silk tree, for a device, 209. 2
- CANTERBURY, the Revels at, 132. 4
- CANVAS, to cover a castle, 116. 27; to cover towns and houses, 116. 38; houses of painted —, 120. 13; — to make houses for the plays & devices for the masques, 134. 28; to cover a monster, 175. 2; to paint for houses for the players and for other properties as monsters, great hollow trees &c., 197. 29-30; straining of the — with nails, 201. 3; — for the players' houses, 221. 13; — employed upon the houses and properties made for players, 243. 35; — to make fringe for the players' houses, 244. 25; — for pavilions, 349. 16; painting of two hundred and ten yards of —, 356. 4; — for the houses & tumblers, 391. 24; for a well and a mount, 365. 33
- CAPARISONS, for a tourney, 135. 3
- CAPPERS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 12
- CARDELL, dancing-master and schoolmaster, 356. 14 & n
- CARDERS, employed in the Revels, 51. 12
- CARDINALS, garments for, 25. 3; 15; hats and hoods for —, 25. 35; rochets for —, 28. 28; hats for —, 80. 14
- Carichia*, 175. 4; dramatis personæ: Theagines, 175. 13; properties: spears, 175. 4; an altar for Theagines, 175. 13
- CAROW (JOHN), the property-maker, his death, 241. 2
- CARVERS, 81. 9
- CASTLE, 321. 26; great —, 110. 19; — for a device, 116. 8; 26; — for a masque, 157. 6; 158. 4; top for a —, 303. 5; — with falling sides, 245. 4; — on a mount, 340. 5
- CAWERDEN (SIR THOMAS), Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, 5. 25; 53. 7; appointed Serjeant of the Revels &c., 5. 22; dislikes to be termed a Serjeant, 5. 24; appointed Master of the Revels, 53; first Master by Patent, 5. 26; had the dealings of the Revels, Tents & Toils together, 6. 38 & n; Master of the Pavilions and Tents, 5. 22 n; his death, 105. 1 n
- CECIL (WILLIAM), LORD BURGHLEY, deputed in the office

- of Earl Marshal in 1588, 50. 28
- Cenofalles, the Historie of the*, 256. 23; possible sources, 256. 23 n; properties: felts for the head-pieces of the Cynocephali, 265. 19; a hound's head moulded for a Cynocephalus, 265. 20
- CHAINS, for mariners' knives, 188. 27; made with gold leather, 157. 48
- CHAIR, of the Burning Knight, 307. 36
- CHALLENGE, proclaiming of a, 336. 20; 341. 4
- CHAMBERLAIN (THOMAS RADCLIFFE, EARL OF SUSSEX, LORD), his connection with the Revels, 11. 16; T I. 16; 212. 7; sends to Bedwin for Blagrave, 266. 35; a note of alteration of plays carried to him, 267. 14; is shown garments for a masque, 267. 34; 297. 15; sends for Walter Fysshie, 295. 11; 297. 12; is shown the stuff for a play, 296. 36; a play rehearsed before him, 297. 3; patterns of masques carried to him, 297. 8; confers with Blagrave, 298. 3; is shown a pattern for a masque, 298. 5; takes a view of the stuff at Mr Bryde-man's, 298. 29; sends for Blagrave, 298. 41; confers with workmen about a masque, 299. 1; is shown certain patterns, 299. 25; commands Petruccio Ubal-dinito to translate speeches into Italian, 301. 11; sends for the Master about patterns for a masque, 309. 30; is shown certain stuff, 310. 9; orders the Revels to pre-pare masques, 340. 3; is shown patterns, 341. 7
- CHAMBERLAIN'S (LORD) SERVANTS, plays by: *Phedrastus & Phigon and Lucia*, 238. 21; *Cenofalles*, 256. 24; 266. 30; *Crueltie of a Stepmother*, 286. 20; *Rape of the Second Helene*, 286. 16 n; 28; 29 n; 299. 5; *Murderous My-chaele*, 303. 24; 307. 33; 310. 14; *Duke of Myllain and Marques of Mantua*, 320. 21; *Portio and Demoran-tes*, 321. 14; *Serpodon*, 321. 24; *Storie of...* (Dec. 27, 1580), 336. 12; *Storie of...* (Feb. 2, 1580-1), 336. 24; *Historie of Ferrar*, 350. 1; 354. 25
- CHARIOT, 162. 9; for goddesses, 117. 13; with a rock upon it, 157. 1; whereon the Muses sat, 158. 23; — and mount, 160. 3; — for a triumph, 162. 25; — for a device, 345. 6
- CHERRIES, for a masque, 199. 21
- CHEST, painted — for a play, 307. 33
- CHEYNEY (SIR THOMAS), his house in Blackfriars used as a Storehouse for the Tents, 6. 35 n; awarded five pounds for the rent of his house, 6. 35 n
- CHILD, plays Mercury in a masque, 146. 27
- CHILDREN, act in a masque, 218. 23; at St John's to learn their parts, 218. 26; their hair dressed by an Italian woman, 219. 3; and by a barber, 219. 13
- CHILDREN OF THE CHAPEL, plays by: (1559-60), 34. 40 & n; (1564), 116. 40 (cf. EDWARDES' tragedy); (Shrovetide, 1567-8), 119. 13 n; (Shrove sunday, 1574-5), cf. HUNNYS' play; *Historie of...* (Dec. 27, 1578), 256. 16 & n; 295. 31; 298. 24; rehearsal before the L. Chamberlain, 297. 3; *Loyaltie & Bewtie*, 303. 20; 308. 11; 13; *Alucius*, 320. 26; *Storie of...* (Shrove sunday, 1580-1), 326. 28; *Game of the Cardes*, 349. 12
- CHILDREN OF ETON, play by: (1572-3), 174. 15 & n, cf.
- ELDERTON
- CHILDREN OF PAUL'S, plays by: (1564), 116. 35 n; (1564-5), 116. 35 n; 117. 2; (Xmas, 1567), 119. 13 n; *Effigia*, 145. 4; (1572-3), 180. 22; *Alkmeon*, 198. 15; (Feb. 2, 1574-5), cf. SEBASTIAN'S play; *Historie of Error*, 256. 20; 267. 30; *Titus & Gisippus*, 270. 19; 276. 37; *Marryage of Mynde & Measure*, 286. 23 & n; *Cipio Africanus*, 321. 2; *Pompey*, 326. 17; (1587-8, Jan. 1 & Feb. 2), 378. 15 & n; 380. 18; 388. 20; (1588-9, Dec. 27, Jan. 1, Jan. 12), 388. 26 n; 28; 390. 17; 19
- CHILDREN OF WESTMINSTER, plays by: (1564), 117. 1 & n; (Xmas, 1567), 119. 13 n; *Paris & Vienna*, 141. 4; 145. 11; *Truth, Faythfullnesse & Mercye*, 198. 20
- CHILDREN OF WINDSOR, plays by: (1567-8. Shrovetide), 119. 13 n; *Ajax and Vlisses*, 145. 5; (1572-3, Jan. 1), 174. 24 & n, cf. FARRANT'S play; *Quintus Fabius*, 198. 25; 202. 23; (1574-5, Twelfth Night), 238. 7 n; 244. 20 n; cf. FARRANT'S play
- CHILDREN OF WINDSOR & THE CHAPEL TOGETHER, play by: *Mutius Scevola*, 256. 21; 22 n; 266. 19; 24
- CHILDREN PLAYERS, see also: LEICESTER'S BOYS; MERCHANT TAYLORS'; OXFORD'S BOYS
- CHIMNEY SWEEPERS, personages in a play, 239. 24
- CHURCH, in a castle, 158. 4
- Cipio Africanus, the History of*, 321. 1; properties: triumphant ensigns & banners, 321. 3; scenery: a city, a battlement, 321. 5
- CITRENES, 139. 5
- CITY, 116. 36; 117. 5; 320. 24; 29; 41; 321. 5; 11; 16; 22; 328. 10; 336. 10; 15; 25; 29; 349. 25; 350. 8; 8; 13; great —, 321. 26; 336. 18; 32; small —, 338. 2
- CLAY, to mould withal, 261. 34
- CLEANING, of head-pieces with bread, 286. 17
- CLERK-CONTROLLER OF THE TENTS AND REVELS, Sir Th. Ca-warden procures that there should be a Clerk-Controller, 5. 30; his duties, 5. 31; first —, 6. 2; —'s wages and fees, 56. 23; 58. 24; 61. 36; 64. 38; his livery, 56. 29; 58. 33; 62. 3; 65. 6; granted a house, 57. 2; 59. 5; 62. 10; 65. 12; reduces the painters' prices, 294. 30; 300. 23; 308. 40; 309. 10; appointments of —s, 56-7; 58-9; 60-2; 63-5
- CLERK-CONTROLLER OF THE KING'S HOUSEHOLD, anciently had eye upon the charges of the Revels, 6. 5
- CLERK OF THE TENTS AND REVELS, institution of the office of, 6. 8; his duties, 6. 12; first —, 6. 19; his wages, 66. 21; 68. 26; his livery, 66. 23; 68. 26; granted a house, 66. 28; 69. 2; appointments of —s, 66-7; 68-9
- CLERK OF THE KING'S WORKS, formerly made up the books of accounts for the Revels, 6. 9
- CLINTON'S (LORD) SERVANTS, plays by: *Herpetulus & Pero-bia*, 198. 23; *Pretestus*, 238. 44 & n; two other plays, 238. 46
- Cloridon and Radiamanta*, 145. 9
- CLOSE STOOL, for the masquers and players, 205. 4
- CLOTH, (painted) in a play, 349. 20; a great — of canvas, 365. 16; great —, 365. 32; painting of — for houses, 381. 10

- CLOUD, 116. 39; 117. 14; steering of a —, 240. 19; pulleys for a —, 240. 19; sun in a —, 240. 22; — drawn up and down, 307. 22; cord and pulleys to draw up a —, 307. 38; hoop and blue linen to mend a —, 308. 17
- Cloynes (*Clowns*), *Masque of*, 24. 30; 25. 17; 26. 25; 28. 5; 22; 31. 28; 33. 10; 40. 8-17; hinds, torchbearers to —, 26. 13; 34. 23; 41. 13-8; shepherd, minstrel to —, 34. 27
- CLUBS, 241. 12
- COCKPIT (at Whitehall), 164. 11
- COLEBRAND (JOHN), appointed Master Carpenter, 47. 6 n; 120. 15 n
- COLLAR, 244. 35; — for Discord, 157. 22
- Collyer, *the Historie of the*, 256. 17; possible subject of —, 256. 17 n; was to have been shown on Dec. 28, 1576, but was delayed till the Sunday following, 266. 10; 15 & n; scenery: painted cloth and two frames, 266. 8
- COMEDIES, 6. 23 n; 11. 41; 52. 17; 49; 126. 8; 303. 4; 320. 3; 6; 14; 336. 4; 9; 349. 5; 12; 18; T III. 5; 365. 5; 39; 378. 4; 379. 27; 388. 5; 389. 27; 395. 5
- COMFITS, 199. 3-16; musk —, 175. 25; clove —, 175. 26; cinnamon —, 175. 27; ginger —, 175. 28
- Conquerors, *Masque of*, 20. 18-9
- CONSTITUTIONS FOR THE KING'S REVELS, in Cawerden's time, 9. 25 n
- Contention between *Liberality & Prodigality*, ? identified with *Prodigallitie*, 119. 16 n
- COOKE (WILLIAM), Tyllney's servant, 381. 13 n
- CORIANDER, 175. 26
- CORNEWALLES (THOMAS), Groom Porter of the Revels in 1603, 418. 16 n
- CORNICE, 158. 5
- CORONETS, 135. 8; 227. 36
- COSTUME, descriptions of: mariners, 19. 3-18; Venetian senators, patrons of galleys, 19. 21-31; Turkish magistrates, 20. 2-13; Greek Worthies, 20. 14-28; Albanese warriors, 21. 2-11; Turkish archers, 21. 12-19; Irish kerns, 21. 23-28; huntresses, 22. 3-16; Venuses or amorous ladies, 22. 21-36; patriarchs, 22. 1-13; Acteons, 22. 14-26; hunters, torchbearers to Acteons, 29. 1-12; Nusquams, 29. 13-21; Turkish commoners, 29. 22-8; Venetian commoners, torchbearers to Barbarians, 40. 1-7; clowns, 40. 8-17; Barbarians, 40. 18-28; Almains, 41. 1-8; Moors, 41. 9-14; hinds, torchbearers to clowns, 41. 15-8; swart rutters, 41. 19-24; monks, 42. 3-5; graziers or gentlemen of the country, 42. 8-9; friars, 42. 10-2; Diana & nymphs huntresses, 43. 2-24; maidens, torchbearers to nymphs, 44. 1-12; Italian women, 44. 13-21; fish-wives, 45. 1-14; market-wives, 45. 15-25; anonymous, 146; lansquenets, 193. 28-9; torchbearers to lansquenets, 193. 30-1; foresters or hunters, 193. 32-3; torchbearers to foresters, 193. 34-5; Sages, 193. 36-7; torchbearers to Sages, 193. 38-9; anonymous, 270. 20-5; amazons, 286. 30-287. 10; knights, 287. 11-9; rutters, torchbearers to knights, 287. 19-27; seamen, 350. 17-23; torchbearers to seamen, 350. 23-30; anonymous, 392. 12-27; stuffs used for —, 23-36; 112; 114; 187; 313; 314. 7-8; 344; T II. 84-5
- COUNTERS, to cast away by players, 237. 25
- COUNTRY GENTLEMEN, see GRAZIER
- COUNTRY HOUSE, 320. 23; 321. 11; 328. 10
- CREDITORS OF THE REVELS, petition for payment of debts, 412; date of the petition, 412. 1 n; are satisfied, 412. 1 n; second petition (1597), 417 & n
- Crowellie of a Stepmother, *an History of the*, 286. 19
- CROSIERSTAVES, 81. 12
- CROWNS, 158. 2
- CURLING, of hair, 263. 28; of five cows'tails, 263. 29
- CURTAINS, drawn up and down before the Muses, 117. 10; — rings, 140. 14; before the senate-house, 200. 10; poles and shivers to draw the —, 200. 10; rings for —, 200. 12; 202. 16; 237. 9; — edged with fringe, 200. 13; tape and cord for —, 200. 14; pulleys for — 240. 19; a line to draw a —, 275. 32; 296. 2; double sarcenet for —, 336. 18; double sarcenet made into — for the play of Pompey, 338. 31; curtain rings and chains, T II. 32; a great —, 365. 15
- Cutwell, *the Play of*, 277. 12; identified by Mr Fleay with *the Irish Knight*, 277. 12 n; probably different and only rehearsed, 277. 12 n
- DAGS, 81. 13; 140. 30; 241. 10
- DAGGERS, 140. 31; 209. 25; 241. 11; 369. 18
- Damon and Pithias, 116. 36 n
- DANCE, devised by Mr Cardell, 356. 14 & n
- DARTS, 81. 11; for Moors, 276. 11; Irish —, 276. 11
- Delighte, *a Comodie called*, 336. 9; identified by Mr Fleay with the *Play of Plays*, 336. 9 n; scenery: city, battlement, 336. 10
- DENNY (SIR ANTHONY), Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Henry VIII, 6. 25 n
- DENNY (LADY), her death, 6. 25 n
- DERBY'S (EARL OF) SERVANTS, plays by: *the Soldan and the Duke of...*, 321. 19; *Storie of.....* (1580-1, Jan. 1), 336. 14; *Love and Fortune*, 349. 23
- DESK, in Farrant's play, 175. 10
- DEVICES (SHOWS, PAGEANTS), 116. 8-9; 24; 26; 117. 9; 135. 1; to be shown before the Queen of Scots, 178. 18 n; painting of sundry —, 228. 10; iron-work for —, 239. 30; — in a challenge, 336. 22; fair writing of — for the Queen, 391. 4
- DEVILS, dishes for — eyes, 140. 29; 241. 15; — coats and heads, 228. 33
- DEVISE OR POSY, on costume, 35. 19; 39. 17
- DEVSING, of plots, 143. 13
- Diana and vj Nymphes Huntresses, *Masque of*, 19. 6-7; 25. 10; 30. 13-4; 17; 23; 31. 3; 6; 34. 14; 36. 7; 43. 2-24; maidens, torchbearers to —, 33. 14; 22; 34. 17; 35. 22; 44. 1-12
- DIANA, in a show, 117. 16
- DICTATOR, a truncheon for, 203. 10
- DILIGENCE, hanging of, 199. 25; 200. 16
- DISCORD, hair made of black silk for — 's head, 159. 1; imprisonment of —, 157. 22; prison for —, 158. 9
- DISHES, 175. 13; for devils' eyes, 140. 29; 241. 15; for

- fruit and fish, 172. 27
- DOCUMENT I, its date, authorship, 5. Doc. I n
- DODMER (BRYAN), legatee in Sir Thomas Cawerden's will, 142. 18 n; deputy to Blagrave, 413. 9; petitions for payment of debts, 412. 18; 413. 6; his supplication against John Weaver, 413-5
- DOGHOOKS, 244. 35; for hunters, 141. 17
- DRAGON, T II. 64; 346. 6; paste and paper for a —'s head, 203. 11; — with fireworks, 345. 4
- DRAMATIS PERSONÆ, in plays : see under, BACCHUS, CHIMNEY-SWEEPERS, DEVILS, DICTATOR, DILIGENCE, DISCORD, EMPEROR, GOBBYN, HUNTERS, LICTORS, PARIS, SENATORS, SERJEANT-AT-ARMS, STRATOE, THEAGINES, VANITY, VIENNA, XERXES' SISTER.
- See also under the different titles of plays.
- In masques : see under, ACHILLES, *Acteons*, *Albomas* [*Albanese*], *Allmaynes &c.*, *Amazons*, APOLLO, ARGUS, *Astronomers*, BAGPIPES, *Barbarians*, *Cloynes* [*Clowns*], *Conquerors*, *Diana*, DRUM AND FIFE, ENCHANTER, *Fishers &c.*, *Fisherwyves &c.*, *Foresters or Hunters*, *Greekes*, HERCULES, HERMIT, HINDS, HUNGARIANS, HUNTERS, *Huntresses*, *Irishmen &c.*, *Italian Ladies*, *Janus*, JASON, *Knights*, *Lanceknights* [*Lansquenets*], MAIDENS, MAIDS OF THE COUNTRY, *Mariners*, *Market Wives*, MERCURY, MINSTRELS, *Moors*, MUSES, *Nusquams*, NYMPHS, PALMERS, *Patriarkes*, PEACE (LADY), *Pedlers*, PERSEUS, PIRITHOUS, RUTTERS, *Sages*, SAVAGES, *Seamen*, SHEPHERD MINSTREL, SHIP-MASTER, *Shyppmenn*, THESEUS, TORCHBEARERS, *Turkes*, *Venecian senators*, VENETIAN COMMONERS, *Venususes*, *Vertues*, *Warriers*, *Wylde men*, *Women*
- In plays or masques (doubtful) : see under, APE, BISHOPS, CARDINALS, DIANA, DRAGON, FRIARS, GODDESSES, GRAZIERS, JANIZARIES, MONARCH, MONKS, MUSES, PALLAS, PHYSICIAN, PILGRIMS, POPES, PRIESTS, SATURN, SHEPHERD, SUMMONERS, TURKS, VERGERS, WILD MAN
- DRAWATER (JOHN), Blagrave's servant, 130. 5 n; 265. n
- DRUM AND FIFE, 23. 31-2; 24. 19-20; 25. 37; 41; 26. 23; 30; 27. 24; 29; 29. 7; 33; 29. 4; 33. 2; 34. 22; 30; 39
- DRURY (WILLIAM), masque at his wedding, 191. 5; 192. 16; 220. 14
- Duke of Millayn and the Marques of Mantua, a History of the*, 320. 19; scenery : country house, city, 320. 23
- DUTTONS, —'play, 175. 5; 176. 2; 244. 11; servants to the Earl of Lincoln, 175. 5 n; 244. 11 n; to Sir Robert Lane, 175. 3 n; to the Earl of Warwick, 244. 11 n; 269. 1 n
- EDWARDES (RICHARD), appointed Master of the Chapel Children, a commission in his name for taking up boys, 116. 36 n; —'tragedy, 116. 36-7
- Effigia*, 145. 3; supposed source, 145. 3 n
- EGGS, counterfeit, 175. 14; to trim vizards, 236. 15; 263. 30
- ELDERTON (WILLIAM), Master of the Children of Eton, 174. 15 n; Master of the Children of Westminster, 193. 20; —'s play, 180. 39 & n; a play for —, 193. 20
- ELIZABETH (QUEEN), will not come to hear a play, 303. 14; 320. 34; 365. 37
- EMBROIDERERS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 11
- EMPEROR, —'s palace, 117. 5
- ENCHANTER, 345. 5
- ENSIGNS, triumphant — and banners, 221. 3
- Error, the Historie of*, 256. 19; possible source, 256. 19 n
- Everyman*, ? identified with *Paynful Pilgrimage*, 119. 14 n
- FALCHIONS, 140. 31; 146. 6; 175. 9; 241. 11; foil for —, 183. 12; plating of —, 202. 13; gluing of —, 202. 30; — for amazons, 292. 15; party gold for —, 294. 27; silver for —, 294. 28; gilt —, 292. 20; 293. 18; painting of —, 293. 24
- FARLYON (JOHN), Serjeant of the Pavilions and Tents, his death, 5. 22 n
- FARRANT (RICHARD), acts as a substitute to Hunnys the Master of the Chapel Children, 256. 21 n; —'s play (1572-3), properties for : a desk, 175. 10; Thomas Lamb goes to Windsor about —'s play, 180. 4; —'s play, (1574-5, Jan. 6), perused and reformed, 239. 7 & n; 12; personages : King Xerxes' sister, 244. 18; properties : armour, 240. 1; a periwig for the sister of King Xerxes, 244. 18; fringe for the players' house, 244. 25; —'s play (*Mutius Scavola*), 268. 17; —'s son, a player, 174. 12
- FEATHER-MAKERS, employed in the Revels, 51. 13
- FEATHERS, 140. 27; 293. 13; 14
- FEATS OF ACTIVITY, see TUMBLING
- FEET, for MOORS, 24. 26-7
- Felix & Philomena, the History of*, 365. 26; source, 365. 26 n; scenery : battlement, house of canvas, 365. 28
- FERRABOSCO (?) (ALFONSO), his part in the Revels, 159. 10 & n
- Ferrar, a Historie of*, 350. 1; diverse identifications, 350. 1 n; scenery : city, battlement of canvas, 350. 3
- FIGHTING AT BARRIERS, T II. 5; at the end of a masque, 267. 26
- FILBERTS, 199. 20
- FIREWORKS, 140. 31; for a dragon, 345. 4
- FISHERMEN, 19. 15; 23. 13
- Fishers, Masque of*, 175. 3; 6; 177. 7; 26; 27
- Fisherwyves, Masque of*, 45. 1-14
- FISH-WIVES AND MARKET-WIVES, 26. 15
- FISHES, painting of dishes for —, 172. 28; wool to stuff —, 175. 4; moulding of —, 176. 46
- Fisshermen, Masque of*, 21. 3-4; drum and fife to —, 25. 38
- Fysshermen and Fysshwyves, ? Masque of*, 94. 28; properties for —, 94. 23-9
- Five plays in one, an Invention called*, 365. 30; identified by Mr Fleay with Tarlton's *Seven Deadly Sins*, 365. 30 5 n; scenery : a great cloth, a battlement of canvas, 365. 32; canvas for a well & a mount, 365. 33
- FLAKES OF ICE, in a masque, 175. 29
- FLASKS, 209. 18; 210. 32
- FLOUNDERS, 175. 17
- FLOWERS, 228. 9; 239. 22-3; 241. 13; wrought for presentation to the Queen and for masquers' heads, 139. 19; with allegorical meaning, 146. 28; long —, 156. 33;

- in branches, 156. 36; of needlework and gold, 156. 39; for masquers' heads, 200. 1; counterfeit — made of paper, 227. 28; silk —, 246. 33
- FOOTPACE, of three steps, 175. 20
- FOREST, 241. 9; holly for a —, 175. 6; timber for a —, 180. 28
- Foresters or Hunters, Masque of*, 103. 32; 107. 5; 100. 5 & n; properties for: various fruits, 100. 3-24; black & red beards, 100. 30-1; hair for wild men, 100. 32; moss & young oaks for wild men, 200. 2; ivy for wild men, 200. 5; hunters' horns, 202. 25; ? arbour, 200. 5; 203. 8; torchbearers (probably the wild men above mentioned) to —, 103. 34
- FORMS, 203. 24; for senators, 276. 19
- FORTESCUE (JOHN), signs the books of the Revels for 1572-3, 6. 23 n; seems to have superintended the Revels in 1573-4 as well, 204. 18 n
- Fortune, to know each one their conditions*, 176. 4 n
- FOUNTAIN, in a rock, 157. 2
- Four sonnes of Fabyons, a History of the*, 320. 36; dramatis personæ: senators, 320. 40; scenery: city, mount, 320. 41; prison, 327. 24
- FOWLER (THOMAS), Controller of the Works, his death, 47. 4-5 n
- Fox, let loose in the Court, 141. 19; — hunt in the play of *Narcisses*, 141. 19
- FRAME, 148. 10; repairing of the old — and setting it up, 120. 12; carrying of the same, 121. 30; — for the painters, 170. 6; timber to make a —, 262. 25; carriage of a — for master Sabastian, 298. 30
- FRAMES, for painted houses, 145. 21; setting up of — for the Revels, 179. 20; 307. 10; 310. 3; bringing by water of —, 192. 23; carriage of the — for the Revels, 211. 15; 265. 26; 298. 20; 21; carriage of two —, 310. 10; — for the players, 216. 4; — for the houses that served in the plays, 204. 6; — for the players' houses, 175. 1; 209. 9; ironwork for —, 229. 29; timber for — for players' houses, 244. 6; mending of vices for —, 370. 10; — for the Earl of Leicester's men's play, 266. 9; — for the Children of Windsor's play, 266. 19; new —, 266. 7
- FRENCH WOMAN, dresses the children's hair, 241. 33; 37
- FRIARS, 25. 5; 26. 3; 20; 42. 10; 15; black —, 29. 15; English —, 27. 16; green —, 24. 18; Moorish —, 24. 8; 25. 25; 26. 16; 27. 17; 18; russet —, 24. 17; 25; white —, 24. 7; 27. 16; torchbearers to Moors, 25. 31; 42. 15; yellow —, 24. 14
- FRIEZE (arch.), 158. 5
- FROST, great — on January 4, 1578-9, 298. 36
- FRUIT, 172. 27; banqueting —, 176. 1; 11; 12; counterfeit —, 176. 24; moulding of —, 176. 46; 199. 18
- FRUITAGE, T II. 30; 246. 35
- FUGAL (THOMAS), chaplain to Bengier, executor of Bengier's will, 133. 26 n
- FUNNELS, for hats with long pipes, 202. 8
- FYSSHE (WALTER), spelling of his name, 73. 1 n; the Queen's tailor, 73. 1 n; appointed Yeoman of the Revels, 73; asks for things to be redressed in the Revels, date of his note, 411 & n; deceased, 74. 24
- Game of the Cardes, a Comodie or Morvall devised on a*, 249. 12; identified by Mr Fleay with *Terminus & non Terminus*, 249. 12 n; probably the same as the play mentioned by Harrington, 249. 12 n; scenery: four pavilions, 249. 16; ? the cause of the Chapel Children's inhibition, 249. 12 n
- GARLANDS, 135. 8; 158. 7; hoops for —, 228. 2; flowers for —, 240. 18; — of grapes and leaves, 308. 12
- GARMENTS, taken away by masquers, 23. 19; 24. 28; given as fees, 25. 42; 27. 24; 27. 33; 111. 7; given by composition to players, 27. 11; 14; never shown before the Queen twice in the same form, 409. 23
- GIBBET, to hang Diligence, 200. 16
- GLASCOCK (EDWARD), granted the reversion of the Master-ship of the Revels, 55. n
- GLASS, square pieces of — for a rock, 240. 9-10; — to make shields, 240. 11
- GLAZIERS, employed by the Office of the Revels, 51. 12
- GLAZING OF THE WINDOWS IN SAINT JOHN'S HALL, T III. 71
- GLOVES, for masquers, 139. 9; 140. 10; 174. 16; 23-4; 181. 5; 192. 15; 198. 19; 21; 208. 4; 216. 8; 236. 9; 264. 44; 276. 27; 296. 16; for players, 140. 10; 174. 24; 236. 9; 239. 3; 260. 17; for torchbearers, 174. 17; 36; 192. 15; 198. 20; 22; 208. 5; 216. 8; 276. 28; 296. 18
- GOAT, —'s head, 369. 28; — skins, 370. 41
- GOBBYN, 119. 18
- GODDESSES, 117. 13
- GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF WESTMINSTER, see CHILDREN OF WESTMINSTER
- GRAVES (THOMAS), appointed Surveyor of the Works, 47. 4-5 n; his death, 47. Doc. IV n
- GRAY'S INN, GENTLEMEN OF, shows made by, 117. 77; play by: *the Misfortunes of Arthur*, 378. 16 & n; 368. 20; hire masquing garments from the Yeoman of the Revels, 410. 5
- GRAZIERS, OR GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNTRY, 26. 24; 28. 12; 42. 8; opposition to —, 26. 24 n
- Greekes Woorthyes, Masque of*, 20. 14-29
- Greeke Maide, a Pastorell or Historie of a*, 256. 25; dramatis personæ: fisherman, 295. 27
- GREENWICH, plays at, 171. 7; 365. 12-34; 378. 13; 388. 17; masque at, 191. 4
- GROOM OF THE REVELS, 5. 18; the post of — re-established, 418. 16 n; 418. 22
- GUNS, 209. 17; 241. 10
- GYLLES (THOMAS), haberdasher and lender of apparel, 409. 1 n; his complaint against the Yeoman of the Revels, 409; 409. 1 n; supplies the Office with vizards, 409. 1 n
- HABERDASHERS, employed in the Revels, 51. 12
- HAIL, — stones, 175. 30
- HAIR, 246. 30; curled — for Discord's head, 159. 1; — for palmers, 177. 25; curled — for fishers, 177. 26; — for wild men, 100. 32; women's — hired for the children, 219. 26; — for amazons, 290. 23; women's —, 292. 10;

- yellow — for women's head attires, 369. 35
- HALBERDS, 241. 10
- HALE (THOMAS), his birth, 48. 15 n; appointed Groom of the Tents &c, 48. 15 n;
- HALTER, for an ass, 234. 23
- HAMPERS, for pedlars, 240. 5
- HAMPTON COURT, plays at, 171. 6; 174. 19; 180. 2; 206. 4; 213. 12-3; 256. 13-24; masques at, 206. 5; 213. 17; a Revels house at, 269. 3
- HANDS, for Moors, 24. 27
- HANGINGS, cut out into clothes, 17. 14 & n; 21. 15; 17; 22. 25; 40. 18
- HARQUEBUSES, for masquers, 213. 16
- HARTE'S (SIR PERCIVAL) SONS, play by, 117. 5-8
- HARVYE (ROBERT), succeeds Holt as Yeoman of the Tents, law-suit concerning —, 47. 32 n
- HEAD-PIECES, 241. 12
- HEADS, 81. 9; frozen —, 174. 13; Turks' —, 174. 14; Moors' —, 177. 4; strange —, 146. 11; 17; 21
- Heautontimoroumenos*, played by the Children of Westminster, 117. 1 n
- HEAVEN, 241. 15; — s, 117. 14
- HELL, 241. 15; — mouth, 140. 30
- HERALDS, in a device, 116. 8
- HERBS, strewing of, 140. 33
- HERCULES, 20. 17
- HERMIT, 345. 5
- HERMITAGE, 345. 5
- Herpetulus the blew Knighte & Perobia*, 193. 22; 199. 26; dramatis personæ: Diligence, 199. 25; properties: basket to hang Diligence in, 199. 25; a gibbet to hang Diligence, 200. 16
- HILL, 117. 9
- HINDS, torchbearers to clowns, 41. 16
- HIRE, of armour, 142. 9; 240. 1; 275. 21; of a whistle for a ship-master, 216. 13; of a scythe for Saturn, 228. 13; of three devils' coats and heads, 228. 33; of an old man's frieze coat, 228. 34; of a mariner's whistle, 226. 23; of hair, 241. 35; of a counterfeit well from the Bell in Gracious Street, 277. 10; of plumes of feathers, 296. 28; of four feathers, 307. 34; of vizards, 308. 16; of a cloud, 308. 19
- HISTORIES, 129. 14; 238. 21; 256. 4; 16; 17; 19; 21; 23; 270. 4; 14; 18; 286. 4; 15; 19; 25; 28; 303. 4; 11; 14; 16; 19; 23; 320. 19; 25; 31; 36; 37; 321. 1; 7; 13; 18; 23; 349. 23; 350. 1; 6; 11; T III. 5; 365. 18; 26
- History of...* (Feb. 2, 1578-9), provided but not shown, 303. 11; properties: three vizards, 308. 16
- Historye of...* (Dec. 28, 1579), 320. 31; put off, 320. 35
- History of...* (Jan. 6, 1579-80), 321. 7; scenery: a city, a country house, 321. 11
- History of...* See also *Storie of...*
- HOBBY HORSES, 140. 26; — in a tourney, 141. 2; cf. HORSES
- HOLLY, 140. 32; 241. 13; 265. 18
- HOLTE (JOHN), tailor to Henry VIII's son, 5. 12 n; one of the Sewers of the King's Chamber, 5. 12 n; 70. 31; deputy to Bridges, 5. 12 n; appointed Yeoman of the Revels, 5. 12 n; 70; Yeoman of the Tents, entries of payments to him, doubtful that he was John Holt the mummer, unable to sign his name, 5. 12 n; deceased, 5. 12 n; 72. 28
- HONNYNG (WILLIAM), ? Clerk of the Council, 48. 14 n; one Honnyng mentioned in the Privy Purse Expenses of the Pr. Mary, 48. 14 n; appointed Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, 60; his resignation, 48. 14 n; 62. 25; 64. 13; succeeds Blagrove as Clerk of the Revels, 48. 14 n
- HOOKS, for shepherds, 227. 37
- HOOPS, 234. 21; 241. 14; — to make a mount, 224. 14; — for an harbour, 203. 8; — for the top of a house, 203. 8; — to mend a cloud, 208. 17
- HORNS, 244. 35; for hunters, 141. 20; 202. 25
- HORSES, skins to cover —, 234. 20; stuffed boots for [hobby] —, 236. 25; — made of wood, T II. 65
- HORSE-TAILS, 140. 26; 234. 22; 241. 15; — for a wild man's garment, 227. 43
- HORSLEY, masque at, 105. 4; banqueting-house at —, 106. 2; 26
- HOUNDS, for a fox-hunt, 141. 20
- HOUND'S head, moulded for the Cynocephali, 265. 20
- HOUSES, 116. 38; 119. 17; 132. 9; 236. 13; 265. 38; 41; — for the players, 175. 1; 204. 6; 209. 9; 221. 13; 244. 6; Stratoes house, 119. 18; Gobbyns house, 119. 18; Orestioes house, 119. 18; — made of canvas, 134. 29; 265. 29; 351. 13; 391. 24; apt — made of canvas, framed, fashioned and painted, 145. 21; apt — made of painted canvas, such as might most lively express the effect of the histories played, 129. 135; painting of — that served in the plays, 141. 7; 391. 16; setting up of the —, 320. 13; 380. 5; mending and setting up of the —, 320. 10; hoops for the top of a —, 203. 8
- HOWARD'S (LORD) SERVANTS, plays by: *Toolie*, 256. 16; *Solitarie Knight*, 270. 15; 275. 23; 30; 276. 33
- HOWARD (LORD), confers with the Revels Officers, 238. 11
- HUNGARIANS, 19. 5; 25. 34
- HUNNYS (WILLIAM), supplies roses for a banqueting-house, 165. 1; identified with the Keeper of the Gardens of Greenwich, his appointment to the Keepership of the Gardens of Greenwich, 165. 1 n; — 's play (Shrove sunday, 1574-5), 241. 34 & n; properties & scenery: horns, collars, leashes, doghooks, 244. 35; bawdricks for the horns, 244. 36; timber work, 244. 39; holly, ivy fir poles & moss for a rock, 244. 33
- HUNSDON'S (LORD) SERVANTS, 349. 20
- Hunters, Masque of*, see *Foresters or Hunters*
- HUNTERS, torchbearers to the Acteons, see *Acteons*; in the play of *Narcissus*, 141. 18; —' staves, 234. 28
- HUNTING, — scenes in plays by the Children of the Chapel, 244. 35 n
- Huntresses, Masque of*, 22. 3-16; see also *Diana*
- IMAGE, of canvas stuffed, 175. 17
- IMPRESSES, painted and gilt, 346. 9

- INTERLUDES, **37. 25**; **52. 17**
- INVENTIONS, **256. 5**; **17**; **270. 5**; **16**; **286. 4**; **11**; **20**; **303. 4**; **14**; **320. 4**; **7**; **15**; **37**; **336. 5**; **349. 5**; **365. 5**; **30**; **35**; **378. 5**; **388. 6**
- INVENTORY, of the stuff of the Revels : in March 1555, **18. 2**; in March 1560, **18 & sqq.**; after the death of Arnold, **191. 11**; in October 1580, **330. 10 &c**; **15 n**; **331. 27**; **32**; similar documents in the Loseley Collection, **18. Doc. III n**
- IRISH CAPS, **21. 8-9**
- Irishmen, Masque of*, **21. 2**
- IRISHMEN, torchbearers to Almaines &c., see *Allmaynes Pall-mers & Irishshemen*
- Irishhe Keyrens, Masque of*, **21. 23-8**
- Irishhe Knyght*, **270. 16**; possible source of —, **270. 16 n**; properties : Irish darts, **276. 11**
- ITALIAN, speeches in a masque translated into, **301. 12**; — players, following the progress in 1573-4, **225. 15**; **227. 18**; **30**; **37 n**; made pastime at Windsor and Reading, **225. 16**; **228. 34**; — woman dresses the children's hair, **219. 3**; **26**
- Italian Women or Ladies, Masque of*, **19. 20-1**; **23-4**; **23. 15**; **32. 20**; **33. 20**; **34. 21**; **44. 13-21**; torchbearers to —, **35. 25**
- IVY, **140. 32**; **241. 13**; **265. 18**; for wild men and an arbour, **200. 5**; to attire torchbearers, **193. 34**
- Jacke and Jyll*, **119. 15**
- JAMES OF SCOTLAND, his marriage, **393. 6**; a masque sent to, **392. 5**
- JANIZARIES, **181. 1**; **365. 25**
- Janus, Masque of*, **175. 30**; ? identified with the masque on New Year's day, 1572-3, **175. 30 n**; dramatis personæ : Janus, **175. 12**; **32**; properties : a key for Janus, flakes of ice, hail-stones, **175. 12**; **29-30**; snowballs made with lamb's wool, **174. 10**; **175. 31**; **178. 9**; **180. 26**; ? baskets, **180. 29**
- JASON, **20. 17**
- JAVELIN, **286. 40**; tassels for —, **291. 20**; heads for —, **300. 15**
- JOINERS, employed in the Office of the Revels, **51. 12**
- KEY, for Janus, **175. 12**
- KID, — skins, **141. 1**
- Kinge of Scotles, a Tragedie of the*, **119. 17**; probable subject of —, **119. 17 n**
- KIRKHAM (EDWARD), his service in the Revels, **48. 2 n**; **74. 4**; deputy to the Yeoman of the Revels, **48. 2 n**; **T II. 74**; **T III. 81**; appointed Yeoman of the Revels, **74**; Court of Requests document concerning —, **48. 2 n**
- Knight in the Burnyng Rock, the History of the*, **303. 16**; dramatis personæ : Burning Knight, **307. 36**; scenery & properties : a rock, **306. 22**; **34**; **307. 14**; scaling-ladder for the rock, **307. 4**; chair for the Burning Knight, **307. 36**; ivy & holly for the rock, **308. 3**; aqua vitæ to burn in the rock, **308. 4**; a cloud, cut to serve the rock, **308. 17**
- Knights, Masque of*, **287. 11**; **292. 14**; torchbearers to —, **287. 20**; masquers : Mr Tresham, Mr Knowles, **294. 34**
- KNIVES, for mariners, **175. 15**; **183. 28**
- KNYVET (THOMAS), Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, Keeper of the Store of Westminster Palace, and of the Storehouse at Whitehall, **238. 12 n**; confers with the Revels Officers, **238. 12**
- LADDER, **175. 20**; scaling —, **307. 4**
- Ladies being vj Vertues, Masque of*, see *Vertues*
- Ladies, Masque of*, (1573-4), **213. 17**; speech uttered in —, **213. 17**
- Ladies, Masque of*, (1582-3), **349. 32**; speech pronounced by a boy, **356. 12**
- LADIES, in a device, **116. 8**; — masquers, **174. 33**
- Lady Barbara*, **145. 1**
- LAMBS, **81. 10**; made with twigs, **82. 2**
- LAMBSKINS, for Moors, **139. 16**; for shepherds, **327. 42**; for a goat's head, **369. 28**
- Lanceknyghtes [Lansquenets], Masque of*, **193. 28**; torchbearers to —, **193. 30-1**; **199. 30**; properties : seven beards (?) ottet, **199. 30**
- LANE'S (SIR ROBERT) SERVANTS, plays by : *Lady Barbara*, **145. 1**; *Cloridon and Radiamanta*, **145. 9**; see DUTTONS
- LATHING, of a banquetting-house, **163. 17**
- LEASHES, **244. 35**; for hunters, **141. 17**
- LEAVES, **234. 25**; — of trees made of paper, **197. 15**; **242. 26**; — made of paper and satin, **204. 1-3**
- LEGS, for Moors, **24. 26-7**
- LEICESTER (EARL OF), patterns shown to, **341. 8**; superintends the Court festivities on the occasion of Montmorency's embassy, **153. 7 n**
- LEICESTER'S (EARL OF) MEN, plays by : (1572-3, 1st play), **180. 8**; (1572-3, 2nd play), **180. 15 & n**; *Predor & Lucia*, **193. 12**; *Mamillia*, **193. 17**; *Philemon & Philecia*, **213. 11**; *Panecia*, **238. 28 & n**; **239. 25 & n**; *Historie of the Collyer*, **256. 18**; **266. 15 n**; *Pastorell of a Greeke Maide*, **286. 26**; **295. 26**; **298. 35**; *Historye of...* (Dec. 28, 1579), **320. 32**; *History of...* (Jan. 6, 1579-80), **321. 8**; *Delighte*, **336. 9**; *Storie of...* (Shrove Tuesday, 1580-1), **336. 31**; *Telomo*, **350. 6**
- LEICESTER'S (EARL OF) BOYS, play by : (1574), **239. 3 & n**; **239. 25 n**
- LEMONS, made of marchpane, **199. 13**
- LEYS (RICHARD), ? mercer, **56. n**; mentioned in Sir Thomas Cawerden's will, **19. 34 n**; appointed Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, **56**; refuses to subscribe his hand to the accounts, **407. 11**; asks for a survey of the Office, **407. 13**; date of his petition, **407. n**; « licentia alienandi » to —, **19. 34 n**; his death, **58. 17**
- LICTORS, **200. 3**; rods for — ' bundles, **248. 8**
- LIGHT, for a church, **159. 22**; — s perfumed, **211. 1**; — s in the hall, **218. 6**
- LIGHTNING, device for, **142. 2**
- LILIES, **328. 11**
- LINCOLN'S INN, hires garments from the Yeoman of the Revels, **410. 3**
- LINCOLN'S (EARL OF) SERVANTS, **175. 5 n**
- LION, — 's head, counterfeit, **292. 21**; artificial —, **T II. 65**; **346. 26**

- LOCK, a great heart —, 202. 20; a great hanging — with a key to it, 178. 18 & n
- LORDS, in a device, 116. 8; ? in a masque, 174. 35
- Love and Fortune, a *Historie of*, 349. 23; identified with the *Rare Triumphs of Love and Fortune*, 349. 23 n; scenery: city, battlement of canvas, 349. 25-6
- Loyallie and Bewtie, the *History of*, 303. 19; dramatis personæ: Bacchus, 308. 12; properties: a waggon, 307. 3; 18; a garland of grapes & leaves for Bacchus, another of roses, 308. 12
- LYLY (JOHN), suitor for a reversionary grant of the Mastership of the Revels, dates of his petitions, 55. n; brings Oxford's boys to Court, 365. 19 n; his *Campaspe* and his *Sapho* not played by Oxford's boys, 365. 19 n
- MACE, 175. 7; — wickered, 176. 8; — for a serjeant-at-arms, 203. 9
- MACKERELS, 175. 16; — counterfeit, 203. 4
- MAIDENS, torchbearers to nymphs, see *Diana & vj Nymphes &c.*
- MAIDS OF THE COUNTRY, 105. 4
- Mamillia, 193. 17 & n
- MANES, 234. 22
- Mariners, a *Masque of*, (I), 19. 3-19; torchbearers to —, 24. 35
- Mariners, a *Masque of*, (II), 19. 17
- MARINERS. 21. 4; sheaths for —, 174. 30; knives for —, 175. 15; chains for the —' knives, 183. 27; a whistle for a —, 236. 23
- Market Wives, *Masque of*, 28. 15; 41. 15-25
- «MARRIAGE» MORALITIES, 286. 22 n
- Marriage of Wit & Science, ? identified with *Wille & Will*, 119. 15 n
- Marryage of Mynde and Measure, a *Morall of the*, 286. 22; 298. 31; identified by Mr Fleay with *Marriage of Wit and Wisdom*, 286. 22 n
- MARSHAL. —'s staves, 158. 3
- Masque (1571-2), six masques, without titles, 146
- Masque shown before Montmorency, 158. n; dramatis personæ: Muses, 156. 13; 157. 4; Apollo, 157. 3; Lady Peace, 157. 6; Discord, 157. 22; Argus, 158. 8; properties: long flowers, 156. 33; strigs of bay leaves for twig heads, 156. 34; roses, 156. 35; flowers in branches, 156. 36; flowers of needle work and gold, 156. 40; chariot with a rock and fountain, 157. 1-2; 158. 23; 160. 3; 162. 25; a castle for Peace, 157. 6; 158. 4; Turkish bow, 157. 17; banner staves, 157. 18; shackles and collar for Discord, 157. 12; banners, 158. 2; crowns, 158. 2; marshal's staves, 158. 3; rock and church in the castle, 158. 4; description of the castle, 158. 47; arms of England and France, 158. 6; garlands, 158. 7; olive branches and snakes, 158. 7; vizard for Argus, 158. 8; vizards for Turks, 158. 20; prison for Discord, 158. 9; a waggon with pillars, 158. 11; curled black hair of silk for Discord, 159. 1; round plates with a crest, 159. 18; a light for the church, 159. 22; probable subject of the masque, 157. 6 n
- Masque for the Marriage of William Drury, 191. 4; torchbearers to —, 192. 15
- Masque (Shrove Tuesday, 1576-7), 270. 20-24; prepared for Twelfth Night with speeches, 270. 22; but shown on Shrove Tuesday, without speeches, 270. 24 (cf. 266. 22; 267. 34; 268. 20-5); carriage of —, 270. 22; torchbearers to —, 270. 23
- Masque sent to Scotland for the King of Scots' Marriage, 392. 1-27
- Masque (Double), 180. 36; masque of amazons and masque of knights, together, 296. 19 & n
- MASQUES, 82. 22; 116. 7; 23; 39; 117. 14; 119. 20; 124. 8; 125. 8; 126. 9; 176. 16; 180. 29; 181. 9; 230. 6; 340. 3; T II. 5; T III. 5; see also under: *Acteons, Albomas, Allmaynes, Amazons, Astronomers, Barbarians, Cloynes, Conquerors, Diana &c., Fishermen, Fishers, Fisherwyves, Foresters or Hunters, Greekes Woorthyes, Huntresses, Irishemen, Irisse Keyrens, Italian Women, Janus, Knights, Ladies, Lanceknights, Mariners, Market Wives, Moors, Nusquams, Patriarkes, Pedlers, Rutters, Sages, Seamen, Shytmenn &c., Turkes, Venecian Senators, Venusses, Vertues, Warriors, Women*
- MASQUERS, their heads attired with flowers, 209. 1
- MASTER OF THE REVELS, what he was in ancient times, 5. 6; first Master by Patent, 5. 26; order of precedence, 50; had the direction of all martial Triumphs & Revels, 50. 21; licensed to retain workmen for the Revels, 51. 7-17; and also to summon players and their playmakers, 52. 18; had power to authorize or put down plays, 52. 22; his wages and fees, 53. 21; 54. 18; 55. 18; appointments of Masters of the Revels, 53; 54; 55
- MASTERSHIP OF THE REVELS, vacant from 1572 to 1579 and why, T I. n; Lyly's petitions for the —; promise of the reversion to Buck; the reversion granted to Edward Glascock, but stayed; granted to Buck, 55. n
- MATACHIN, 349. 30; 388. 30; — suits, 365. 15; description of a —, 349. 30 n
- MEN, in strange attire, 172. 26
- MEN-OF-ARMS, in a device, 116. 9
- MERCHANT TAYLORS' CHILDREN, see MULCASTER (RICHARD)
- MERCURY, 138. 27; 146. 27
- Miles Gloriosus, 117. 1 n
- MIRRORS, for the pedlers' masque, 235. 34
- MITRES, 177. 5
- MINSTRELS, to fish-wives and market-wives, 28. 15; see also SHEPHERD
- Misfortunes of Arthur, 378. 14-6 n
- MITTENS, characteristic articles of a shepherd's dress, 31. 27 n
- MODELS, 277. 19; for a mount, 340. 6
- MONARCH, 185. 2
- MONDAY (EDMUND), Yeoman of the Tents & Toils in 1603, 418. 16 n
- MONEY, a felt covered with —, 244. 45; — made of silver paper, 246. 26
- MONKS, 25. 6; 28. 18; 42. 3; 5
- MONSTER, 175. 13; canvas for a —, 175. 2; hoops for a —, 175. 23; with a player in, 176. 30-1; — s, 241. 8;

- painted canvas for — s, 197. 30
 MONTMORENCY (DUC DE), his embassy to London, 153. 7 n
 MOORS, *Masque of*, (I), 20. 19-22; 24. 27; 25. 24; 26. 26; 29. 13; 41. 9-14; white friars, torchbearers to the —, 25. 32; 42. 15
 MOORS, *Masque of*, (II), 308. 27
 MOORS, 26. 15; lambskins for —, 139. 16; —' heads, 177. 4; —' darts, 276. 11
 MORAL, 256. 22; 349. 12
 MORE (WILLIAM), receives sums due to Sir Thomas Cawerden, 105. 1 n
 MOSS, 198. 33; 234. 25; 241. 13; torchbearers; attired in —, 193. 34; — for wild men, 200. 2; — for chimney sweepers, 239. 25
 MOUNT, 155. 7; 320. 41; 328. 12; patterns for a —, 160. 3; hoops to make a —, 324. 14; models for a —, 340. 6; timber for, and workmanship of a —, 340. 30; canvas for a —, 365. 33; — with a castle upon it, a dragon and an artificial tree, 345. 4; 346. 5; T II. 64 & n
 MOUNTAINS, 241. 8; 365. 16
 MULBERRIES, 199. 20
 MULCASTER OR MUNKESTER (RICHARD), Master of the Merchant Taylors' Children, 174. 22 n; carriage of stuff to Mr —'s, 355. 5; —'s play (1572-3), 174. 22 & n; 174. 33; plays by —'s Children : *Timoclia at the Siege of Thebes*, 206. 5; *Percius & Anthomiris*, 213. 13; *Ariodante and Genevra*, 350. 12
Murderous Mychaell, the History of, 303. 23; properties : a painted chest, 307. 33
 MURRIOS, counterfeit. 286. 31; counterfeit, moulded and gilt, 292. 19; —' heads, 301. 26
 MUSES, 117. 10; 157. 4; 158. 23
 MUSICIAN, teacher, 160. 11; — s playing at a rehearsal, 176. 2; in the masque of amazons, 290. 12; 295. 13; 297. 25
Mutius Scevola, the History of, 256. 21; scenery : two frames for —, 266. 18
 MYLDMAY (SIR WALTER), acting as Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1560, 37. 14 n
 NAMES, written in silver, 246. 33
Narcisses, 145. 7; a play of this name mentioned by Heywood, 145. 7 n; dramatis personæ : hunters, 141. 18; incidents : fox-hunt, 141. 19; thunder and lightning, 142. 2
 NET, for fishers, 175. 3
 NUDIGATE (NICHOLAS), trains the children in 1573-4, 219. 29; trains the boys that should have spoken speeches in a masque (1576-7), 268. 20
Nusquams, Masque of, 24. 13; 32. 13; 34. 6; 35. 19; 36. 15; 39. 13-21; Turkish commoners, torchbearers to the —, 26. 5; 32. 7; 35. 8; 36. 14; 39. 22-8
 NYMPHS, arrows for —, 227. 45; scarfs for —, 365. 16; see also under *Diana &c.*
 OAKS, young, 200. 2
 OLD MAN, —'s frieze coat, 228. 34
 OLIVE BRANCHES, 158. 7; 216. 38
 ORANGES, 265. 7
Orestes, 119. 16; ? identified with *A Newe Enterlude of Vice Conteyninge the Historye of Horestes &c.*, 119. 16 n
 OXFORD'S (EARL OF) BOYS, brought to Court by Lyly, composition of the company, perform their patron's play, 365. 19 n; play by : *Agamemnon & Vlisses*, 365. 18
 PAGEANT, 140. 27; seat or chair for a —, 227. 21; 23
 PAINTED CLOTH, pins stiff and great for —, 203. 17; painting by the great of two great —, 338. 4; — for the Earl of Leicester's play, 266. 8
 PAINTERS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 11; lazy and wasteful fellows, 13. 35; —' necessities and work, 86. 12; 158. 1-11; 160. 2-8; 166. 9-15; 175. 33-6; 178. 21-30; 201. 1-32; 210. 1-25; 217. 1-29; 245. 6-247. 7; 260. 18-261. 21; 273. 13-274. 10; 294. 1-34; 308. 21-41; 361. 9-11; 391. 15-9; — supply properties, 359. 5-10; 369. 9-13
 PAKENHAM (EDMUND), appointed Clerk-Controller of the Tents and Revels, 63
 PALACE, 336. 29; emperor's —, 117. 6; — of Prosperity, 119. 19
 PALE, for a castle top, 203. 5
 PALLAS, 117. 17-8
 PALMER, 23. 18; 22; a staff for a —, 175. 10; hair for — s, 177. 25; see also *Allmaynes Pallmers &c.*
Panecia, 238. 29
 PAPER, masquing coats made of, 398. 23
 PARIS (personage), 141. 4
Paris and Vienna, 145. 11; dramatis personæ : Paris, Vienna, 141. 4; incidents : a tourney, 141. 4; properties : hobby horses for a triumph, 141. 2; crystal shield, 141. 4; armour hired, for the triumph, 142. 9; 14; caparison — 135. 3; furniture for the challengers & defenders with their horses, 135. 4; targets, weapons, 135. 7; garlands, coronets, 135. 8; probable source of —, 145. 11 n
Pastoral, by Italian players (1574), 227. 37 n; dramatis personæ : shepherds, 227. 37; 42; 228. 1; wild man, 227. 43; nymphs, 227. 45; Saturn, 228. 13; properties : shepherd's hooks, 227. 37; coronets, 227. 36; lambskins for shepherds, 227. 42; horse-tails for a wild man's garment, 227. 43; arrows for nymphs, 227. 45; shepherd's staves, 228. 1; hoops for garlands, 228. 2; a scythe for Saturn, 228. 13
 PASTORALS, see *Greeke Maide, Philyda & Choryn*, SHEPHERD, SHEEPHOOK, LAMBS, LAMBSKINS
Patriarkes, Masque of, 19. 5-7; 10-11; 26. 27; 30. 4; 31. 29; 33. 8; 23; 26; 28; 34. 13; 35; 35. 3; 38. 1-13
 PATTERNS, 157. 11; 204. 3; 238. 18; 277. 19; 296. 14; 327. 29; 341. 8; T II. 33; drawing and painting of — for a chariot and mount, with all the personages apparel and instruments, & setting them out in apt colours, 160. 3; painting of — for personages, 172. 26; — by the basket-maker, 175. 35; drawing of — for a play, 176. 3; — of a head-piece, 177. 2; paper for —, 178. 5; 197. 15; 236. 4; 242. 25; painting of — for masques, 161. 9; 208. 31; baskets for —, 199. 22; — for lights, 247. 6; — for a helmet, 247. 7; fine colours for —, 294.

- 20; painting of —, 340. 34; — for head-attires, 325. 33; — of masques, 340. 3; 36; 355. 28
- PAVILIONS, for a play, 349. 16
- Paynfull Pilgrimage*, 119. 14; ? identified with *Everyman*, 119. 14 n
- Paynters Daughter*, 256. 13; dramatis personæ: a drummer, 269. 1; deferred till Dec. 30, 266. 15 (but see note to 266. 15)
- PEACE (LADY), 157. 6
- PEACHES, 199. 20
- PEARL, counterfeit, 346. 35
- PEARS, made of marchpane, 199. 12; moulding of —, 199. 20
- PEASCODS, moulding of, 199. 20
- Pedlers, Masque of*, 238. 34; costume: furs of wolvenere for the pedlers' caps, 236. 11; properties: mirrors, 238. 34; haberdashery and small-wares, 239. 10 & c; posies, 239. 18; little hampers, 240. 5
- PENDANTS, for a banqueting-house, 163. 5
- Percius & Anthomiris*, 213. 13 & n
- PERFORMANCE, places of, see under: GREENWICH, HAMPTON COURT, HORSLEY, READING, RICHMOND, SOMERSET PLACE, WESTMINSTER, WHITEHALL, WINDSOR; times of —, 11. 13; T I. 14
- PERFUMED LIGHTS, 211. 1
- PERFUMES, to burn at the end of matches, 208. 28
- PERSEUS, 20. 18
- Phedrastus & Phigon and Lucia*, 238. 21 & n; perhaps not performed, 238. 21 n
- Philemon & Philecia*, 213. 11
- PHILLIPS (THOMAS), first Clerk of the Revels and Tents, 6. 19; his appointment, 6. 19 n; 66; details on his house, 66. 29 n
- Phillyda & Choryn, a Pastoral of*, 365. 12; dramatis personæ: shepherds, 365. 14; nymphs, 365. 16; costume: shepherds' coats, 365. 14; matachin suits, 365. 15; scarfs for the nymphs, 365. 16; scenery: a great curtain, 365. 15; a mountain, a great cloth of canvas, 365. 16
- PHYSICIAN, 177. 24
- PICTURE, of Andromeda, 175. 35 & n; 181. 8
- PILGRIMS, bottles for, 236. 27
- PILLARS, of a castle, 158. 4; of a chariot, 158. 11; gilt —, 192. 22
- PINDUST, ? to dry ink with, 265. 29
- PIPPINS, 265. 7
- PIRITHOUS, 20. 18
- PITCHERS, 140. 26
- PLAICE, counterfeit, 203. 4
- PLASTERERS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 13
- PLATES, with a crest, 159. 18
- PLATTE, of orders to be observed for the better management of the Office of the Revels, T I
- PLAYER, in a monster, 176. 30
- PLAYERS, 21. 5; 10; 24. 36; 27. 13; 141. 8; 209. 9; 221. 13; bound to obey the Master of the Revels' summons, and to show him their plays, 52. 15; called together in the Office of the Revels, 191. 16; — companies, see under: ADMIRAL'S, CHAMBERLAIN'S, CHILDREN, CLINTON'S, DERBY'S, DUTTONS, GRAY'S INN, HARTE'S, HOWARD'S, HUNSDON'S, LEICESTER'S, LINCOLN'S, MERCHANT TAYLORS', OXFORD'S, QUEEN'S, RICH'S, WARWICK'S
- PLAYMAKERS, bound to obey the summons of the Master of the Revels, 52. 15
- PLAYS IN « ONE », 265. 30-5 n
- PLAYS, choice of, 320. 3; 325. 13; 326. 3; 10; 336. 4; 337. 16; 32; T II. 52; 349. 4; 352. 19; T III. 57; 365. 2; chosen out of the best, 145. 13; corrected, 145. 15; perused, fitted and reformed, because not convenient to be shown at Court, 191. 17-8; perused and reformed, 238. 7; 12; 21; 26; 42; 242. 17; alteration of —, 267. 15; reforming of —, 336. 4; 349. 4; chosen, reformed and altered, 365. 4; 378. 3; 379. 26; 389. 5; 389. 26; 34; 395. 5; performances and titles: see « Chronological List of Plays and Masques &c. »
- PLOTS, 181. 12; for devices, 157. 11; conserving of —, 277. 19
- PLUMS, moulding of, 199. 21
- POLE-AXES, 241. 11
- POLES, for lictors, 200. 3; with brushes for chimney-sweepers, 239. 24
- POMEGRANATES, 265. 7
- Pompey, a Storie of*, 336. 17; originals or analogues, 336. 17 n; scenery: great city, senate-house, curtains, 336. 18; 338. 30-1
- POPES, 28. 27
- PORTER, of St John's, classed among the Officers, 418. 23; 16 n
- Portio and Demorantes, the History of*, 321. 13; scenery: a city, a town, 321. 16-7
- POSIES, in a masque, 239. 18; on shields, 287. 17; see also DEVISE
- POWDER, sweet — made of musk and amber, 208. 29
- PRECIOUS STONES, see: CITRENES, RUBIES, TOPAZES
- Predor: & Lucia*, 193. 12 & n; properties: holly & ivy, 203. 2; fishes counterfeit, whiting, plaice, mackerel, 203. 3
- PRESSES, in the Office of the Revels, decayed, repaired, 170. 7; 185. 9; 186. 1 n
- Pretestus*, rehearsed by Lord Clinton's Servants, 238. 43
- PRIESTS, 27. 3; 4; 8; 28. 30; 80. 18
- PRISON, for Discord, 158. 9; fir poles to make a —, 227. 24
- Prodigallitie*, 119. 16; ? identified with *The Contentions between Liberality and Prodigality*, 119. 16 n
- PROGRESSES, in 1566, 109. 13 & n; in 1571, 130. 11; 131. 12; into Kent (1573), 151. 15; 182. 1 & n; 34; 183. 9; 15; 184. 27; to Reading (1574), 225. 12 & n; 227. 17; 228. 38
- PROLOGUES (ACTORS), 200. 4
- PROPERTIES, hired, see HIRE; chosen such as might most lively express the effect of the histories played, 129. 14-5
- PROPERTY-MAKERS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 13; — 'parcels, 81. 9-17; 140. 22-36; 157. 1-10;

- 14-28; 159. 1-2; 175. 1-24; 200. 1-16; 203. 1-27; 209. 13-25; 211. 2-4; 235. 1-13; 239. 22-6; 240. 17-25; 241. 1-16; 261. 28-39; 274. 11-8; 292. 9-31; T II. 44; 64; 345. 4-6; 346. 5-6; see also PAINTERS
- PROPERTIES, see under : ACORNS, APPLES, AQUA-VITAE, ARMING SWORD, ARMOUR, ARMS, ARROWS, AXES, BAGS, BALLS, BANNERS, BASKET, BAY LEAVES, BAYS, BEARDS, BILLS, BITS, BOAR-SPEARS, BODIES, BOOTS, BOSSES, BOTTLES, BOWS, BRANCHES, BROOMS, CANDLESTICKS, CHAINS, CHAIR, CHERRIES, CHEST, CLUBS, COLLAR, COMFITS, CORONETS, CROSIERSTAVES, CROWNS, DAGGERS, DAGS, DARTS, DESK, DISHES, DOGHOOKS, DRAGON, EGGS, ENSIGNS, FALCHIONS, FILBERTS, FIREWORKS, FISHES, FLAKES OF ICE, FLASKS, FLOUNDERS, FLOWERS, FORMS, FRUIT, GARLANDS, GIBBET, GLASS, GOAT, GUNS, HAIL, HALBERDS, HALTER, HAMPERS, HARQUEBUSES, HEADS, HOBBY HORSES, HOOKS, HORNS, HORSES, HORSE-TAILS, IMAGE, IMPRESSES, JAVELIN, KEY, KNIVES, LADDER, LAMBS, LEASHES, LEAVES, LEMONS, LIGHT, LIGHTNING, LILIES, LION, LOCK, MACE, MACKERELS, MANES, MIRRORS, MITRES, MONEY, MONSTER, MOSS, MULBERRIES, MURRIONS, NET, OAKS, OLIVE BRANCHES, ORANGES, PALE, PEACHES, PEARL, PEARS, PEASCODS, PERFUMED LIGHTS, PERFUMES, PICTURE, PIPPINS, PITCHERS, PLAICE, PLATES, PLUMS, POLE-AXES, POLES, POMEGRANATES, QUINCES, QUINTAIN, RAPIERS, ROACHES, RODS, ROSES, SACK, SCABBARDS, SCEPTERS, SCYTHE, SEAT, SERPENTS, SHACKLES, SHEEPHOOKS, SHIELD, SMELTS, SNAKES, SNOWBALLS, SPEARS, SPURS, STAFF, STAVES, STOOLS, SWORDS, TARGETS, THUNDER, TITLES, TOUCH-BOXES, TRAY, TRENCHERS, TRUNCHEON, UNICORN, WAGGON, WALNUTS, WANDS, WEAPONS, WHEAT SHEAVES, WHISTLE, WHITINGS
- PULLEYS, 296. 3; small —, 353. 23; great —, 353. 25; for the clouds and curtains, 240. 19; to draw up a cloud, 307. 38
- PURSE-NETS, for fishermen and fish-wives, 94. 28
- QUEEN'S PLAYERS, chosen by Tyllney, 359. 14; date of formation, their first performance at Court, 359. 14 n; plays by : *Phillyda & Choryn*, 365. 13; *Felix & Philomena*, 365. 27; *Five Playes in one*, 365. 30; *Three Playes in one*, 365. 37; *Antick Playe & a Comodye*, 365. 40; (1587, Dec. 26; 1587-8, Jan. 6 & Feb. 18), 378. 16 & n; 388. 20; (1588, Dec. 26 & 1588-9, Shrove Sunday), 388. 24 n; 28
- QUINCES, 199. 8; 15
- QUINTAIN, painted, with a fool's head, 308. 25
- Quintus Fabius*, 193. 25 & n; properties : armour, 202. 23; falchions, 203. 16
- Rape of the second Helene, the Historie of the*, 286. 28; its source, 286. 28 n
- RAPIERS, wainscot to make blades for —, 261. 38
- READING, performances at, 227. 34
- REHEARSALS, 176. 2; 238. 21; 28; 43; 46; 277. 8; 326. 3; 6; 10; 339. 8; 352. 23; 354. 19; 368. 7; 369. 42; 370. 6; 379. 15; 34; 382. 2; 389. 22; 391. 28; in the great chamber, 170. 2; 7; at St John's, 218. 25; before the Lord Chamberlain, at Whitehall, 277. 4; at Court, 297. 3; 370. 45; in the Master's lodging, 325. 12; in the great Hall, 381. 15; in St John's Hall, T III. 71
- REVELS, OFFICE OF THE, first institution of, 5. 2-14; made an office with the Tents and Toils, 5. 15; supposed to be kept formerly within the Prince's palace, 5. 21; the charges of — anciently checked by the Clerk-Controller of the King's household, 6. 5; the accounts anciently made up by the Clerk of the King's Works, 6. 9; divided from the Tents and the Toils by Queen Elizabeth, 6. 21 & n; a draught of certain rules to be observed for the better management of —, 6. 25 & c; T I; the workmen always ready to filch in, 7. 32; no office more troublesome, 7. 35; the stuff is of many kinds and of great diversity, 8. 6; ordinances concerning —, 9. 25; times appointed for preparations, 11. 13; the chief business of —, 11. 38; the running of —, 11. 40; stuff used, 12. 40; frequent disorder in the time of service, 14. 5; plan of reform of —, T I. n; different storehouses of —, 6. 35 n; the stuff kept in Blackfriars, 49. 29; removed to St John's of Jerusalem, 49. 31; inventory of the stuff, taken in 1560, 18 & sqq; a conference at Hampton Court touching charges in —, 267. 4; lending out of masquing garments in Cawerden's time, 409. 5 n, and by Arnold, 409. 5 n; things to be redressed in —, 411; — discredited because the debts remain unpaid, 411. 20; debts in —, 411. 16; 412. 7; debts unpaid for want of a suitor, 414. 33; a composition for the yearly charges of —, 397. 14; 398. 10; 399. 7; 400. 6; 401. 6; 402. 5; 403. 6; 417. 21; agreement between the Master and the Officers, 418. 16-25 & n
- REVELS, OFFICERS OF THE, see : CLERK, CLERK-CONTROLLER, GROOM, MASTER, SERJEANT, YEOMAN; chosen from the King's household, 5. 16; had letters-patent for their office, 5. 19; their wages not sufficient to maintain them, 7. 36; spend more than is allowed them, 7. 2; lodgings in St John's appointed to —, 40. 32; dissension amongst —, 417. 10; their opposition to the 1597 reform, 397. 21 n
- RICH'S (LORD) SERVANTS, plays by : (1567), 110. 13 n
- RICHMOND, performances at, 116. 9; 24; 286. 12; 16; 19; 22; 25; 28; 350. 6; 388. 24
- RINGS, for curtains, 140. 14; 200. 12; 202. 16; 237. 9; T II. 32
- ROACHES, counterfeit, 175. 14
- ROCK, or hill, for the nine Muses to sing upon, 117. 9; — on a chariot, 157. 2; 158. 4; plates for a —, 235. 2; a great plate for a —, 239. 35; timber for a — in a play, 244. 4; holly, ivy, fir poles and moss for a — in a play, 244. 33; long poles of fir, pieces of elm cut compass, for a —, 306. 22-5; boards for a —, 306. 34-7; nails for a —, 307. 14-9; ivy and holly for a —, 308. 3; carriage of a —, 309. 15; 310. 11; taking measurement of the bigness of a —, 309. 23; setting up of a —, 310. 3
- RODS, for lictors' bundles, 240. 8
- ROME, scenery of, 119. 19
- ROOF, for a castle, 158. 5
- ROSES, single, 156. 35; great —, 211. 7; smaller sort of —, 211. 8; moulded and gilt, 292. 23

ROSE-WATER, 175. 27; 198. 33

RUBIES, 140. 4

RUTTERS, torchbearers to knights, 287. 20

Rutters, Masque of Swart, 29. 10; 33. 15; 41. 19-24; 94.

20; Almains, torchbearers to —, 21. 23; 23. 12; 29. 3

SACK, for players, 236. 24

SACKFORD. see SEKEFORDE

SADDLERS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 13

Sages, Masque of, 193. 36; torchbearers to —, 193. 38-9

ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM (PRIORY OF), survey of, 47. 9; the Revels removed to —, 49. 31; dampness of —, 254. 9; 285. 9; 312. 8; 329. 12; want of convenient presses and room, 186. 1-12; 254. 9; 285. 10; 312. 8; 329. 13; used as the storehouse of the Revels and Tents, 6. 35 n; 310. 20; fall of a long wall in —, 411. 7; a great press broken down, 411. 8; reparations in —, 242. 5; T II. 68; glazing of the windows in the hall, T III. 71; rehearsals in —, see REHEARSALS

SARCENET, given in reward, 33. 4; 34. 33; 41

SATURN, 228. 13

SAVAGES, 345. 5

SCABBARDS, 369. 19; for amazons, 296. 23; chapes gilt for —, 290. 25

SCAFFOLD, 148. 22 n; boards to brace the —, 175. 11; enlarging of the — in the hall (Whitehall), 327. 25

SCENERY, see under: ALTAR, ARBOUR, BATTLEMENT, CANVAS, CASTLE, CHURCH, CITY, CLOTH, CLOUD, CORNICE, COUNTRY HOUSE, FOREST, FOUNTAIN, FRAME, FRIEZE, HEAVEN, HELL, HERMITAGE, HILL, HOUSES, MOUNT, MOUNTAINS, PALACE, PAVILIONS, PILLARS, PRISON, ROCK, ROME, ROOF, SCOTLAND, SENATE-HOUSE, SUN, TOWNS, TREE, VILLAGE, WELL, WILDERNESS, WINGS, WOOD

SCPTERS, 140. 28

SCOTLAND, scenery of, 119. 19

SCOTLAND (IN LONDON), used as a storehouse for the Works, 123. 13 n; carriage of six loads; of ivy from — to Whitehall, 165. 13

SCRIVENER, writes in fair text the speeches delivered to the Queen, 209. 8

SCYTHE, for Saturn, 228. 13

Seamen, Masque of, 350. 17; costume, 350. 18 &c.; torchbearers to —, 350. 23 &c.

SEAT, or chair for a pageant, 227. 21; 24

SEBASTIAN [WESTCOTT], Master of the Children of Paul's, 241. 26 n; —'s play (Feb. 2, 1574-5), 241. 26 & n; dramatis personæ: Vanity, 241. 26; citizens, 244. 31; costume: a coat, a hat, & buskins, covered with feathers of colours for Vanity, 241. 25; sarcenet hoods for the citizens, 244. 31; skins to fur the hood, 244. 30; carriage of a frame for —, 298. 30

SEKEFORDE (HENRY), Groom of the Privy Chamber, 6. 24 & n; granted the Mastership of the Tents, 6. 21 n; 6. 24 & n; signs the Revels books for 1572-3, 6. 23 n; Keeper of the Privy Purse, 6. 24 n; Master of the Toils, 6. 24 n

SENATE-HOUSE, 336. 18; curtains drawn before the —, 200. 10; deal boards for the —, 203. 12; knobs for the —, 203. 25

SENATORS, caps of crimson taffeta for, 275. 17; forms for the — in *Titus & Gisippus*, 276. 19; —' gowns, 220. 40

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS, a mace for, 203. 9

SERGEANT, of the Revels, 5. 17

Serpedon, the History of, 321. 23; scenery: a great city, a wood, a castle, 321. 26

SERPENTS, 241. 9

SHACKLES, for Discord, 157. 22

SHAKESPEARE, his possible indebtedness to *Ariodante and Genevora*, 350. 11 n; and to *Felix & Philomena*, 365. 26 n

SHEEPHOOKS, 239. 38

SHEEPSKINS, for flails, 264. 35

SHEPHERD, coat, hood, cap & girdle for a, 34. 36; lamb-skins for — s, 227. 42; — s' staves, 226. 1; buffin for — s' coats, 365. 14; — s' hats, 371. 3; — minstrel, 34. 27; — s' hooks, 227. 37

SHIELD, 263. 33; 292. 27; 30; 294. 20; 27; — s made of glass, 240. 11; crystal —, 141. 4; 142. 19; — s with impresses, T III. 74

SHIP-MASTER, in a masque of warriors, 213. 15; silver whistle for a —, 216. 15

SHOWS, 116. 39; 117. 17; 126. 9; 140. 24

Shyrmenn and Maydes of the Cuntrye, a Masque of, 105. 4

SILVER, — coin to cover a hat, 234. 13; — paper for masquers' sleeves, 208. 35

SITTERINES, see CITRENES

Six Ffoles, 119. 15

SKINNERS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 12

SKINS, to cover horses, 234. 20

SLEEVES, made of silver paper, 208. 35

SMELTS, counterfeit, 175. 16

SNAKES, 158. 8

SNOWBALLS, made of bombast, 174. 10; presented to the Queen in the Masque of Janus, 175. 31; made of lamb's wool, 178. 9; sponges for —, 180. 26

Soldan and the Duke of..., the History of the, 321. 18; scenery: a city, 321. 22

Solitarie Knight, the Historie of the, 270. 14; properties: armour with base, and targets, 275. 21; two glass phials, 275. 30; bread, 276. 30

SOMERSET PLACE, plays at, 365. 37; 40

SONGS, by the Muses, 117. 10

SPEARS, 140. 32; 175. 4; 292. 28

SPEECHES, in masques, 146. 27; 213. 15; 17; 270. 22; 356. 13; 392. 5; 27; to the Queen, 287. 4; 19; translated into Italian, 301. 12

SPIKE-WATER, 175. 28

SPURS, 236. 26

STAFF, for a palmer, 175. 10

STAGE, see: CURTAINS, FRAME, SCAFFOLD, PULLEYS, RINGS

STAVES, 81. 13; 141. 18; 157. 15; for banners, 140. 30; 157. 18; for shepherds, 228. 1; for hunters, 234. 28

STEALING, of properties [by masquers, 23. 19 & n; 202. 27; of lights, 238. 24

STOCKET (LEWIS), appointed Surveyor of the Works, 47. 4-5 n; receives sums of money for the preparation of the plays, 148. 22 n

- STONES, 178. 15-6
 STOOLES, 203. 24
 STORIE OF.... (Dec. 27, 1580), 336. 12; scenery : house, battlement, 336. 13
 STORIE OF.... (Jan. 1, 1580-1), 336. 14; scenery : city, battlement, 336. 15
 STORIE OF.... (Feb. 2, 1580-1), 336. 24; scenery : city, battlement, 336. 25
 STORIE OF... (Shrove Sunday, 1580-1), 336. 27; scenery : city, palace, 336. 29
 STORIE OF... (Shrove Tuesday, 1580-1), 336. 31; scenery : great city, 336. 32
 STRANGE'S (LORD) TUMBLERS, 349. 29; see also SYMMONS & C.
 STRANGE HEADS, for masquers, 146. 11; 17; 21
 STRATOE, — s house, 119. 18
 STRONGE (THOMAS), servant to Blagrave, 258. 10 n; 285. n
 SUMMONERS, 24. 15-6; 18; 25. 39; 26. 28; 27. 28
 SUN, hanging of the — in a cloud, 240. 22
 SURVEY, of St John's, 47-9; its date, 47. n
 SUSSEX (EARL OF), 238. 11 n; superintends the festivities on the occasion of Montmorency's embassy, 153. 7 n; autograph letter, 314. 19 n; see also CHAMBERLAIN
 Swart Rutters, see Rutters
 SWEET WATER, 162. 20; to sweeten the floor, 163. 8
 SWORDS, 81. 10; 140. 31; 204. 25; 26; arming —, 209. 19
 SYMMONS, the Tumbler, flannel hose for, 390. 21
 SYMMONS AND HIS FELLOWS (TUMBLERS), 365. 22; identified with Lord Strange's tumblers, 365. 22 n; perform in 1587, 378. 15-6 n
 TABLE I, its date and authorship, T I. n
 TABLE, with writing, delivered to the Queen, 267. 1; 19; 301. 13-4
 TAILORS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 11
 TAMWORTH (JOHN), of the Privy Chamber, granted the Mastership of the Toils, Keeper of the Privy Purse, gives a New Year's gift to the Queen, ? son to Christopher, executor of Lady Denny's will, 6. 25 n
 TARGETS, 81. 13; 135. 7; 140. 31; 209. 16; 241. 11; 275. 22; 345. 9
 Tekmo, a *Historie of*, 350. 6; identification proposed by Mr Fleay, 350. 6 n; scenery : city, battlement, 350. 8
 TEMPLE (THE), hires garments from the Yeoman of the Revels, 410. 7
 TEMPLE BRIDGE (LONDON), 162. 2 n
 TENTS, OFFICE OF THE, divided from the Revels and the Toils by Elizabeth, 6. 21; Mastership granted to Sekeforde, 6. 24; storehouses of —, 6. 35 n
 TENTS, OFFICERS OF THE, see : AUCHER, BARNARD, BLA-GRAVE, BOWLL, BROWNE, BUGGYN, CAWERDEN, CLERK-CONTROLLER, CLERK, FARLYON, HALE, HARVYE, HOLTE, HONNYNG, LEYS, MONDAY, PAKENHAM, PHILLIPS, SEKEFORDE, TRAVERS
 THEAGINES, 175. 13
 THESEUS, 20. 18
 THORNBACKS, counterfeit, 175. 16
 Three plays in one, an *Invention of*, 365. 35; identified by Mr Fleay with Tarlton's *Seven Deadly Sins*, 365. 30-5 n; scenery : one house and a battlement, 365. 38
 Three *Systers of Mantua, an Invention or Playe of the*, 286. 11; properties : a rope, a pulley, a basket, 296. 3
 THUNDER, 142. 2
 Timochia at the *Sege of Thebes by Alexander*, 206. 3-4; tediousness of the play, 206. 7
 TITLES, colours for the garnishing of, 328. 15; painting of — with compartments, 338. 9
 Titus and Gisippus, the *Historye of*, 270. 18; dramatis personæ : senators, 275. 17 & n; 276. 19; costume : caps of crimson taffeta for the senators, 275. 17; properties : two forms for the senators, 276. 19; sources & analogues, 270. 18 n
 Titus & Gisippus, by Ralph Radcliffe, 270. 18 n
 TOILS, OFFICE OF THE, divided from the Revels and the Tents by Elizabeth, 6. 21; Mastership granted to Tamworth, 6. 25 & n, granted to Sekeforde, 6. 24 n
 Toolie, 256. 15; possible subject of, 256. 15 n
 TOPAZES, 139. 5
 TORCHBEARERS, 27. 10; 12; 34; 31. 24; 119. 21; 146. 4; 15; 20; 30; 174. 17; 36; 192. 15; 198. 20; 22; 270. 23; 276. 28; see also under : Acteons, Allmaynes &c., ALMAINS, Amazons, Astronomers, Barbarians, Cloynes (Clowns), Diana, Foresters, HUNTERS, IRISHMEN, Italian Women, Knights, Lanceknights, Mariners, Moors, Nusquams, RUTTERS, Sages, Seamen, Turks, Warriors
 TOUCH-BOXES, 209. 18; 210. 32
 TOURNEY, in a play, 141. 4
 TOWNS, 116. 36; 117. 5; 13; 321. 17
 TRAGEDIES, 6. 23 n; 11. 41; 52. 17; 18; 116. 36; 119. 13; 16; 124. 8; 125. 8; 126. 9; 129. 12; 145. 3; 148. 22 n
 TRAVERS (JOHN), Gentleman Sewer of the King's Chamber, 5. 22 n; Serjeant of the Tents, 5. 22 n; Serjeant of the Revels, his death, 5. 22
 TRAY, for fishermen, 175. 6
 TREE, of holly, 175. 5; for a wilderness, 180. 12; great hollow — s, 197. 30; arms of oak for a hollow —, 200. 6; lathes for a hollow —, 203. 7; — s of silk, 216. 38; artificial —, 346. 6; T II. 64; tagbroches for the knobs of a —, 203. 14; silk — for a device in a candlestick, 209. 2; — with shields, 345. 5
 TRENCHERS, 140. 28
 TRIUMPHS, 148. 22 n; 337. 34; 341. 5; T II. 51; in a play, 141. 3; 142. 10; 14
 TRUMPETER, 116. 8
 TRUNCHEON, for a dictator, 203. 10; — s, 209. 20; 292. 29; 294. 27
 Truth, *Faythfullnesse, & Mercye*, 193. 19
 TUMBLERS, 380. 18; 390. 20; sarcenet shirt and hose for —, 390. 24; canvas for —, 381. 13; 391. 24; see also SYMMONS
 TUMBLING AND FEATS OF ACTIVITY, 349. 28; 365. 21; 388. 29 & n
 Turkes. Archers, *Masque of*, 21. 12-9
 Turkes. Magistrates, *Masque of*, 20. 2-12
 Turkes, *Masque of*, torchbearers to a —, 19. 19
 TURKISH COMMONERS, torchbearers to Nusquams, see

- Nusquams*
TURKS, 19. 29; 25. 33; 26. 15; — 'vizards, 141. 15; 158. 20; 180. 17; 184. 23; bombast to stuff rolls for the — heads, 174. 14; head-pieces for —, 25. 30; 180. 21
TYLDESLEY, Buggyn's man, 285. n
TYLLNEY (EDMUND), spelling of the name, 55. n; appointed Master of the Revels, 55; obtains a commission, 51; cannot find a mansion house in St John's, 310. 23; asks to be allowed a rent, 310. 24 n; allowed a rent of 13l. 6s. 8d., as a compensation for his house, 310. 27 (see List of Corrigenda); this allowance continued for three years and a half, 310. 26 n; T II. 69 & n; sent for by Walsingham to choose a company of players, 359. 12; two Court of Requests documents concerning him, 55. n; ? his expedition to Scotland, 55. n
UBALDINI (?) (PETRUCCIO), his part in the Revels, 160. 9 & n
UNICORN, — 's horn, T III. 74
URINALS, to use at the Court, 198. 32
VANITY, 241. 26
VAUTROLIER (THOMAS), printer, his house in Blackfriars, 66. 29 n
Venecian Senators Patrons of Galleys, Masque of, 19. 20-31
VENETIAN COMMONERS, torchbearers to Barbarians, see *Barbarians*
Venusses or Amorous Ladies, Masque of, 22. 21-36
VERGERS, 26. 7; 27. 22; 28. 6
Vertues, a Masque of Ladies with Lightes bring vj., 206. 5-6; prepared but not shown, 206. 6; properties: candlesticks, framed and turned, 208. 32; see also **CANDLESTICKS**
VIENNA, personage in a play, 141. 4
VILLAGE, 328. 10
VIZARDS, 146. 6; 11; 17; 346. 37; 392. 20; 25; 393. 21; foil for —, 177. 15; 183. 11; eggs to trim —, 236. 15; 263. 30; with beards, 81. 14; with black beards, 180. 16; with red beards, 180. 17; for Turks, 141. 15; 158. 20; 180. 17; 184. 23; for women, 158. 19; 184. 23; for knights, 292. 14; of the finest, 139. 8; fine —, 141. 14; for Argus, 158. 8; for an ape's face, 175. 11
WAGGON, in a play, 180. 8; pillars for a —, 158. 11; with a mount, 185. 7; for *Loyaltie and Bewlie*, 307. 3; 18
WAGGON-MAKERS, employed in the Office of the Revels, 51. 13
WALDEGRAVE (SIR EDWARD), superintends the preparations for Elizabeth's Coronation as Master of the Wardrobe, 23. 25 n; a letter of Queen Catherine Parr concerning —, 23. 25 n
WALNUTS, 199. 9
WALSINGHAM (SIR FRANCIS), sends for Tyllney to choose a company of players, 359. 14
WANDS, for lictors, 200. 3
WARDROBE, great and minor wardrobes, 12. 25 n; — stuff delivered to the Revels, 17. 13; 23-26; 112; 114; 151. 6 & n; 171. 8; 187; 313 & n; 314-5; T II. 82-6; T III. 95 & n
Warriors, Masque of, 213. 15; speech in —, 213. 15; actors: warriors, a ship-master, 213. 15; properties: harquebuses for the warriors, 213. 16; silver whistle for the ship-master, 216. 15 & n; torchbearers to —, 213. 16
WARWICK'S (EARL OF) **SERVANTS**, plays by: (1564), 116. 35 n; *Paynters daughter*, 256. 14; 266. 4; 12; *Irishe Knyght*, 270. 17; 276. 34; 277. 6; rehearsal before the L. Chamberlain, 277. 4; *Three Systers of Mantua*, 286. 12; (Feb. 2, 1578-9), 303. 11; *Knight in the Burning Rock*, 303. 16; *Fourre Sonnes of Fabyous*, 320. 36
WAX PERSONAGES, on candlesticks, 208. 20
WEAPONS, 135. 7
WELL, counterfeit, 277. 10; canvas for a —, 365. 33
WESTCOTT (SEBASTIAN), see **SEBASTIAN**
WESTMINSTER, banqueting house at, 7. 23 n; 97. 4; 98. 13; 99. 17; 100. 7; masque at —, 97. 4
WHEAT SHEAVES, 140. 28
WHISTLE, for a ship-master, 216. 15; for a mariner, 236. 23
WHITEHALL, plays at, 193. 20; 270. 14-8; 303. 11-25; 320. 19; 321. 26; 326. 9-32; 345. 20; 388. 26; masques at —, 110. 20; 36; 153. 6; 193. 34; banqueting-house at —, 163. 1; 165. 13; 166. 2
WHITINGS, 175. 15; 203. 3
WILDERNES, in a play, 180. 13
WILD MAN, horse-tails for a — 's garment, 227. 43
Wyldemen, Masque of, 199. 1; but see *Forresters*
WINDSOR, performances at, 116. 4; 225. 16; 227. 19; 30; 228. 35; 349. 13 — 350. 1; 353. 32; 354. 24; 355. 8; 20; 22; 356. 6; 9; 16; 20
WINGFIELD (ANTHONY), son to Sir Anthony, Gentleman Usher, verge-bearer, 47. 25 n
WINGS, 328. 16; of ostrich feathers, 341. 11; of a castle, 153. 7
WIRE, for the hobby horses' legs, 227. 28
Witte and Will, 119. 15; ? identified with the *Marriage of Wit and Science*, 119. 15 n
Women, Masque of, (Twelfth Night, 1559-60), see *Italian Women*
Women, Masque of, (Shrove Tuesday, 1559-60), drum and fife to —, 34. 30
WOMEN, 25. 19; 29. 6; 34. 38; 46. 2; 157. 16; 158. 19; 184. 23; in strange attire, 172. 27; — masquers, 174. 29
WOOD, 321. 26
WORKS, OFFICE OF THE, took part in the preparation of the Revels, 6. 18 n; 120. n; 148. 22 n
WORKS, OFFICERS OF THE, see: **BLAGRAVE**, **FOWLER**, **GRAVES**, **STOCKET**
WRIGHT (THOMAS), Fyssh's man, 285. n
XERXES, sister to, 244. 18
YEOMAN OF THE REVELS, not considered as an officer, 9. 18 n; most of the Yeomen were tailors to the King, 9. 18 n; wages of, 70. 14; 71. 9; 72. 16; 73. 17; 74. 18; livery, 70. 19; 71. 13; 72. 21; 73. 24; 74. 25; granted a house, 70. 22; 71. 13; 72. 24; 73. 26; 74. 28; has alone the custody of the stuff, 15. 2; 409. 18; lets out apparel, 409. 5 & n; appointments of Yeomen, 70-1; 72; 73; 74; William Bowll petitions for the office of —, 408

CORRIGENDA.

37.37 } For Richard read Rychard.
36.20 }

43.26. For boltes read holtes.

45.28. For Richard read Rychard.

46.6. For T. Blagrove read T Blagrove.

47.6 n. For Russel read Russell.

49.43. For concerning read concerning.

77.6. For 2 May 1558-9 read 2 May 1559.

121, running-title. For 1569-8 read 1567-8.

141, last line. For 30 read 25.

167.27. For viij read viij^d.

173, running-title. For 1672 read 1572.

191.33. For [x] j^d read [x]ij^d.

202.1. For wyerrawer read wyerdrawer.

202.19. For nale read nayle.

220.9. For or read for.

» 10. For fother read other.

226.15. For tryimme read trymme.

228.12 n. For Table II. l. 97 read Table II. l. 86.

240.25. For urtyns read Curtyns.

244.11. For hte Coorte read the Coorte.

249, bottom. Add fo 16 v.

256.23 n. For Cenocephali read Cynocephali.

258.10 n. For note to 258 read note to 255.

» bottom. Add, in the left margin, 18^al.

264.48. For 5^{ll}/18^o read 5^{ll}/18^al.

272.5. For x [iij^a] read x [iiij^a].

274.12. For ef read of.

289.18. For 19^{ll} read 19^{ll}.

310.27. For xxij^{ll} read xij^{ll}.

» 42. For Tillney read Tyllney.

312.41. For Tillney read Tyllney.

327.4. For Söcke read Stocke.

333, last line. For Revells read Revels.

337.7-8. For 10 read 0.

T III. 97. For appeethar read appeareth.

391.31. For 34.3.2. read 54.8.2.

**En vente à la Librairie Universitaire A. Uystpruyst,
Louvain, 10, rue de la Monnaie**

BULLEN, A. H. Anthologies.

Lyrics from Elizabethan Song-Books. Revised Edition. Fcap. 8vo.
2s. 6d. net.

Lyrics from Elizabethan Dramatists. Revised Edition. Fcap. 8vo.
2s. 6d. net.

Antient Drolleries. 3s. 6d. per part net.

Parts I and II, "Cobbe's Prophecies", and "Pymlico, or Runne Redcap", have appeared. The edition consists of 300 copies.

CAMPION. The Works of Thomas Campion. Edited by A. H. Bullen.
Crown 8vo. 6s. net.

* This volume contains Campion's Songs, Masques, and Observations in the Art of English Poesy.

CHAMBERS, E. K., and SIDGWICK, F. Early English Lyrics.
6s. net.

* An anthology of English Lyrics, 1200-1550.

CHAMBERS, E. K. Notes on the History of the Revels Office under the Tudors. 3s. 6d. net.

* These Notes are a preliminary study for a book dealing with the conditions of the London stage during the life-time of Shakespeare.

DODGE, JANET. Twelve Elizabethan Songs (words and music).
3s. 6d. net.

GREG, W. W. Pastoral Poetry and Pastoral Drama : a Literary Inquiry with special reference to the pre-Restoration Stage in England. By W. W. Greg. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

HENSLOWE'S DIARY. Printed verbatim and literatim from the Original MS. at Dulwich. Edited by W. W. Greg. Crown 4to.
In 2 parts. Price 10s. 6d. net per part. Not sold separately.

* Henslowe's Diary is by far the most important document extant for the history of the English drama during the closing years of Elizabeth's reign. It is a rough memorandum and account-book kept by the theatre manager, Philip Henslowe, and now preserved in the library of the College of God's Gift at Dulwich. The present edition is a typographical facsimile of the original MS., so far as this relates to the private or dramatic affairs of Henslowe and his company. The MS. was first printed by J. P. Collier for the Shakespeare Society in 1845, but his edition was in various ways inaccurate, and otherwise unsatisfactory. In particular,

it has long been known that the original MS. contains a number of modern forgeries which are printed as genuine in Collier's edition. These have now been carefully investigated, and in the present edition are shown in clarendon type.

Part I contains the text, together with an introduction dealing with the history of the MS. ; Henslowe's handwriting ; the other hands appearing in the Diary ; the forgeries. Part II contains an account of the dramatic and stage history of the period as illustrated by the MS. (Numerous facsimiles from the MS. are given in Part II. The impression is limited to 750 copies, and the type has been distributed).

MARLOWE. The Works of Christopher Marlowe. Edited by A. H. Bullen. 2 vols. Demy 8vo. Price 12s. net. [*In the Press.*]

* This new edition comprises all Marlowe's plays, poems, and translations. The whole text has been revised and new textual and explanatory notes added. Facsimiles of title pages and documents concerning Marlowe's life are included.

NASHE. The complete Works of Thomas Nashe. In 4 vols. Edited by R. B. McKerrow. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net per volume. Not sold separately.

* The first three volumes contain the text, together with short introductory notes describing the various earlier editions, and, when necessary, discussing the reasons for the choice of the particular edition which is followed. The fourth volume contains a memoir of Nashe, notes to the works, and a glossary.

SIDGWICK, FRANK. Popular Ballads of the Olden Time. Edited by F. Sidgwick. To be completed in four series. Fcap. 8vo. Price 3s. 6d. net per series.

SERIES I. — Ballads of Romance and Chivalry. [*Ready.*]

SERIES II. — Ballads of Mystery and Miracle and Fyttes of Mirth. [*Ready.*]

SERIES III. — Ballads of Scotch Tradition and Romance. [*Ready.*]

SERIES IV. — Ballads of Robin Hood, and other Outlaws. [*In preparation.*]
The editor's object is to present in convenient form, firstly, that authorized text of each ballad which tells in the best manner the completest form of the story or plot; secondly, a prefatory introduction to each ballad, giving the derivation of the text, outlining the plots of similar foreign ballads, and setting forth points of interest connected with the history, folk-lore, or criticism of the ballad. The customary vexatious glossary is dispensed with, foot-notes being substituted to explain difficulties in the text.

WITHER, GEORGE. The Poetry of George Wither. Edited by F. Sidgwick. With Portraits and Facsimiles. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 12s. net.

* Mr. Sidgwick's edition constitutes one of the most delightful poetic reprints of our day. Especially attractive is the account of the scenes amidst which Wither lived. The bibliographical portion is excellent, and the very pedigree is interesting, as is the account of Wither's difficulties with the London booksellers. — *Athenæum*.

THE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. In 10 volumes. (« The Stratford Town Edition. ») Super-royal 8vo. The text edited by

A. H. Bullen. One thousand copies on English hand-made paper, ten guineas net the set. [Now ready.]

The first complete edition of Shakespeare's Works printed, bound, and published in his native town. Write for prospectus and illustrated booklet. Vol. X includes new essays by Mr. Robert Bridges, M. Jusserand, E. K. Chambers, Henry Davey, H. C. Beeching, and M. Spielmann.

"The type is of luxurious size, set up on a page between eleven and twelve inches in height, and shows up with delightful clearness against the ample margin; and the whole is excellently bound in red with gold lettering, while it bears signs of being able to stand wear better than some elaborate editions of good repute... A fine edition, which fully deserves to rank with the best printed in our great cities". — *Athenæum*.

"The mere contemplation of the beautifully balanced page is in itself a luxury... The work woos to a reperusal, and a more fascinating edition for the shelf or the hand is not to be hoped. In an age in which new editions of Shakespeare multiply, the present occupies an unassailable place". — *Notes and Queries*.

SHAKESPEARE'S SONNETS. With a note by A. H. Bullen. Super-royal 16mo. Five hundred and ten copies on hand-made paper, price 7s. 6d. net.

"This daintiest conceivable edition". — *Notes and Queries*.

VENUS AND ADONIS. With a note by A. H. Bullen. Limited edition on handmade paper. Super-royal 16mo. 3s. 6d. net. Also twelve copies on vellum: price on application. Uniform with "Shakespeare's Sonnets".

COLLECTANEA. By Charles Crawford. Two series, 3s. 6d. net each.

FIRST SERIES. — Richard Barnfield, Marlowe, and Shakespeare; Ben Jonson's Method of Composing Verse; John Webster and Sir Philip Sidney; Edmund Spenser, « Locrine » and « Selimus »; The Authorship of « Arden of Feversham ».

SECOND SERIES. — Montaigne, Webster, and Marston; Donne and Webster; The Bacon-Shakespeare Question.

ARTHUR WILSON. The Swisser. Publié d'après un manuscrit inédit avec une introduction et des notes par Albert Feuillerat, maître de conférences à l'université de Rennes. 8vo. 6s. net.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

THE PRINTERS, STATIONERS AND BOOKBINDERS OF WESTMINSTER AND LONDON FROM 1476 TO 1535. By E. Gordon Duff, M. A. sometime Sanders Reader in Bibliography in the University of Cambridge. Crown 8vo, 7 plates, 5s net

This book contains two series of lectures delivered by the author as Sanders Reader. Of the first series a small edition has previously been printed privately, but not published; the second series is now printed for the first time. The two series together give an account of the introduction of the art of printing into England and of its spread, and describe the work of the early English printers, of those foreign printers who printed abroad for sale by the "stationers" in England, and of English bookbinders, from the introduction of printing down to the Act of Henry VIII which restricted the importation of foreign books.

PHOTOGRAVURE FACSIMILES OF RARE BOOKS printed in England in the Fifteenth Century. A series of twelve facsimiles of rare fifteenth-century books printed in England, and now in the University Library at Cambridge. The reproductions are made with great care, and only a limited number of each is printed, two hundred copies being for sale. Eight facsimiles are now ready, seven of them being reproductions of the only copy of the original known to exist.

The facsimiles ready are: *Chaucer's Story of Queen Anelida and the false Arcite* (Caxton, 1477); *Augustini Dacti Libellus* (The Schoolmaster Printer at St. Albans, 1479) 15s net; *Lydgate's Temple of glas* (Caxton, 1477) 12s 6d net; *Betsons's Ryght profytable treatyse* (Wynkyn de Worde, 1500) 15s net; *Lydgate's Assemble of goddes* (Wynkyn de Worde, 1500) 17s 6d net; *Benet Burgh's Parvus Cato, Magnus Cato* (Caxton, 1477) 15s net; *Lydgate's Lyttell treatyse of the horse, the sheep, and the goos* (Wynkyn de Worde, 1499) 10s net; and *Lydgate's Churl and the Bird* (Caxton, 1478) 10s net; *The abbaye of the holy Ghost* 12s 6d net; *The mery geste of the frere and the boye* 7s 6d net; *Sermo die lune in hebdomada Pasche*. By Richard Fitz-James 15s net; *The book of curtesye* 10s net.

Subscribers to the whole series of twelve volumes are entitled to a reduction of one-fifth of the published price of each, which in no case will exceed twenty shillings net. The few copies that remain of No. 1 are reserved for subscribers to the complete series, to whom its special price is 8s net.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. Complete Plays and Poems. Edited by Arnold Glover, M. A. and A. R. Waller, M. A. Large crown 8vo 4s 6d net each.

The text of this edition of Beaumont and Fletcher, reprinted from the folio of 1679 with a record of all earlier variant readings, will be completed in ten volumes. Vols. I, II, III, IV and V are now ready.

"Une œuvre solide et qui rendra les plus grands services". —
Revue Germanique

Subscribers for complete sets of the edition are entitled to purchase copies at the reduced rate of 4s. net per volume.

LONDON, FETTER LANE: **Cambridge University Press Warehouse**
C. F. CLAY, MANAGER.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

THE CAMBRIDGE TYPE

These books are printed in small quarto, upon hand-made paper, from a new type designed exclusively for the University Press, cast solely for it and intended to be used in the first instance for the production of a few books of value in English Literature, printed from the earliest or best texts, without any change being made in the spelling or punctuation.

The number of copies printed of each book is limited to 250, of which 225 only are for sale; price £1.1s. net in paper boards or £1.11s. 6d. net in velvet call.

CHRISTIAN MORALS. By Sir Thomas Browne.

THE SEVEN DEADLY SINNES OF LONDON : Drawn in seven severall Coaches, Through the seven severall Gates of the Citie, Bringing the Plague with them. By Thomas Dekker.

MICROCOSMOGRAPHIE, or, a Piece of the World discovered ; in essayes and characters. By John Earle.

THE DEFENCE OF POESIE. By Sir Philip Sidney, Knight.

BEN JONSON'S UNDERWOODS.

BACON'S ESSAYS,

COMUS AND OTHER POEMS. By John Milton.

Cambridge English Classics.

A series of reproductions of the original texts of classical English writers. Large Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. Net per volume.

ROGER ASCHAM. English Works. Edited by William Aldis Wright, M. A.

FRANCIS BEAUMONT and JOHN FLETCHER. Complete Plays and Poems. In 10 volumes. Edited by Arnold Glover, M. A. and A. R. Waller, M. A. Vols. I., II., III., IV. and V. now ready.

JOHN BUNYAN. Life and Death of Mr Badman and The Holy War. Edited by the Rev. J. Brown, D.D.

JOHN BUNYAN. Grace Abounding and The Pilgrim's Progress. Edited by the Rev. J. Brown, D. D.

SAMUEL BUTLER. Hudibras : Written in the Time of the Late Wars. Edited by A. R. Waller, M. A.

ABRAHAM COWLEY. English Writings. In 2 volumes. Vol. I. Poems. Vol. II. Essays, Plays and Sundry Verses. Edited by A. R. Waller, M. A.

GEORGE CRABBE. Poems. Edited by A. W. Ward, Litt. D., In 3 vols.

RICHARD CRASHAW. Poems. Edited by A. R. Waller, M. A.

GEORGE GASCOIGNE'S WORKS. Edited by J. W. Cunliffe, M. A., D. Litt. Vol. I. The Posies Vol. II. In the Press.

THOMAS HOBBS. Leviathan. Edited by A. R. Waller, M. A.

MATTHEW PRIOR. Poems on Several Occasions. Edited by A. R. Waller, M. A.

MATTHEW PRIOR. Dialogues of the Dead and other works in Prose and Verse. Edited by A. R. Waller, M. A.

LONDON, FETTER LANE : Cambridge University Press Warehouse :
C. F. CLAY, MANAGER.

THE MALONE SOCIETY.

1907.

Président : E. K. CHAMBERS.

Hon. Treasurer : A. W. POLLARD. *Hon. Secretary* : A. ESDAILE.

Hon. General Editor : W. W. GREG.

Members of Council : F. S. BOAS, T. GREGORY FOSTER,
R. B. M^cKERROW, F. SIDGWICK, P. SIMPSON.

The Malone Society has been founded for the purpose of making accessible materials for the study of the early English drama. The publications of the Society, which will be issued to Members only, will consist of faithful reprints of the original editions of old plays, mostly Tudor, and of documents illustrative of the history of the drama and the stage.

The first issue consists of the four following plays :

St. Johan the Evangelist. 4°. n. d.

Wealth and Health. 4°. n. d.

The Battle of Alcazar (by G. Peele). 4°. 1594.

Orlando Furioso (by R. Greene). 4°. 1594.

Further publications will be taken from the following list :

The Beauty of Women (Calisto and Melibaea). Fol. n. d.

Apus and Virginia, by R. B. 4°. 1575.

The Tragical Reign of Selimus. 4°. 1594.

A Knack to Know an Honest Man. 4°. 1596.

Sir John Oldcastle. 4°. 1600.

The Weakest goeth to the Wall. 4°. 1600.

King Leir and his Three Daughters. 4°. 1605.

Sir Thomas More. MS. Harley 7368.

Should the finances of the Society justify the expense the first years issue will include, besides the four plays above mentioned, a volume of miscellaneous documents mostly drawn from the Remembrancia of the City of London. It is hoped that the Society will be able to issue one play or its equivalent for every twenty-five members. Each new recruit will increase the amount of work which members will receive in return for their subscriptions.

The Annual subscription is One Guinea, payable in advance to the Hon. Secretary (British Museum, London, W. C.). At present there is no entrance fee.



